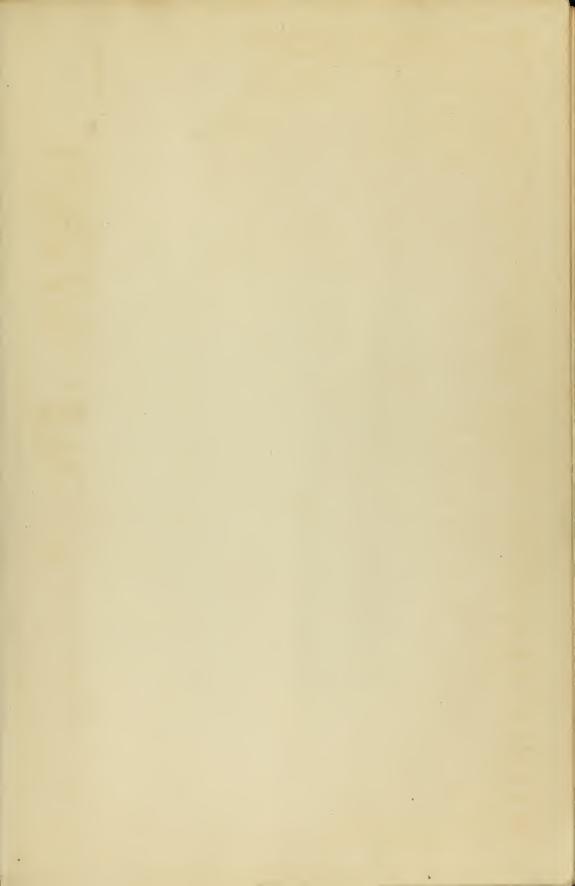


History Works Herry - 3, lo.





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011



THE HEIR OF ALL THE AGES

In this beautiful painting, the artist, Mr. T. C. Gotch, has tried to picture the wonderful idea that a child of to-day is the heir of all the ages, inheriting all the treasures of learning and the achievements of the past.

The Book of Knowledge

The Children's Encyclopædia

EDITORS-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR MEE

Temple Chambers, London

HOLLAND THOMPSON, Ph. D.

The College of the City of New York

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

JOHN H. FINLEY, LL.D.

Late President of the College of the City of New York Commissioner of Education of the State of New York

DEPARTMENTAL EDITORS

All Countries
M. Alston Buckley

Natural History
Ernest Ingersoll

Plant Life Edward Step

Book of Wonder

Familiar Things

Men and Women Ernest A. Bryant

Our Own Life C. W. Saleeby, M.D.

Famous Books
J. A. Hammerton

School Lessons
A. M. Skinner, B.S.

Poetry and Rhymes
A. Von Hartmann

Dominion of Canada W. Peterson, D. Litt., LL. D. The United States
Holland Thompson, Ph. D.

The Earth
Ivin Sickels, M.S., M.D.

Golden Deeds M. Perry Mills

Stories and Legends
Edward Wright

Things to Make and Do E. R. Sayre, B.A.

Volume XX

New York: THE GROLIER SOCIETY London: THE EDUCATIONAL BOOK CO.

Text and Illustrations in this work are protected by copyright as follows:

Copyright, 1911, 1912, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1923, by The Gro-LIER SOCIETY

Copyright, 1911, 1918, 1921, by The Educational Book Co. Copyright, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1922, by M. Perry Mills

Copyright, 1908, by AMALGAMATED PRESS, LTD.

Copyright, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1881, 1883. 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1902, 1906, by TICKNOR & FIELDS, JAMES R. OSGOOD & Co., and HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & Co.

Copyright, 1874, 1880, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1904, 1908, by Charles Scribner's Sons

Copyright, 1908, 1909, by The Century Co.

Copyright, 1897, by HARPER & BROS.

Copyright, 1906, by The Baker & Taylor Co.

Copyright, 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907, 1909, by H. C. WHITE Co.

Copyright, 1897, 1907, by The American Book Co.

Copyright, 1890, 1899, by JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY

Copyright by Photographische Gesellschaft

Copyright by KEYSTONE VIEW Co.

Copyright by UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD

Copyright by Brown Bros.

Copyright by Brown & Dawson

Copyright by B. L. SINGLEY

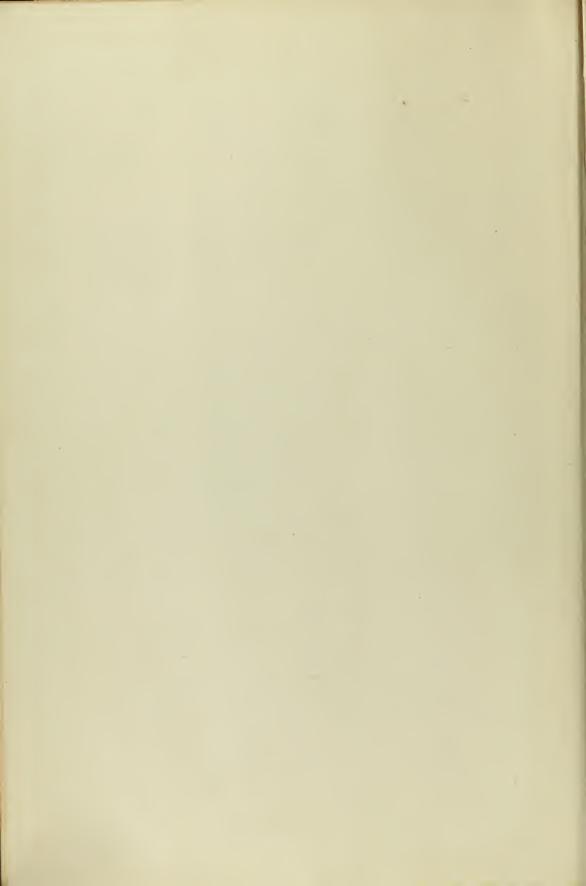
The poems by Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Phœbe Cary, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, John Greenleaf Whittier, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Edmund Clarence Stedman, Richard Watson Gilder, John Hay, Edward R. Sill, Bayard Taylor and Celia Thazter included in this work are reprinted by permission of, and by special arrangement with, Houghton Mifflin Company, the authorized publishers of the Works of these authors. The poems by Robert Louis Stevenson, Eugene Field, Mary Mapes Dodge, Richard Henry Stoddard and Henry Van Dyke included in this work are printed by permission of Charles Scribner's Sons.



CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME

This is a short guide only to the principal contents of this volume. It is not possible to give the titles of all the Poems and Rhymes, Legends, Problems, color pages, questions in the Wonder Book, and many other things that come into the volume; but in all cases the pages where these parts of our book begin are given. The full list of these things comes into the big index to the whole work.

PAGE	PAGE
THE BOOK OF THE UNITED	THE BOOK OF STORIES
STATES	The Stone in the Road 6283
The Lost Colony of Roanoke 6271	The Wonderful Friends 6284
The School Republic 6387	The Stone in the Road
	Why the Swallow Builds on the Wall . 6290
THE BOOK OF FAMILIAR THINGS	The Robber and the Monk 6291
	The Robber and the Monk 6291 The Man Who Broke the News 6291
Ships and Sailors of Our Navy 6203	The Pair of New Boots 6291
Boring Through the Alps 6259 A Monster Ship of the Skies 6276	Stories Told in India 3,000 Years Ago . 6292
A Monster Ship of the Skies 6276	
The Deserted Palace of Peace at The	
Hague 6298	
Hague 6298 Down in the Deep, Deep Sea 6311	When the Fire Went Out 6342
How a Lock is Made 6357	How They Got a Holiday 6344
How a New Power Dawned Upon the	MILE PART OF PARTITION
World	THE BOOK OF POETRY
The Precious Stones 6377	The Bard 6299
	O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast 6300
THE BOOK OF WONDER	The Bell of Atri 6301
Who Is the Man in the Moon?	The Miller of the Dee 6302
How Done of Compagning World	I Saw a New World 6302
Who Is the Man in the Moon? 6215 How Does a Gyroscope Work? 6216 Which Is the Bird with the Longest	I Saw a New World 6302 The Wild Rose 6303
Which is the bird with the Longest	The Moss Rose 6303
Tail? 6217 Where Were the First Lighthouses	The Moss Rose
Where Were the First Lighthouses	Whither?
Built? 6218	To My Sister 6303
Why Is a Lighthouse Called a "Pharos"? 6219	The Castle by the Sea 6304
	Rest 6304
THE BOOK OF NATURE	The Erl King 6304
The Hunters of the Wild 6241 The Story of Your Dog 6319 The Winter Sleep of Animals 6371	Little Verses 6305
The Story of Your Dog 6319	Little verses
The Winter Sleep of Animals 6371	THE BOOK OF ALL COUNTRIES
2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	What I Saw at Pompeii 6221
THE BOOK OF CANADA	The Scattered Nation 6329
	The Scattered Nation
The Dominion of Newfoundland 6293	THINGS TO MAKE AND TO DO
The Spirit of Canada 6345	How to Play Football 6277
man moore on again and moorest	
THE BOOK OF MEN AND WOMEN Two American Pioneers 6249	Making a Set of Bookshelves 6279
Two American Pioneers 6249	The Mysterious Chinese Bat 6280
A Modern Wizard 6349 Scientists Who Have Saved Lives 6363	How to Mark Your Name on Fruit . 6281
Scientists Who Have Saved Lives 6363	Flashing Messages at Night 6281
	A Simple Entertainment for a Party . 6282
THE BOOK OF OUR OWN LIFE	
Jack's Fresh Air Supply 6231	COLORED PLATES
The Wonderful River of Air 6307	The Heir of All the Ages Frontispiece
Jack's Wireless Telephone 6353	Types of Dogs from Many Countries . 6318
1	Strong and Swift Breeds of Dogs 6320
THE STORY OF FAMOUS BOOKS	Hunting Dogs and a Few Pets 6326
Two Vears Refore the Mast 6225	The Most Beautiful Precious Stones . 6376



The Book of FAMILIAR THINGS



Young Sailors Learning to Tie Knots at the Pelham Bay Station,

SHIPS AND SAILORS OF A NAVY

IN another part of our book we have told you some of the stories of the United States Navy while it was small and weak.

There are many other stories of bravery and skill which we did not tell, but we cannot find space for them all. They would entirely fill our book.

Now we shall talk a little about the navy to-day, when it is one of the largest and strongest in the world.

The ships in which Perry, Decatur, Hull and the rest fought were sailing vessels built of wood. They carried a great many guns, more than the largest battleships do now, but these guns were small, did not carry far, and were not very accurate. One of the smaller battleships of to-day would destroy any number of the best wooden ships of the War of 1812. They could hardly get near enough to fire a shot, and if by chance they did, they could not do much harm.

THE FIRST BATTLE OF IRON SHIPS IN THE WORLD

You have read of the battle between the Merrimac and the Monitor in the Book of the United States. This was the first battle of iron ships in the world, and soon all the nations were building them. From this small beginning have come all the mighty battleships which cost so much money and can do so much harm.

Though the United States had a Copyright, 1918, 1919, by M. Perry Mills.

large fleet during the Civil War, after the war was ended the people wanted peace so much that the navy was neglected. It was thought that no foreign power would interfere with the United States, and the old wooden ships were allowed to rot. It had been found that vessels like the Monitor were not safe in a storm and few of them were built. For a time the United States did not have a single armored ship.

Men began to see that the United States would be helpless if attacked, and in 1883, Congress ordered four armored ships. Four more were ordered in 1885, and more ships were ordered every year after this. In 1890 Congress ordered three large battleships. Others were built later, and the work of the navy in the War with Spain convinced the country that we must have many more ships.

THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF SHIPS

There are many kinds of ships in a first-class navy, used for different purposes. We often speak of the great gray battleships as if they were all. These battleships are very important, and they cost more than all the others together, but in any navy they are few, compared with the whole number. Besides the battleships there are usually cruisers of several kinds, scout ships, gunboats, destroyers, torpedo boats,

submarines and submarine chasers, flyingboats, colliers, supply ships, hospital

ships, tugs and others.

Let us look at the United States Navy. First to be mentioned are the battleships. There were forty of these at the beginning of 1018, and there are several more now, for the government has been building steadily for years. Some of these are old, and some are new. The newest ones the most powerful, for thev carry either more guns or else heavier ones. Such ships are several hundred feet long, and have very powerful engines which give all the newer ships a speed of twenty knots an hour, or more. The ship is protected above the water line by heavy plates of hardened steel, twelve to eighteen inches thick. They have eight to twelve big guns, and a large number of smaller ones.

One of these great ships costs at least \$15,000,000, and some of them cost much more. It costs thousands of dollars to fire its big guns. It carries a crew of several hundred men. Ships differ so much that we can not give exact figures. The battleships are named for the states of the Union, as Wyoming, New York, and

Oklahoma.

Next come the cruisers. There are several kinds of them. Generally we can say that a cruiser has lighter armor and fewer guns than a battleship, but greater speed. The idea is to have a ship which can get to the point of danger quickly and will still have power to damage the enemy. Some cruisers are named for states, but generally they are called for cities, as St. Louis, Milwaukee and Charleston.

THE SWIFT DESTROYERS WHICH PATROL THE SEAS

One of the most important ships is called the destroyer, and got the name in a peculiar way. Years ago, when the torpedo first came into common use, small ships were built which fired torpedoes from the deck. Larger ships were built to fight the torpedo boats and were called torpedo boat destroyers. They carried torpedo tubes, and rapid fire guns also. They were so much superior to the torpedo boats that few of the latter are built now, but every navy has many destroyers.

The destroyers have no armor, but do have great speed. Some of them can make over thirty knots an hour. They are armed with three or four-inch guns, and carry torpedo tubes. They run errands, protect merchant vessels and look for mines and submarines. If they get the opportunity their torpedoes will sink a battleship. Their guns will smash a submarine, and if it submerges, they will drop depth bombs into the water where it went down, or where they think it has gone. The depth bomb is a steel case containing explosives, which can be set to explode at any depth desired. As you know the pressure of water increases with the depth, and since experiments have shown the difference the bomb is set to explode at a certain pressure. This bomb may destroy a submarine even if it explodes some distance from it. The United States destroyers are named for the naval heroes, as Porter, Sampson and Cushing.

We have already told you about torpedo boats. Now we come to the patrol boats, or submarine chasers. They are really scout boats, and can do good work against the old-fashioned submarines. The newer submarines carry guns on their decks, which are sometimes heavier than those of the patrol boat, however, and could easily destroy it. But the patrol boats can still be of much service.

We have told of the submarines and of the flying boats in other stories in our book, and cannot tell more of them here.

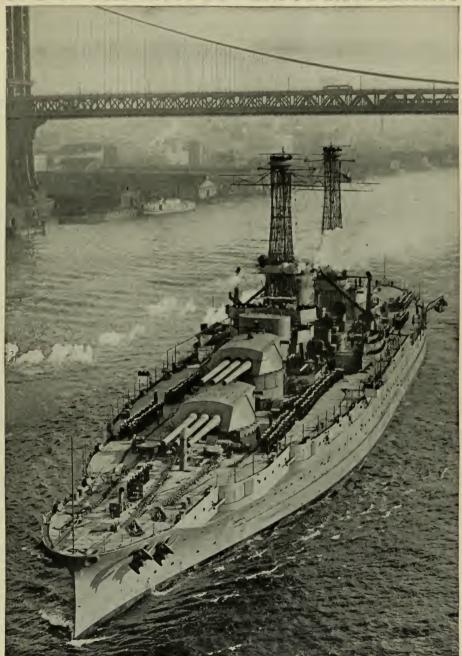
A battleship uses a great deal of coal, but does not have much room to carry it. So we have colliers which carry many tons, and meet the battleships at some place agreed upon, or else stay with the fleet except when a fight is expected. Formerly ships were coaled by taking on coal in small bags, but the new colliers use derricks and scoops. Some of the battleships burn oil, and for them there are oil ships.

There is not much room for wounded on a warship of any sort, and they can not be looked after very well. So hospital ships are fitted up, to take care of the wounded from the fleet. Some of them have every convenience that a good hospi-

tal would have.

Besides these which we have mentioned, many vessels are needed in a well equipped navy. It must have tugs, supply ships, and often a vessel is fitted up as a workshop, where repairs too difficult to be made on a fighting ship may be done. One or more of these will go with every fleet.

ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL BATTLESHIPS



The United States ship Arizona carries twelve 14-inch guns, and twenty-two 5-inch as a secondary battery, besides four torpedo tubes. The shells of the great guns weigh 1,400 pounds. The horse-power is 32,000 and it was designed to make twenty-one knots an hour. It is said that some of the ships now building will carry 16-inch guns, which will throw a shell weighing 2,100 pounds a distance of twenty-two miles. There are six other vessels in the United States Navy of about the same power as the Arizona. We show some pictures of a sister ship, the Pennsylvania, including the heavy guns, which are so formidable. Pictures on pages 6205, 6208, 6209 from Brown Bros.

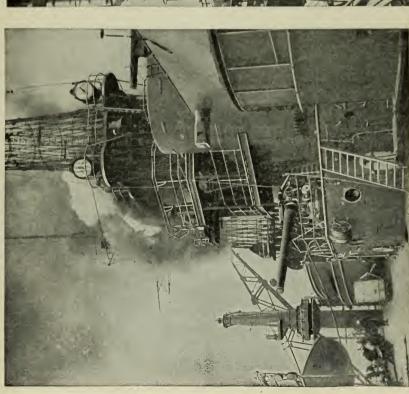
A LATTICE MAST ON A BATTLESHIP



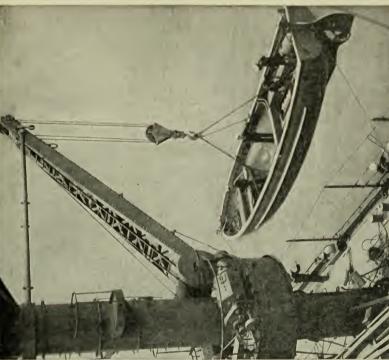
The battleships of the United States Navy have these peculiar masts, made of rods of steel firmly bound together, which are seen upon those of no other nation. Ladders inside enable the sailors to climb to the lookout or to repair the wireless and do many other things. Note the two enormous searchlights near the bottom of the picture. They can make the spot upon which they are turned as bright as day.

Pictures on pages 6206, 6207, 6212, 6213, 6214, copyright by Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

THE GREAT BATTLESHIP IS PREPARING TO LEAVE



The Pennsylvania is getting up steam, preparing to depart. The engines are so large that this cannot be done all at once. Here you see the small boats stacked on the leck and one is hanging on the left. This is about the centre of the boat.

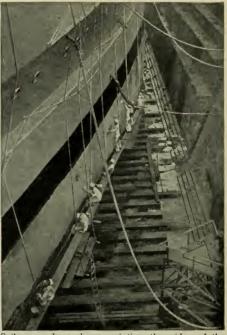


You see here a closer view of the derrick, which is lowering the tender into the water. It has been swung from its position on the deck and swung out over the water. A modern battleship is a very expensive mass of exceedingly complicated machinery.

FOES AND FRIENDS OF THE SUBMARINES



During the Great War the United States built a great number of swift wooden boats for use against the submarine. They carried a small crew, a light gun, and a machine gun. Steel boats were built also.



Sailors are here shown painting the sides of the immense Pennsylvania. This was done before she was finished, but battleships are often painted. Copyright by Underwood & Underwood, New York.



Here is a "mother ship" with two United States submarines lying beside her. The mother ship carries supplies, fuel, spare parts, and has a complete forge and workshop, where repairs to the machinery of the submarines can be made. This mother ship was an old monitor before it was assigned to its present duty. It carries two 12-inch guns but is not suited for regular ocean duty as it lies too low in the water.

ONE OF THE GREYHOUNDS OF THE SEA

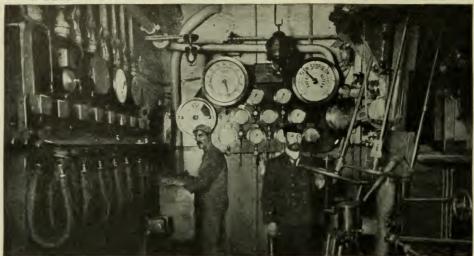


Soon after the self-propelling torpedo was invented, many torpedo boats were built, but very soon larger boats, called torpedo boat destroyers, took their places. This is one of many United States destroyers, It has a speed of nearly thirty knots, and carries four torpedo tubes and four 4-inch guns. Such boats are much dreaded by enemy submarines, both because of their speed and the accuracy of the fire of their guns.



Here we see sailors working on a torpedo, which is fired from the torpedo tube to the right. The explosive is in the nose of the torpedo, which we cannot see. The body of the torpedo contains the chamber for compressed air and the machinery which moves the propeller and guides it. The torpedo is shot over the side by compressed air, and then moves by its own power until it strikes or the air is exhausted.

GREAT SHIP HEART



The great throbbing engines are the heart of a battleship. They give life to the floating giant and send it through the waves at the rate of more than twenty miles an hour. Here we see the engine-room.



The engines of the latest battleships do the work of over 30,000 horses, and when they are moving the furnaces must be fed. This is the stoke-hole of a battleship, where the coal is shoveled into the furnaces.

SHIPS THAT PASS IN THE NIGHT



The battleship must not only be watchful by day, it must be effective at night; in order to keep keen look-out for enemies, it is fitted with wonderful searchlights that can be flashed in all directions. These lights are of many thousand candle-power and reveal quite distinctly places and objects miles distant.



Magnificent and imposing as is a battleship by day, when its steel walls and powerful armament are plainly seen, it is, perhaps, even more impressive by night, when its massive outlines and sombre figure, only dimly to be perceived, are dark and ominous. Themselves almost invisible they can at any moment throw a powerful light upon their foes. The possibilities of these great fighting vessels are appalling.

BIG AND LITTLE GUNS ON A BATTLESHIP



While the chief power of a battleship is its heavy guns, they carry lighter guns, and the smaller ships, of course, cannot carry the heavy guns. Here we see the guns of small calibre being fired from a small ship. The sailor with the telephone at his ears is aiming the gun according to directions received from an officer above. One shell is in the gun and you see that two sailors each have another ready.



No United States ship has carried larger guns than fourteen-inch. They are arranged three in a turret, which can be turned. Here you see six of the twelve heavy guns on the Pennsylvania. They throw shells weighing 1,400 pounds. Five hundred and fifty pounds of powder is required to send out these missiles. Some countries have ships with fifteen-inch guns, and the United States is building sixteen-inch guns.

DAILY ROUTINE ON A GREAT BATTLESHIP



Sailors do not often come very close to the enemy, for most naval battles are fought at a distance of several miles. However, it may be necessary to land a party sometimes for various reasons. The sailors therefore are drilled in the manual of arms, exactly as soldiers. Here we see a part of the crew of a great battleship being drilled on the deck, by the officer in the background. Some of the sailors are curious.



Everything about a battleship must be kept scrupulously clean since so many men must live in a small space. Even the decks are washed and scrubbed every day until they shine. Here we see the sailors whose turn it is to do this work, making the deck so clean that one could eat from it. The effect of the light and the wet deck makes a very attractive picture, which the sailors probably do not notice as they work.

When the United States entered the Great War, a large number of ships of all sorts was sent to Europe and did good service there.

Now who are the people on the battle-ship? Let us first take the officers. In our story of Annapolis we told you that the young graduate was appointed an ensign. This corresponds to the second lieutenant in the army. Next in rank is junior lieutenant, equal to first lieutenant in the army, while lieutenant corresponds to captain. Next comes lieutenant-commander, corresponding to major, and commander, corresponding to lieutenant-colonel in the army. The captain in the navy

cians, and the like are needed. Yeomen are the clerks. Hospital attendants, druggists, cooks, bakers, etc., are also needed.

When a young man enlists he is usually sent to a training station for a few weeks or months. Here he learns the drill, the great lessons of obedience, neatness and promptness, and begins to learn his duties. Many things on a ship are not done the same way as on land. The sailors sleep in hammocks, which are rolled up out of the way in daytime. The tables from which they eat are often swung up to the ceiling to get them out of the way when not in use. Every inch of space is precious, and the same room must be used for several



Copyright, Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

The food served on the ships is always good, but on holidays and special occasions extra attention is given to the bill of fare. Young men almost always improve in health while in the navy. Here you see the cooks preparing for Thanksgiving. A great quantity of everything is required to feed several hundred hungry men.

is equivalent to the colonel in the army. Above the captain the ranks are rear-admiral, vice-admiral, admiral, and admiral of the navy. There are many warrant officers and petty officers, which correspond in a general way to sergeants and corporals in the army, though their positions are more important in some ways and they get more pay.

A sailor enlisting in the navy for the first time must be between seventeen and thirty years of age, and must be able to read and write English. He may enlist as a seaman, or for work at the particular trade he knows. A battleship is a great mass of complicated machinery, and blacksmiths, carpenters, machinists, shipwrights, steamfitters, plumbers, electri-

things. Each sailor has a box with a lock in which he may keep any small thing he prizes. His clothes are kept in a strong bag and every article must be folded and rolled in a particular way. An officer frequently inspects the bags, and the young recruit soon learns to be orderly.

Enlistment in the navy gives many young men a better education than they would get outside. Classes are held on shipboard in time of peace, and besides a young man may learn a trade which will enable him to make a good living when his term of enlistment has expired. In addition he sees the world, gets good food and clothing, and learns habits which will be of use to him in after life.

THE NEXT STORY OF FAMILIAR THINGS IS ON PAGE 6259.

The Book of WONDER





When we say that we can see a man in the moon we mean that the shadows seen in the left picture look like the eyes, nose, and mouth of a man; but in the right picture, which shows the moon as seen through a telescope, our artist shows us how we may get a very much clearer image of a man in the moon by merely emphasising a few of the lines that are really in existence.

WHO IS THE MAN IN THE MOON?

FANCYING that we see faces or figures in the moon is rather like playing the game of pictures in the fire. At times we can certainly imagine that we see a great face in the moon, though we change as we grow older, and the writer of these words, astrono

who used to see the face very clearly when he was a child, has not seen it for many years—probably because he is looking for something else.

At any rate, there is no doubt that there are markings on the moon, and that in proportion to the moon's size they are very large, and many of them very high. We can prove that they are so by measuring the length of the shadows which they throw upon the moon's surface when the sun's light catches them sideways. These markings are partly what we must call mountains; they are partly, perhaps, in the nature of creeks, or clefts, and the most remarkable and beautiful of them look like craters of huge volcanoes. These are very large and have very high sides, as we can see when the sun shines sideways upon any of them. It is these craters, above all, that help us to see the man in the moon, or the little old woman gathering sticks, or whatever else people have thought they could see there.

There remains, however, a deeply interesting question which astronomers are now studying keenly. Are these craters really craters, and was the moon's surface really once covered with gigantic volcanoes? Some argue that things are indeed what they seem on the surface of the moon, and that the volcanoes were very large because the moon is so small. That sounds curious, but the explanation is that the moon, being small, would cool very quickly, and if it cooled very quickly and shrank very quickly its volcanoes would all be on a large scale.

But other astronomers are beginning to say that perhaps these markings never were volcanoes at all. They argue that the moon has no atmosphere to act like a great protective blanket or like the armor-plate of a ship, as our atmosphere does, and that the effect of meteorites, or shooting stars, falling upon the moon

would therefore be very serious. They argue that, at a certain stage in the moon's history, when its surface was much softer than it is now, pieces of rock, or whatever we like to call them, flying about in space and striking the moon at a tremendous rate might produce those effects which we now imagine to be craters. If this is true, the "marks" are not really craters at all, but are mighty scars, or holes, punched in the moon.

How does a gyroscope work?

A gyroscope is very like a top. Indeed, it is only a very heavy and carefully-made top. It usually takes the form of a wheel with a heavy metal rim, and this is held or enclosed in such a way that if it is set spinning it can do so freely. Of course, any spinning thing tends to slow down, owing to the resistance of the air, and the friction where it is supported—unless, like the earth, it does not spin on anything. So by various means a gyroscope may be made to go on spinning, and then we can observe its behavior in all sorts of conditions.

It has been learned by men of science that mere motion will give resistance and force and all the properties of hardness and rigidity to things which had not these properties before. This is true of the gyroscope. Its spinning motion gives it the power to resist very firmly anything that tends to alter the direction of its spin. The heavier the gyroscope, the greater will be the amount of motion in it when it spins, and the greater its resistance to any force that tries to alter the direction of its motion.

Therefore, a railway car may run safely on a single rail without tilting over, simply because it carries a spinning gyroscope, spinning so fast and made so heavy that its tendency not to be disturbed or tilted will prevent the car from tilting.

WHY ARE CHILDREN FOND OF DOLLS?

Some people have said that children are not fond of dolls because they are dolls, but because they are possessions. These people declare that the secret is found in the liking which children have to possess things, just as grown-up people have the same liking, and that children will become quite as fond of anything else that is theirs as they will of a doll.

But those who really know anything of children know a great deal better than this. They know that, as a rule, a child, at any rate during several years of its life, is far fonder of a doll than of anything else, and that the child is more pleased with the chance to nurse a real baby. So the truth is that the love of dolls is really the mother-instinct and the father-instinct showing themselves already, even in little girls and boys.

Often little boys are told that they should not play with dolls, but with soldiers. One little boy, who had not been taught such nonsense, had his doll out with him in the street, and some big boys cried out and jeered at him. But the little fellow had a good reply. He turned round and said, "None of you will ever be a good father."

WHY DOES A HEN CACKLE AFTER LAYING AN EGG?

Of course this is not an easy question to answer, for we cannot ask a hen why she cackles, and indeed, if she could speak, she could not give a reason; for this act, like many of our own, is not a reasonable one, but simply a consequence of the way in which a hen is made. It is what is called an instinctive action. Yet we can understand it because we can compare it with actions of other creatures about which there is no doubt.

The doing of anything which we were meant to do gives us pleasure. The bodies of living things are constructed in this way, as we might well expect. Now, pleasant feeling in ourselves and in other creatures often excites the body to some kind of activity, as when we say that a person sings for joy. When we feel very pleased with ourselves we want to sing, or whistle, or dance, or do some such thing. It is a question of what is called the expression of the emotions. A dog has the advantage of us in one respect, because it has a tail, and when a dog is pleased, it not only gives a special bark, which is its way of singing for joy, but it also expresses its emotion by wagging its tail. On the other hand, an angry lion will sway its tail from side to side, and express its anger in that way.

So when the hen cackles after laying an egg, it is simply her way of singing for joy. Her body and her feelings have

#

the satisfaction of having done something which her body is meant to do. It is probable that the actual laying of the egg causes discomfort, and there is a corresponding feeling of ease and satisfaction when the task is done.

WHAT ARE "BLIND-ALLEY" OCCUPA-TIONS?

A blind alley is a road along which one can go for a certain distance, and then no farther. We have to go back and make a fresh start, and we have lost all our time. And so we now give the name of "blind-alley" occupations—a name which every boy should knowto those which seem to offer a road to somewhere, but lead a boy nowhere, waste years which he can never regain, and perhaps even destroy his power to learn something better afterwards.

All who have studied the subject know how important this question is, and boys and girls should all be warned in time of the consequences of going into a "blind-alley" occupation. A boy leaves school at fourteen or sixteen, and can at once get employment which brings in a few dollars a week, but which teaches him nothing. For instance, this may be the case with telegraph boys, as we all may see. After a few years, when the boy is beginning to become a man, and to expect a man's wages, he is, instead, turned off to make room for a younger boy. Since his "blind-alley" occupation has taught him nothing, and has only given him time to forget what he learned at school, he has to seek unskilled and poorly-paid labor, and often can get no work at all. Many scores of thousands of boys and girls in our country are now in these "blind-alley" occupations, and the time has come when we must put an end to a process which causes so much It injures the boys and girls themselves, and it afterwards only too often makes them a burden upon the nation, instead of part of its real wealth.

THY CAN'T LIGHT TURN A CORNER?

There are several ways in which light can be made to turn a corner, but it is true, and it is one of the most important facts about light, that it naturally travels in straight lines. This does not mean that the light from a lamp travels only in one direction. It travels equally in straight lines in all directions, and since it is a property of light to travel

in straight lines, of course it cannot turn a corner by itself.

But fortunately there are many ways in which light can be made to turn a corner, for there are many ways in which rays of light can be bent or turned. By means of a mirror, or any surface which reflects light at all, light can be made to turn a corner, or any number of corners, so long as at each there is placed a reflecting surface. In just the same way, of course, a ball can be made to turn a corner.

Light can also be readily made to turn a corner by what is called refraction. This is the name given to the bending of a ray which in passing from one thing to another, as from air to water, or air to glass, becomes, as it were, cracked.

TATHAT IS A CYNIC?

The word cynic is simply the Greek for dog-like, and means a person who has rather a snarling and dog-like kind of temper; at least, that is supposed to be the origin of the name. The great argument of the cynics in ancient Greece was that men must give up luxury and beauty, and even cleanliness, and any kind of decent human comfort. As we can imagine, they were not pleasant people, though it cannot be denied that they showed much courage and suffered much discomfort. One of the most famous of the cynics, pretending to be very humble, used to show himself in a cloak full of holes—a perfect instance of what has been called "the pride that apes humility." This particular cynic lived in the time of Socrates, who said to him, "I see your vanity peeping through the holes in your cloak."

WHICH IS THE BIRD WITH THE LONGEST TAIL?

We all know that the peacock's tail, which is so beautiful when opened out, is very long when it is closed up; but there are some birds in Japan that have tails as much as twelve feet long, and when they walk about in the open air special train-bearers support their tails, so that the feathers may not be dragged through the dust and dirt. These birds are a variety of the barndoor fowl. In the same way pouters and fantail pigeons have been developed in Europe from the common pigeon. The long-tailed cocks are reared at Shinowara, a village in the Island of Shikoku. That they

may not damage their tails they are kept in high, narrow cages, lighted at the top.

The bird naturally remains on the perch at the top, its tail hanging gracefully down. It is seldom allowed outside its cage, and then it walks in the open air

for about half an hour, followed by its tail-bearer. Occasionally it is washed in warm water, and allowed to dry its feathers in the sun.

For traveling, special long, narrow boxes are used, and the feathers are bent as little as possible. The root of the tail in these birds is much stronger than it is in an ordinary cock. Even the feathers on either side of the body grow to an enormous length, and hang down with the tail feathers to a depth of three or four feet, so that the tail has the appearance of being not only very long but also very bushy.

WHY DOES A LEVER MAKE A WEAK MAN STRONG?

In the case of all levers and pulleys the principle is the same. No form of lever or pulley makes power out of nothing. The secret lies somewhere in the special way in which the power is applied to the weight which it has to move.

If we think of a simple case of a man using a long iron rod to dislodge a piece of rock, by pressing the rod, near its lower end, against something firm, we shall see that the two ends of the lever—that is, the rod—move through very unequal distances in the same time. We can see this for ourselves by hold-

ing a pencil across the edge of anything, with nearly all the pencil on one side. Then, if we tilt it up and down, one end moves through a very much smaller distance than the other in the same time. The more unequal the two arms of the

pencil, the greater is the difference between the distance moved by the two ends of the pencil.

That is what happens when a man is levering up a stone. He has not strength enough to move the lower end of the lever

by pressing there, but he can get the necessary movement there by spending his power over a greater distance at the top end of the lever. Less power is required there, but it is required to act through a greater distance. So the work is done, and the law that power cannot come from nowhere holds good in this case as it does in all others, no matter if it does seem otherwise.

WHERE WERE THE FIRST LIGHT-HOUSES BUILT?

It is difficult to think of a time so far back that there were no lighthouses to guide the sailor on the pathless sea and protect him from dangerous reefs, shoals and cruel rocks. No doubt the very first lighthouse was the light set in the window by the fisherman's wife to bring his boat safely home. And today, we have lighthouses whose flashing or revolving lights can be seen for many miles at sea and which protect the dangerous coasts all over the world.

It is said that the first lighthouses were built in that oldest of countries, Lower Egypt, but it is so long ago that no one knows just when. These early timers were very crude. The fuel was placed in a large pot and hung from the end of a pole which projected from the tower

like the flagpole from a window. The first regular lighthouse built to guide sailors was stationed on a cape of Asia Minor, in the Troad, and a Greek poet 660 years before Christ mentioned it, so we see that this poet gave us something



A Bird's Tail 12 Feet Long.

more valuable than his poetry, which no one ever reads.

WHY IS A LIGHTHOUSE CALLED A PHAROS?

One of the most famous lights of history is the Pharos of Alexandria. It was built of white marble and stood on the island of Pharos at the entrance of the great harbor. From its summit, 400 cubits above the sea, an immense beacon fire of wood could be seen for thirty miles. It was completed 280 years before Christ, in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus, and was one of the Seven Wonders of the World. It took its name from the island on which it stood, and after that date Roman lighthouses were spoken of by this name, "pharos." This beautiful structure, 100 feet on a side, built in terraces, lasted for 1,600 years, until destroyed by an earthquake. The lighthouses at the English port of Dover, and the French port of Cologne, were built by the Romans and were supposed to be the first lighthouses ever built in Western Europe. The Colossus of Rhodes, another one of the Seven Wonders of the World, may also have been a lighthouse.

The earliest lighthouse which was built on a rock in the ocean, swept by waves, and which is still standing, was built at the mouth of the Gironde River in France. The Cardouan Light was begun in 1584 and finished in 1610, but earlier towers are said to have been built upon this very rock by Louis le Debonnaire about 805, and later by Edward, the Black Prince. The light which shone from this tower was at first made by the burning of an oak log, and later by a coal fire, which was lighted in an open basket or grate, called a "chauffer."

To-day "the light that shines over the sea" is of many kinds. It is made by electricity, by a kind of gas called acetylene gas, and by oil gas, which is largely used in the United States and England. Oil for this purpose is brought to the lighthouse in large iron tanks and stored in a room near the entrance, and from there it is pumped up into the lantern. By means of lenses, prisms and reflectors, the rays which would naturally turn upward or downward are thrown out in a horizontal line. The electric light of Heligoland, an important island in the North Sea, is equal to the enormous number of forty-three million candles, and the Highland Light at Navesink has sixty million candle power, and flashes its light a distance of twenty-eight miles over the water.

WHICH IS THE OLDEST LIGHTHOUSE IN THE UNITED STATES?

The oldest lighthouse in this country is the Boston Light, which has been shining from Little Brewster Island ever since the year 1716. Some one may ask whether it is the very same lighthouse which was built then, but a little thought will answer that question, for we know what power there is in the winds and waves beating constantly against the rocks to wear them away, and a lighthouse would be far more easily destroyed than solid rock. The lighthouse which stands on the island to-day was built in 1819. During the Revolution it was destroyed and rebuilt no less than three times.

WHY ARE LIGHTSHIPS USED INSTEAD OF LIGHTHOUSES?

The most famous lighthouses in the world are built miles out at sea and the task of building such a tower in these dangerous places is one to awe the stoutest heart and tax the utmost skill. And there are many places where no lighthouse can be built on account of the terrific force of the wind and the waves and the strength of the currents. These reefs or treacherous shoals or sunken rocks are protected by lightships. One of the best known is this country is the Ambrose Channel Light, off Sandy Hook. The lightship off Cape Hatteras guards the dangerous Diamond Shoal. There is another at the Nantucket Shoal, and many more all along the New England coast. All these ships are equipped with wireless telegraphs, which is a safeguard to the ships.

There are lonely spots where no man could live without the danger of losing his mind, and here lights are stationed, called "unattended lights," because they are worked by wonderful clockwork devices, and no one goes near them for periods varying from three months to a year. The light burns all the time or is lighted at regular hours by mechanism, or, more wonderful still, by a Swedish invention which makes use of the sun. As the sun rises and sets, its increasing or decreasing light works a valve which controls the flow of the gas so that the light begins to shine after sunset and goes out after

sunrise.

THE FAITHFUL SENTINEL OF POMPEII



When the city of Pompeii was overwhelmed by burning ashes and destroyed, a brave soldier stood at his post to the last, watching death come towards him. When, 1,700 years after, the diggers found the ruins of the city buried in the earth, they found the soldier's body lying where he had kept watch. Sir Edward Poynter has painted this picture of the sentinel who was "Faithful unto Death," and it hangs in the Liverpool Art Gallery.

The Book of ALL COUNTRIES



WHAT I SAW AT POMPEII

NOTHING will live longer in the mind of a visitor than this city of a vanished life, a sight to look upon with doubting eyes even as you walk through its streets and sit down in its houses; but something almost beyond belief, when, afterwards, you fill in all that you have seen of this city which passed out of the world in a night.

There are mightier ruins in the world than Pompeii, things bigger to look at, things bigger in history, things that stir the mind more in themselves; but nowhere is there so great an area of ruin so well restored to its former appearance as this.

Here is a city nearly two miles round, with streets of houses, with market-places and shops, with gardens and squares and monuments; all so well preserved that if the tenant of one of these houses were to come back to life, and were set down at one of the three gates of Pompeii, he would walk along the old pavement he helped to wear down over 1800 years ago, and would walk to his house quite

naturally, and perhaps recognize his old home, in some cases, by still fresh paintings at the gate. He would find the mosaic floor still almost as new in many of his rooms; he would find beautiful statues still unbroken; he would find the pipes which brought water to his bath still in their place; he would find the bath still

capable of holding water; and he would find things at home in such a condition that no power would make him believe that his home had been buried in the earth over 1,700 years. It is difficult to think of anything so hard to believe as Pompeii. Every little detail has been preserved. Here, in a kitchen, is a pan on the fire, resting on the ashes which were boiling water more than fourteen hundred years before the discovery of America.

It is this which makes Pompeii almost too true to be true—the preservation, through all that dread catastrophe, through all these nineteen centuries, of the very life of the moment when Pompeii heard its doom.

The architecture of this vast ruin is

e architecture of this vast ruin 1

wonderful. The freshness of some of the color is as if it were done yesterday. The sense of luxury is everywhere, and there is even a sort of atmosphere that comes up from the long ago. But the miles of ruin, the well-planned houses fit for kings, the famous frescoes and mosaics, which are in some cases our only picture-record of historical events, are, with all their value and their tremendous interest, not the most impressive fact of Pompeii. Pompeii is unmatched as something preserved through nearly twenty centuries, preserved in big and in little so that identity is easy; but Pompeii is unique in the world

because it has stamped for ever upon the earth itself the life of a single moment in the dim mists of Time, Remember, a moment; not a period, not a day, not even an hour -but a moment, for one may see the pan boiling on the fire, the loaf of bread half eaten, the meat being cooked for dinner, the wine still in the bottle, the ink still in the pot, the key still in the door.

You may visit the cellar where sixteen people hid

the calamity came, where the master of the house was found with the key in his hand, a slave close behind him with money and valuables. Outside is the courtyard from which they must have fled.

You may even see the pain on a man's face as he died on that terrible day. There were no cameras to take photographs then, but Nature can do without cameras.

In the ashes where they lay, the features of these poor people were pictured as in a photograph; the ashes hardened so that the likeness was preserved through all the centuries; and when these bodies were discovered there came to Signor Fiorelli a wonderful

idea. Removing the bones carefully, he filled the space with plaster, making a perfect image of the figure which had lain there, hidden from sight for more than a thousand years. And here to-day lies the image of a man who died in that terrible ruin, his face wrought with the very pain of death. Not all the destructiveness of Vesuvius, not all the weight of the earth for nineteen hundred years, has changed a muscle of this dead man's face, and his image lies here today that all the world may see something of that awful moment when a great city vanished from the earth. Near by him lies the image of a dog.

And here, near the homes in which they lived, lie images of other men and women —men and women no longer now, but only forms, statues that Michael Angelo or even a greater than he never could have rivaled.

It is almost tame, after this, to think of all the wonderful things the guide would show you if you allowed a guide to hide the interest of Pompeii from you, as guides do; but there are three wonders of Pompeii.

a doorway in Pompeii, Wolfdels of I offipeli, m, "Beware of the dog." There is the wonder that it should ever have been built, so rich in art, so poor in vision; there is the wonder that so much of it has been preserved from so tremendous a destruction; and there is the wonder that it should have been lost hundreds of years and found again.

It must have been an interesting city in ancient times, and there is no wonder that Rome flocked here to live its lighter life, that an emperor and statesmen and poets and nobles had houses here. And what houses they were, occupying a whole street sometimes, lavish in paintings and marbles. It is odd to stand at the gate of one of these houses and look at the mosaic in the floor, a picture of a dog, with the old *Cave Canem*, "Beware



sixteen people hid A mosaic in the floor of a doorway in Pompeii, themselves when with the words Cave Canem, "Beware of the dog."

HOW A CITY WAS SEALED UP BY A STORM



THE BEAUTIFUL CITY OF POMPEII, AS IT LAY, HIDDEN FOR NEARLY 2,000 YEARS

No more terrible fate ever happened to a city full of life and gaiety than that which befell Pompeii, with its splendid buildings—temples, palaces, baths, and theatres—in which were stored many treasures of art. On the morning of August 23, in the year 79 A.D., it must have been a brilliant sight to see. But within a few days Pompeii and the neighboring city of Herculaneum, lay buried, to be remembered only in name for the next seventeen hundred years. Mount Vesuvius, which had been sleeping for centuries, woke up suddenly in the year 63, and caused an earthquake that destroyed a great part of Pompeii. The people rebuilt the city, and had almost finished it when a still more terrible calamity overtook them. The mountain poured forth a storm of burning ashes, which fell upon the city and buried it completely. Then heavier cinders poured forth from the mountain and sealed it up, as shown in this picture.

POMPEII COMES OUT OF THE EARTH AGAIN



Pompeii, buried for more than seventeen hundred years, has in the past century been brought to light, and here we see it as it is to-day. Here are streets and pavements, houses and shops, theatres and temples, law-courts and market-places, in which we can walk about as the old Romans did.



This shows one of the main streets of Pompeii, which has been completely unearthed. The curbstones and stepping-stones, paths and roadways, are exactly as in the days of the Emperor Titus. Nearly all that we know of Roman life and manners has been revealed by the discoveries at Pompeii.

BEAUTIFUL COLUMNS COME TO LIGHT



This is the Basilica at Pompeii. The word basilica comes to the Romans from the Greek and means either a court of law or a sort of merchant's exchange. In form it was a long rectangular hall supported by great columns. Later both the word and the kind of building were borrowed for churches.



The view of the ruins of Pompeii given on the preceding page was taken from above, and does not show the open spaces shown in this, which is even more interesting, if there can be said to be degrees of interest in this marvelous city. Notice how clearly the beautiful fluted columns stand out. Soon after the destruction of the city, the ruins were reached by tunneling down through the lava, and many valuable objects were removed. Then the people went away, and the ruins were forgotten.

Photographs from Brown Bros.

of the dog," under it; and it is wonderful to stand in the garden of another house, with flowers growing now where they grew then, with lovely little statues still unbroken where they were first set up, with the gateway still fresh with paintings, with color everywhere, and with people moving to and fro, and to imagine to yourself that the lord of the house is giving a party and you are among the guests. No great imagination is called for at Pompeii, for if imagination did not people these houses and these streets the very stones themselves would cry out. One thing you

corner of Pompeii was left unadorned; it is astonishing to see the splendid friezes in the arcades, where things were bought and sold: even the butcher and the fishmonger, with their benches next to an emperor's temple, carried on their unlovely work in an artistic environment. It is not easy to understand how rich this place must have been until you have seen the museum, because it has been the habit in the past to carry off the art treasures of Pompeii to Naples. The city itself is to-day without roofs, like a city after a great fire has done half its work, with beautiful



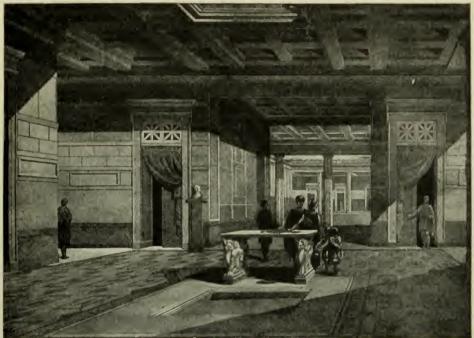
A PAN STILL ON A FIRE IN A KITCHEN IN POMPEII, AFTER BEING BURIED 1800 YEARS

must do, however, before you go to walk about these streets of destruction: you must go upstairs and downstairs in the museum in Naples, where what is left of all that was beautiful and all that was useful in Pompeii is gathered together. Here is a collection that must stir the dullest mind that ever wandered mechanically about a great museum. Here are the marbles—frescoes, statues, columns, tombs—that made Pompeii a beautiful place to walk about in.

Hundreds of pieces crowd the ground floor of this museum, most of them in marble or in bronze, and most of them from the villas and temples and streets and spaces of this stricken city. No things left only inside houses and courtvards.

For, of course, the treasures of Pompeii can never be brought together again. How much of this artistic wealth must have been destroyed in that year 79! How much was carried off by the inhabitants, who tunneled underneath the lava ashes to find their treasures. How much lies still buried in the earth, waiting for the spade to bring it into the light of day! Only half, perhaps, of this field of ruin has been recovered since the work of excavation began in the eighteenth century. Men are still at work digging up houses and gardens and marbles, and nobody knows whether there may be a new piece of

A HOUSE IN POMPEII — AS IT WAS AND AS IT IS



The wealthy noblemen of Rome had beautiful palaces at Pompeii, to which they went in the hot summer months, just as people go to their country houses nowadays for a vacation. Here is the atrium, or drawing-room, of a fine house in Pompeii. The house belonged to a man named Cornelius Rufus.



Here we see the same room as it appears to-day. In the middle is a marble water-basin, let into the floor and surrounded by mosaics, and on the margin are the supports of a rich marble table. Rooms opened out all round, and in the distance can be seen the remains of the peristyle—an open court.

♦ 6227

sculpture, or some beautiful fragment of mosaic.

For hundreds of years this great treasure-house was unknown to the world, for the ancients left it covered up when they had taken from the ruins all that they thought it contained, or all that they thought worth digging for. But Vesuvius spat out dust enough to bury Pompeii nearly twenty feet deep, and so it happened that the ancients robbed the surface only, leaving the depths to be trampled down or built over or neglected throughout the Middle Ages. Then a farmer would dig up a piece of marble, and perhaps it would be a man's hand. A peasant found a piece of cloth as he dug his garden one day, and used it to clean out his oven. It did not soil, it did not burn-because it was a piece of asbestos cloth in which

brought out to the light of day to show us the life of these people of long ago.

Here are the things with which they beautified their homes—little bronzes for the mantelpiece, hundreds of pictures from their walls, lovely vases of every kind. Here are locks and keys, and every sort of thing still used in a kitchen; pots and pans, and salt-cellars, and scales, and bottles, and knives; things for boiling twenty eggs at once; little stoves; actual beds that people slept on, chairs they sat in; stocks they put their prisoners in, in which four skeletons were found; safes for their valuables; pens they wrote with; ink still in the bottle, though now dried up; and even doctor's instruments made of bronze.

In one room are the cakes that were on the table when the calamity came, a loaf half cut, meat in a saucepan



A PAVEMENT LAID ON A STREET IN POMPEII OVER 1800 YEARS AGO

some ancient Roman had wrapped the ashes of a dead friend!

Coming to Pompeii by train, the traveler sees green orchards with stone columns rising among the trees, filling the mind with wonder as to what lies beneath. We come, too, upon whole fields black with lava, which remind us that even while men dug up one civilization Vesuvius covered up another.

The busy spades and pickaxes, which have revealed to the eyes of men this vanished city, have brought up out of the earth much more than a collection of marbles. The ground floor of the Naples Museum is filled with monuments, but come upstairs and see a hundred thousand things. That is not a guess or a mere general number; there are, indeed, a hundred thousand things, counting coins and brasses and everything

ready for cooking, peas, beans, prunes, raisins, fruits ready for dessert. Everything to eat seems to be in the room, fragments from the last dinner-tables of Pompeii, preserved through all but two thousand years by Mother Earth. And there is one thing you will not believe. There is an egg—unbroken! Think of it! Vesuvius destroyed this city, drove off its population, cut off at least 2,000 lives, all in an hour. It buried the city under thousands and thousands of tons of dust, buried it in the earth through all the years while Europe has been made. Vesuvius could do this, yet could not break an egg!

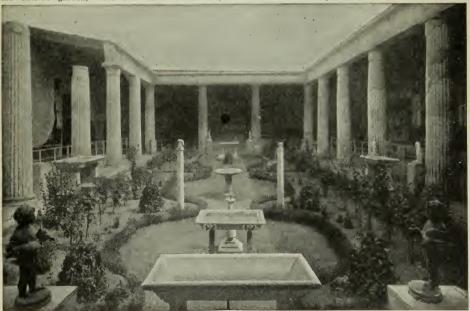
Pompeii is something to see and never to forget, for no other work of man's hands has ever been buried in the earth and come out so wonderful.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6329.

A POMPEII GARDEN THEN AND NOW



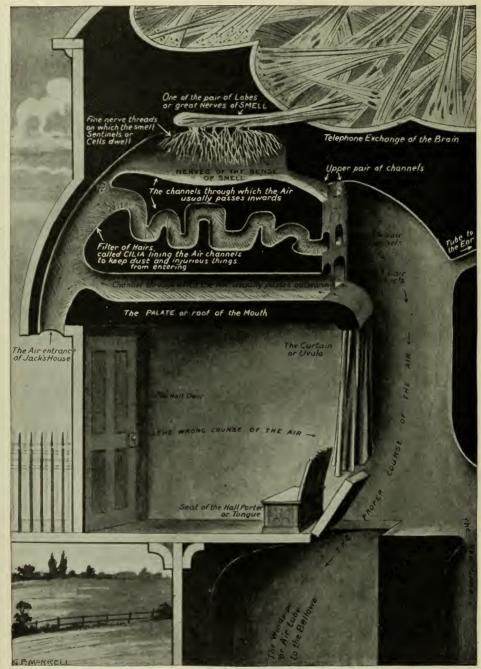
This shows life in one of the houses of Pompeii. The children are playing with their mother in a court similar to the one seen in the lower picture. These courts, inside the house and quite separate from the outside garden, were laid out with shrubs, flowers and fountains, and adorned with sculptures.



One of the wonders of the world is the way in which Pompeii has been preserved, so that we can see much of it almost as it appeared two thousand years ago. Here is the open court of a house of the first century as it may be seen in this century. It is almost identical with its original appearance.

 \diamond

WHY WE MUST BREATHE THROUGH THE NOSE



You will notice that all sensible people breathe through the nose and not through the mouth, and this picture shows us why they do so. The little hairs which line the channels of the nose act as a filter, keeping back dust and other harmful things, and the value of this filter is lost if we breathe through the mouth, and consequently allow dust and germs to have free entrance into the lungs. This picture shows also the little cells which enable us to smell. When we smell a thing, small parts of it break away and touch the cells which live on the nerves of smell, and these cells are able to detect a particle of musk that weighs only a thirty-millionth of a grain, the sense of smell being more acute even than the eye aided by the microscope.

The Book of OUR OWN LIFE



This picture will give us some idea of the nerve-cells of smell, which line the upper part of the nose. When we smell a rose or anything else a small particle of the rose or whatever it may be is drawn to these cells, and the sensation is carried by the nerves to the brain, which recognizes it.

JACK'S FRESH AIR SUPPLY

CONTINUED FROM 6110

IF the Architect of Jack's house had forgotten to provide for its proper ventilation, the house could never

tion the house could never have been built at all. The pity is that men are allowed to build any kind of houses without pro-

viding for the breath of life to flow through them; for Jack's house has to spend much of its time in houses built by men, and if they are not properly ventilated half the value of his own ventilation system is lost.

Jack's house needs air in order that his countless living servants may breathe. If we had said burn instead of breathe, that would have been an equally true saying, for we may look upon Jack's house as a wonderful furnace, which requires a draught of air if it is to burn properly. The fuel which Jack eats, and which his chemists cook so skilfully, would be of no use to Jack unless he had a supply of air with which to burn it.

Burning, as we have already learned, means combining with oxygen which we get from the air, and this goes on everywhere all through Jack's house, and all through the houses of all living creatures, animals, or plants, whether they live in the air or at the bottom of the sea. Therefore every living thing requires and has a

ventilation system which is suited to its body.

Jack's ventilation system is Jack's middle story, where are his bellows and, as we have seen, his pump is placed. But we must begin at the beginning, and we

find that a special channel has been provided, just above the front door of Jack's house, for the air to enter.

The whole of the outside of Jack's body is more or less exposed to the air, but none ever enters through his skin, though a little does enter through the walls of ordinary houses. The living houses of some animals and plants are ventilated more or less through their walls. A plant breathes all over its surface, and a frog breathes partly by its skin. But Jack depends for his air supply entirely upon what enters his windpipe, the great air tube that runs down his neck into his chest, and if he cannot receive enough air through that tube he will die.

Jack's mouth, or hall, and his nose both lead to his windpipe, and air can reach it either through his hall door or through the two holes above it called his nostrils. If Jack runs hard, or swims hard, or if he has a cold, he is bound to open his hall door, and get a larger quantity of air that way,

but as a general rule air should not be admitted through the hall at all. Unless lack has something to say, or something to swallow, his hall door should be kept closed. The Bible rightly says that God put the breath of man's life in his nostrils, not in his mouth; and, indeed, Jack may well remember this very good rule —Shut your mouth and save your life.

It is true that it feels easier to breathe through the mouth than through the nose. Why, then, should the mouth not be used, and why is it actually dangerous to allow the front door to be con-

stantly open for ventilation?

Well, it is dangerous for many reasons, but one of them is easy to guess, for it is the very reason which often prevents us from opening our front doors. If we carelessly leave our doors open burglars may get in; and if Jack keeps his front door open burglars will get in there too —microbe burglars which may smash and destroy his house or burn it. There are several other reasons, but we cannot understand them until we study those openings, and what is behind them.

THE IMPORTANCE OF THINGS YOU MAY NEVER HAVE THOUGHT OF

If we look at our nostrils we shall usually notice a number of fine hairs. They act as if they were a kind of grating or sieve, and keep back tiny flies or specks of dirt which might otherwise enter with the draught of air. Now, from the two nostrils right onwards until the air reaches the great lungs, or bellows, themselves, it has to pass one thing after another which, though we cannot see it or understand it so easily, plays exactly the part of those hairs.

When we study the inside of the nose, we find that it has various channels or passages from the nostrils to the back of the throat. Instead of being straight these passages are most crooked and twisted, so that the air can never flow through the nose without striking against the inside of it at the turns, and having to go round corners. The inside of the nose is moist, and can readily be made moister whenever the air is rather dry or cold. The nerves that govern the blood-vessels inside the nose see to that. Thus, not only is the inside of the nose crooked and moist, but it is also warm. Nor is that all. The moisture produced inside the nose by the chemists

which line its walls is distinctly poisonous to microbes. It is to some extent an antiseptic, like carbolic acid, or the acid which poisons microbes in the food when they reach Jack's great oven.

What all this means we can only learn by very carefully catching some air which has been breathed in through Jack's nose, just before it reaches his windpipe, and comparing it with the air in the room from which Jack breathed it.

THE FILTER THAT SURPRISES THE CLEVEREST BUILDERS

If we do this—as we can in a very wonderful way—we discover that Jack's nose is the filter of his ventilation system -a filter which does everything that can be done by the cleverest human builders, and much more besides. We can best prepare ourselves to understand and value this filter rightly by studying the construction of specimens of the best air-filters which have been made by men.

At a well-known hospital there are rooms for performing surgical operations. All the air which enters them does so through a special shaft, which it can only reach by passing through a filter. Now, this air-filter is made of a great screen of hanging cocoanut fibres, down which water is always dripping. As the air passes between these dripping fibres, it is filtered of dust and microbes to a large extent, and is also moistened. If the water were warmed, the air would also be warmed by the filter. Then a fan drives it down the shaft and into the rooms, and there the people who breathe it all filter it again, if they are wise and well, by breathing through their noses.

How the air we breathe is cleared and moistened

The nose is the great air-filter of Jack's house, and it does just what the filter does in those beautiful rooms. But the nose is a better filter than anything man can make, and it does more for lack's house than the cocoanut fibres and the dripping water can do.

For when we compare the air taken from the back of Jack's nose with the air outside, we find, first, that the inside air contains fewer microbes, and practically no dust, except of the very tiniest kind; and we find, next, that it is moistened, containing much more watervapor than it did before; then we find, again, that it is warmed, for it has passed over a large surface lined with plenty of warm blood.

How wondrously this filter of Jack's excels all the filters made by men we shall see. To begin with, not only has air to enter through this filter, but it also has to return by it.

THE AIR THAT TRAVELS ROUND CORNERS AND THROUGH CHANNELS

No human builder can make such an arrangement as this. He must always have an inlet shaft, where the filter is, and an outlet shaft. At the hospital the inlet shaft sends the air straight to the patient's place, and the outlet shaft is near where the lookers-on are, so that nothing can travel against the stream of air from them to hurt him. But in Jack's house the inlet shaft and the outlet shaft are one and the same, which is unlike any other system of ventilation in the world.

Now, the inlet has purposely been made difficult so that the air may be filtered and moistened and warmed. It has to flow round corners and through narrow places, but it would be an inconvenience if the air had to do this in coming out. Therefore the lowest of the three channels which we find inside the nose on each side is short and is almost straight; and we have discovered that practically all the air, on going in, travels through the middle and the upper pair of channels; but practically all, on coming out, travels by the lower pair of channels, though one pair of nostrils suffices for both purposes.

THINGS THAT WE NOTICE ON A VERY

This is really a beautiful discovery, for when first we study the shape of the inside of Jack's nose we cannot understand why the two upper pairs of channels should be so crooked and narrow, if the lower pair could let the air in. The fact is that, though the lower pair is open all the time, it and the others are just so placed that the indraught is almost entirely through them, and the out-draught almost entirely through it. Further, if the upper and middle pair of channels are blocked, which too often happens, the lower pair still remains, and the air will do better to enter through them than through the mouth.

Indeed, this is an adaptable filter in every way. When the air is warm and

moist, it is allowed to pass quickly and easily through the filter; but when it is cold and dry, and would do harm inside Jack's house, it is compelled to pass more slowly, and is exposed to more warmth and more moisture.

This beautiful arrangement is worked by those servants of Jack who sit in his upper story, and control, by nerves, the size of every blood-vessel in his body, as the train despatchers in their tower control the traffic over the railway tracks which run in and out of the railway station. When they get messages saying that the air is rather too dry and cold, they give orders to flood the lining of his nose with warm blood, by relaxing the walls of all the blood-vessels inside it.

THE FILTER THAT POISONS ITS ENEMIES

In order that the orders shall be effective, we find that the lining of Jack's nose is extremely loose on the bony walls, and so it can be stretched and filled with a great quantity of blood whenever it is feared that Jack is being supplied with air so cold and dry that it would injure the inside of his bellows.

We have seen that the inside of the filter produces something that poisons many microbes. When we blow our noses—which we should do more respectfully after learning what our noses are!—we clear the filter of a mixture of dirt, dust, and microbes; and if we consider how soon a used handkerchief becomes unpleasant, we realize what might happen to our lungs if we had no filter to breathe through.

But if we examine the lining of this filter with a microscope, we find still more wonders such as no other filter can show. Nearly the whole of its surface is covered with tiny living servants of Jack—cells which produce a steady flow of moisture to purify the air. These cells have a sort of hairs—called cilia, which is Latin for eyelashes—sticking out from them into the air-channel. These cilia form a sort of broom, which the cells that bear them keep brushing in one direction, so as to keep the filter clean. Their action never stops, even when we sleep, but goes on night and day.

These ciliated cells line the whole of Jack's ventilating shaft, from the nostrils down to the bellows, or lungs, themselves. When Jack has a "cold," and especially

when he has bronchitis, he loses the services of these excellent servants for a time, for multitudes of them are killed by the microbes that have succeeded in getting past the sentinels and have made Jack ill. Not until new ones take their place is Jack quite comfortable. One other interesting fact about these cells is that, like the white cells of the blood, which have wonderful powers of movement also, they are independent of Jack's officials in his upper story. No nerves order them about, and they move as they know they should, on their own account.

Very different are the cells which line one special part of Jack's nose, just where the incoming current is strongest. They are not merely connected with nerves, but are themselves nerve-cells.

THE SERVANTS WHICH GIVE JACK THE SMELL OF A ROSE

These servants of Jack are of a far higher kind than the cells which wave their cilia. They do not show, under the microscope, anything so wonderful as the "ciliary movement" of the other cells, but their power of feeling is really far higher and far more wonderful. When certain gases or particles of material come in with Jack's air-current and reach these sentinels, they are known and recognized as good or bad, or as not mattering one way or the other; and this smelling, as we call it, is done by the smell-sentinels in Jack's nose, together with a part of his brain, with a special kind of nerve-cells, which are experts at smelling, and can communicate with every other part of Jack's brain.

As a matter of fact, Jack's house is far from being as well supplied in this respect as the house of his dog. In human beings, the sense of smell has lost most of its importance, and the marvelous sentinels for seeing and hearing have taken the place of smell for most purposes—such as recognizing Jack's friends and enemies.

Nevertheless, these sentinels that line the upper part of the air-filter are not to be despised, even though they are stupid in comparison with the smellsentinels of many animals.

SENTINELS THAT MAY SAVE JACK'S

These little servants can still recognize many bad things. For instance, if the gas has not been properly turned off at night, Jack's sentinels tell him that it is escaping, for they recognize some of it in the air-current which passes them. But for this warning Jack might go on breathing the gas until it overcame the unsleeping cells that govern his bellows, and he would stop breathing for ever and would wake up from sleep no more.

Also these sentinels give Jack much pleasure in the sweet scents of flowers in the country; and they are very useful in helping him to enjoy his food, for the scent of his food gets into his nose, and, indeed, a good deal of what he calls the taste of his food is not really taste at all, and should go, not to the credit of his hall-porter, but to that of the sentinels in his nose. The best proof of this is that Jack has a very dull taste of food when he has a cold, and the smell sentinels are drowned in fluid for a time, so that the smell of the food cannot reach them and his favorite dishes seem to him dull and unpalatable.

THE LITTLE TUBE OF AIR THAT HELPS US TO HEAR SOUNDS

Lastly, from each side of this filter there runs a tube which carries a little air to the inside of Jack's ear, so that there is air inside as well as outside Jack's ear-drums, and sounds can move them freely. This tube has a long difficult name—the Eustachian tube. The name was given to it in honor of a famous Italian named Eustachio who lived in the eighteenth century. This great man found out what a faithful servant this tube is in Jack's house.

Such is Jack's filter. If it is not in good working order—as when part of the lining is overgrown and he has adenoids—he becomes a "mouth breather," and suffers in many ways. No one can afford not to use this living filter, which stands at the beginning of the ventilation system, and without which Jack's house can never be as clean and habitable and durable as it

should be.

If Jack is to gain the full benefit of this wonderful filter, unless when he is taking or shouting, he will always breathe with his mouth shut, whether he wakes or sleeps. If he does this, almost all the air that enters his house will be cleansed and purified, and the tiny enemies that would take away his health will be stopped at the outer gates by the trusty sentinels who stand on guard.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6307.

The Story of FAMOUS BOOKS

A FAMOUS BOOK ABOUT A FAMOUS VOYAGE

RICHARD HENRY DANA was a member of a distinguished family of Boston, and, as he tells us, made the voyage around the Horn for his health while a student at Harvard. His book tells of the life of a common sailor, of the strange Spanish land of California, of the manners and customs of the people, and of his thoughts and feelings on the voyage. Sailing ships had almost disappeared when the Great War began, but it has called some of them back. This book is one of the best descriptions we have of life on one of these vessels in the first half of the last century. After Mr. Dana's voyage he returned to his studies, was graduated at Harvard, and later became a famous lawyer. He wrote a book for sailors telling them what their rights were, and to the end of his life was interested in the sea, and in sailors. This book is read as much to-day as when it was first published.

TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST

I C H A R D PO CONTINUED FROM 5055 DANA, when an undergraduate at Cambridge, determined to take a long sea voyage in order to cure a weakness of the eyes which threatened to spoil his career. Accordingly he shipped on the brig Pilgrim, bound from Boston round Cape Horn to the western coast of North America, a long and tedious voyage. The first day at sea the captain of the ship addressed the crew as follows! "Now, my men, we have begun a long voyage. All you've got to do is to obey your orders and do your duty like men,-then you'll fare well enough; -- if you don't, you'll fare bad enough, I can tell you. That's all I've got to say. So below, the larboard watch."

Dana was utterly new to the sea, and felt very keenly all the discomforts of a sailor's life. At first he lived in the steerage, which was filled with coils of rigging, spare sails and old junk. There were no berths built into the sides, no nails for their clothes, no light allowed to find anything with, and the rolling of the ship pitched everything about in great confusion. In the darkness and noise the new sailor had the added misery of seasickness. While in this state he was first ordered aloft to reef topsails, and Copyright, 1918, by the Educational Book Co.

the wonder is that he did not pitch headlong upon the deck. So matters continued for two or three days till the weather bettered, and Dana was able to take good solid rations of salt beef and biscuit. From that time he was a new being. By degrees the steerage names of things on board became familiar to him, and he entered upon

the regular duties of sea-life.

He soon realized what a busy life this was which he had adopted. The discipline of the ship required every man to be constantly at work when he was on deck, except at night and on Sundays. When not actually engaged in sailing the ship, the vessel was overhauled and repaired by the men. Her running gear had to be kept, at all times, ready for any emergencies. When it was not the sails, then it was the rigging which needed examining. All the yarn used on board a ship for the numberless ropes or yards that showed signs of wear had to be made on board, and the mending of this "chafing-gear," as it was called, gave constant employment during the entire voyage. Added to this was all the tarring, greasing, oiling, varnishing, painting, scraping and scrubbing required in the course of a long voyage. On wet days, instead

of allowing the men to stay in sheltered places at work, they were separated in different parts of the ship and kept busy picking oakum. All these things young Dana was to find out during the long months of the journey, when the monotony of the days was broken only rarely

by a sight of a sail.

Through the late summer and autumn the ship ran on with few adventures upon her southerly course towards Cape Horn. Once they were chased by pirates for a day and a night, but escaped by spreading more sail, and putting out all lights on board at nightfall. In the latitude of the La Plata the first of the gales struck the brig, and early in November they sighted the Falkland Islands, as they ran between them and the mainland of Patagonia. They were now in the region of Cape Horn and saw the Magellan Clouds and the Southern Cross, the latter the brightest stars in the heavens. All were prepared for the dreaded Cape weather and it did not delay its onslaught upon them. A fine specimen of it appeared in a great cloud of dark slate-color which drove upon them from the southwest; in an instant the sea was lashed into a fury and it became almost as dark as at night. The sailors did their best to take in sail, but a cold sleet and driving hail almost froze them to the rigging, while the sails were stiff and wet, and the ropes and rigging covered with sleet and snow. The little brig plunged madly into this tremendous sea, and wave upon wave rushed in through the portholes and broke over the bows. An order was given to furl the jib, the sail forward of the foremast, and two of the men had to go out on the bowsprit. An old Swede (the best sailor on board) sprang forward and Dana followed him. As the vessel plunged downward the men were submerged in the sea up to their chins, and for some time could do nothing but hold on. No help came to them from the decks, for the fury of the wind and the breaking of the seas against the bows prevented any shout from being heard. At last they succeeded in furling the jib, after a fashion, and came in to find all snug and the watch gone below, for they were soaked through and very

Day after day passed with but little change in the weather. The men's clothes were all wet through and they had no means of drying them, and could only change from wet to wetter. They could not read or work below, for the hatches were closed and everything black and dirty. Their only relief was to come below when the watch was out, wring out their wet clothes, hang them up and turn in and sleep until the watch was called again. At night and morning they were allowed a tin pot full of hot tea sweetened with molasses, which, bad as it was, was the only warm food they had, and which with their sea biscuit and cold salt beef comforted them somewhat. One of their shipmates then fell overboard heavily dressed with heavy coils of rope around his neck. He could not swim and probably sank immediately. depressed the sailors seriously, for the man had been a fine seamen and a good shipmate, and one out of their little company was seriously missed. As was the custom, the captain immediately held an auction of his things, and in this way the trouble and risk of keeping them through the voyage were avoided, and they were generally sold for more than they were worth ashore.

At the end of November they sighted land and made out the island of Juan Fernandez rising like a deep blue cloud out of the sea. The captain and some of the crew went ashore to get fresh water, and they found that the island was used by the Chilian government as a convict settlement, with a governor, a priest, half a dozen taskmasters, and a body of soldiers to keep the prisoners in order.

They saw neither land nor sail from the time of leaving Juan Fernandez until their arrival in California. Dana's lot was lightened by being allowed to shift his berth from the steerage into the forecastle and bunk and mess with the crew forward. The weather in the Pacific was fair and the climate never extremely hot or cold. At last, early in January, they came to anchor in the spacious bay of Santa Barbara after a voyage of one hundred and fifty days from Boston.

The brig expected to trade upon the coast of Upper California, but instead of going first to Monterey, the seat of government and only custom house, where the cargo had to be entered, the captain had orders to put in at Santa Barbara and wait for the agent, who lived there and transacted all the business for the firm. Accordingly as soon as they had

picked him up they set off for Monterey. The weather had changed again and for four days of rainy, stormy weather they beat up the coast against a violent head wind. After some delay they entered the Bay of Monterey and found good anchorage where they could lie safe from the "southeasters," which were the chief difficulty on this coast.

Then the trading began. A room was fitted up in the steerage, and the men, women and children were rowed out to the vessel to look at the cargo and make their purchases. The Pilgrim's cargo consisted of everything under the sunfrom Chinese fireworks to English cartwheels-and everything was sold very dearly, partly because of the heavy duties laid upon imports, and partly because of the great expense of the long voyage. The ship's crew was busy from daylight until dark in the boats, carrying goods and passengers, for everybody made a holiday to come on board and see the strange vessel even if they only bought a packet of pins. Thus engaged the men gained considerable knowledge of the character, dress and language of the people, and Dana himself borrowed a grammar and dictionary from the cabin and soon got the name of a linguist among the crew.

As soon as the trade slackened at Monterey the brig left for Santa Barbara, and there the crew had their first glimpse of what taking up their own cargo would mean. They had come for hides, and had supposed when they left Boston that it was on a voyage of eighteen months or two years at most. It was found that the hides were scarce and yearly becoming scarcer, and it would take a year at least to collect their own cargo; in addition, they learned for the first time that they had also to collect a cargo for a large ship belonging to the same firm which was soon to come up the coast. The gloomy prospect of two or three years at the end of the earth, on a coast almost solitary, and in a country where there was no law, hung over the ship and the men became miserable and indifferent. Trouble was brewing and nothing went right. The captain quarreled with the cook, and disputed with the mate, and finally tied two men up to the shrouds and cruelly flogged them for fancied insolence. After this the comfort of the voyage was at an end.

The book is one of the best descriptions we have of life in California under Mexican rule, for the state did not become a part of the United States until fifteen years after Dana's voyage. Scattered through it there are many incidents of persons and places which enable us to understand the country of those days, when there were few white men in the whole region. Those of unmixed Spanish blood called themselves Castilians, and were very proud of the fact. Most of them, however, were part Indian. The Indians themselves were little more than slaves. Little farming was done, but there were great herds of cattle and horses. A good horse could be bought for ten dollars or less, and the cattle were chiefly valued for their hides and tallow. Thousands were killed for these alone, and of course fresh meat was sold for almost nothing.

For some time the brig cruised up and down the coast, collecting hides till she had as many as her hold would carry, and she then sailed to San Diego, where the firm had a hide-house built to hold forty thousand hides. There was not a man on board who did not go a dozen times into the house, and look around and make a calculation of the time it would require to fill it. As the hides came rough and uneven from the vessels they were piled outside the house and then carried through a regular course of pickling, drying and cleaning, in order that they might keep during a warm voyage. For this purpose an officer and some of the crew were left ashore and Dana was among the shore gang. He and the others made their home in one corner of the large hide-house, which was boarded off, and in which there were berths, a table, a small locker for pots and spoons, and a hole cut to let in the light. The officer had a similar small room where he lived in state.

His companions on the beach, other than the ship's crew, were, for the most part, Sandwich Islanders, or, as they called themselves, "Kanakas." Dana liked these men for their kind-heartedness and intelligence and soon learned to speak their language, though they had no books and very little education. Whatever one of these men had, they shared with the others,—money, food, clothes, even to the last pipe of tobacco to put in their pipes. Then there was a

 \diamond

large number of dogs, who were useful in guarding the beach at night. These same dogs, and a few chickens, made up the entire population of the beach.

The men turned out every morning at the first signs of daylight, and allowing a short time for breakfast, got through their labor between one and two o'clock, for there was a regular amount of work to do each day, and when that was done the time was their own. Just before sundown, the dry hides were beaten and put in the house and the others in their various stages of preparation covered over. The evenings were their own and were usually spent at one another's homes. The work was hard, disagreeable and tiring, but they became hardened to it, and the feeling of freedom made up for much. Through the season other vessels came to the beach to discharge or pick up hides, and the crews came ashore every evening and made a varied gathering from almost every country under the sun. The Pilgrim, too, from time to time brought fresh cargoes of hides, and the news that the company's large ship, the Alert, had arrived, and that their own captain had taken charge of her and gone up to Monterey with her.

Dana was becoming very anxious as to his own future. If he had to stay with the Pilgrim for four years, his chances of another career would be gone forever, for he would be a sailor in tastes and nautical knowledge, and his companions at college would have gone on and left him far behind. He became then eager, as indeed were all the crew, though for different reasons, to get home. But if the worst came to the worst and he was forced to stay at sea the best he could do was to qualify himself for an officer, and for that purpose must learn practical seamanship on board ship, and must leave his hide-curing and join in the cruising upon the coasts. When the Alert arrived he obtained permission from the captain to exchange with one of the crew and accordingly entered upon a new life at sea once more.

The new ship was better in many respects than the Pilgrim, in order and cleanliness, in discipline and good feeling. Dana had mended and generally overhauled his wardrobe during his time ashore and in spare time now had nothing to do but read when he could find a rare book among the chests of the crew.

But this was too good to last and rough weather came on, when all hands were ordered on deck to make or trim sail, and the men's clothes got wet through again as they had done off Cape Horn. and again there was no place to dry them. So the winter through there was little difference in the seasons, and the months were given up to collecting the tale of hides that the company expected and taking them down to the hide-house to be

prepared for the voyage.

At last in March came the first assurance that the voyage was really drawing to a close. The captain gave orders for the ship to go down to San Diego, to discharge everything from the ship, clean her out, take in hides, wood, water, etc., and set sail for Boston. There followed six or eight weeks of the hardest work they had yet seen, from the gray of the morning till starlight, with only just time to swallow their meals. The hides were stowed in the hold by hand, and then "steeved" or forced down, by which a hundred hides are pressed into a place where one could not be forced by hand. The crew was a cheery one, and filled with the hope of home, and songs rose and fell in tune with the work. All this time they lived upon nothing but fresh beef, fried beefsteaks three times a day,morning, noon, and night. A whole bullock lasted but four days, but all were in perfect health and needed the heavy food to keep up with the heavy work and exposure.

The Pilgrim was not returning to Boston, but Dana knew that the owners through the influence of his friends had arranged for him to go back in the Alert and his heart was easy. One day he received a summons into the cabin, and going aft found his own captain and the agent there. Captain T-- turned to him.

"Dana, do you want to go home in the ship?" he asked.

"Certainly, sir," Dana replied.

expect to go home in the ship.'

"Well," said he, "you must get some one to go in your place on board the Pilgrim." Such a blow was so unexpected that for a moment Dana was completely taken aback. As soon as his wits came to him he told, the captain plainly that he had a letter in his chest informing him that the owners had written the captain to send him home in the

~~~

Alert. His firmness enraged the captain, and had he been friendless and poor, there is no doubt that he would have been condemned to spend two more years in California.

With over forty thousand hides, thirty thousand horns, and barrels of otter and beaver skins, the Alert pulled up anchor and set sail. The ship was only half manned, and loaded so deep that every heavy sea washed her fore and aft, the forecastle leaked, and the journey round the Horn had to be made in the depth

As the ship neared the home port, great preparations went ahead to make her trim. The rigging was set up and tarred, the masts stayed, the ship scraped and painted inside and out. After a voyage of one hundred and thirty-five days they came up the harbor and by night lay snug, with all sails furled, safe in Boston Harbor, the long, perilous voyage ended.

In those days the life of the common sailor was very hard. The captains had absolute power and many were brutal and cruel. The members of the crew could



This is a picture of State Street, Boston, at the time that Dana made his famous voyage. The old State House still stands, but the other buildings are different. Costumes have changed as well as everything else.

of winter, yet the men made the best of it, though drenching rain kept them in a state of perpetual discomfort, and scurvy made its ravages upon the crew. All fresh food soon gave out and things were beginning to look bad when they hailed a brig outward bound from New York which gave them potatoes and onions and thus arrested the progress of the dread disease. Scurvy is hardly known these days, but then it was common. It is caused by a lack of fresh fruits or vegetables. Then salt provisions were the usual food, and prisons and ships often had many cases. Now fresh meat can be carried in the ice chest, and more attention is paid to carrying vegetables.

do nothing in self-defence while on ship, and except in a case of unprovoked murder, their complaints on shore had little effect. In the story we find many instances of the harshness which sailors were compelled to endure. Sick men were neglected, or set to work when too weak Everything in the way of to stand. clothing the sailor bought from the ship was charged to him at a very high price, and he was lucky if he had any of his wages left when the ship reached the home port after a long voyage. He was compelled to get another ship at once, where he was likely to be just as badly off. It is not surprising that the common sailor was careless and reckless.

A DASH AFTER BIG GAME IN THE JUNGLE



THE HUNTSMAN, HAVING APPROACHED NEAR, MAKES A DASH UPON THE ANIMALS Giraffes, zebras, elands, and other animals of this kind, always take to flight at the least sound. The hunter who wants to catch them alive has to be very cautious. He approaches them carefully, making no noise, and, keeping himself well out of sight till he is near, rushes out and overtakes the younger animals, that cannot run so fast as the older ones. It is the young animals that are wanted, as they easily adapt themselves to a life of captivity, whereas the older ones remember and pine for the freedom of the wilds, and quickly die.

The Book of NATURE



YOUNG WILD ELEPHANTS BEING LED CAPTIVE BY TRAINED ANIMALS

THE HUNTERS OF THE WILD

HOW THE ANIMALS CAME TO THE ZOO

WHEN we spend a day at the Zoological Park, in New York, and see the enormous number of animals, birds, and reptiles there, we cannot but feel that we have around us a little model of the whole

animal world. Of course, there are still many species of animals and birds not represented, for there are many which it is impossible to keep alive in captivity. However, we have before us a collection drawn from all quarters of the world.

They have come from the vast spaces of Australia, from the jungle of India, from the sub-tropical forests of South America, from the rolling prairies of North America, from the burning plains of Africa, from the frozen North, from the little islands where it is always summer; they are taken from the wild highlands of Tibet, from the steep sides of the Alps, from caves and burrows, from the air, and from the sea.

Many of the animals, after their capture, have made long journeys on foot through the desert, have been carried in ships across the sea, and have been treated on their way with as much care and anxiety as if they were royal princes. There are many

other zoos like the one in New York, not all so well stocked, but still good. There are several good collections in the United States and more than forty in Europe, to say nothing of private collections

and a host of menageries.

To get together great families of animals such as these needs a world-wide system of hunting. We can see that this must be so when we look at the elephant, the rhinoceros, and the hippopotamus, with their huge bulk and terrible strength; the lions and tigers and leopards, with their savage natures, their strength, and speed; the bears, with their fierce, slow strength; the monkeys, with their agility and cleverness; the snakes, with their deadly powers.

Probably his own misfortunes first taught man how to capture animals more powerful than himself. The men of old times saw mammoths and other great creatures made prisoners by the marshes into which they wandered; and, desiring food, these men gathered their forces and attacked the imprisoned animals where they were. Then, having practised this for some time, they easily learned how to catch these animals by making

traps for them, simply by digging a pitfall into which the creatures fell. To this day we employ this method for the capture of many of the animals which come to our zoos, particularly for the rhinoceros and the hippopotamus. Men often shoot the parent animals, and capture the young ones as best they can. But the methodical hunter lays his plans more deliberately.

How the hippopotamus and rhinoceros are trapped

As we already know, the mother hippopotamus, when she takes her young one out from home to drink at a pool, sends him on ahead, while she brings up the rear, carefully looking out for danger. The hunter seeks the well-beaten paths in the reeds or grass or bushes leading to and from the water which the hippopotamuses take. When he has found one he digs a pit in it and covers it over with boughs. The baby hippopotamus and the mother trot along, and suddenly, as the youngster puts his foot down, the earth seems to open under him, and he disappears from sight.

Now, if it were an open enemy which had attacked her little one, the mother would charge him with all her strength, but this disappearance is so mysterious that she turns round and bolts for home. The hunters come up, slip a noose over the head and front feet of the little one, then raise him from his prison, tie all four legs, and bind him up so that he can

be carried away.

A TAME RHINOCEROS AND ITS FRIENDS

Much of the same plan is adopted for the snaring of the young rhinoceros, but here the difficulties are less, for the young rhinoceros is a better-tempered fellow than the other, and can soon be taught to follow his captors like a dog. A rhinoceros captured in Africa at once made friends with a tame goat, a vulture, a stork, and a baboon, and all the way down to the coast these friends were not to be separated. Especially was the young animal friendly with the goat, for it was upon the milk of this creature that it was first fed. The rhinoceros was taken to Germany, but its captors had to send the goat with it, and when it was last photographed it had grown to be quite a big rhinoceros, while the goat was the proud mother of two kids, which also lived with the rhinoceros.

Most of the lions which we see in zoos and menageries were captured when young, though many are born in cap-They are not taken without a tivity. struggle, unless they are very young, for when only six weeks or two months old they make a brave fight for liberty. Therefore, the hunters generally throw a net or cloth over them.

If they are very young, they have to be reared by the kind attention of some other animal. For this purpose goats and kind-tempered dogs are used. Naturally, these animals are a little alarmed at first at the rough and fierce manners of their foster-children, but there is a marvelous power of friendship between a mother animal and baby animals, even if the baby animals are of an entirely different order.

The same practice applies to the capture of tigers as to that of lions. When fullgrown lions or tigers have to be taken, it is a much more serious business. Many hunters make the old pitfall; then, when the animal has tumbled in, they lasso its feet and head, and throw a net over it. But often the animal injures itself in its fall, and dies.

A GIANT MOUSE-TRAP SET TO CATCH A BEAST OF PREY

The safer way, therefore, is to set a sort of gigantic mouse-trap. The door leading into the cage is held up by a spring. When the lion or tiger enters, and takes the bait, the spring is released and the door shuts down with a bang. Sometimes a lion, with more cunning than its fellows, suspects one of these traps, and, instead of walking into it, lies down and hides outside in waiting for the men who set the trap. One lion which was trapped got one of its paws shut in by the door, and when the hunters came up to secure the animal, it made a tremendous effort, burst open the trap, and, springing out, killed two of its would-be captors.

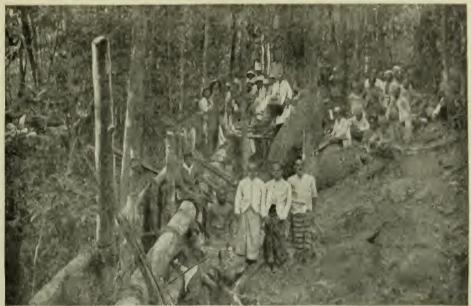
The same sort of trap serves for the leopard, the hyena, and the wolf, though the American master of craft, the wolverine, has been known to travel forty miles, stealing the bait from trap after trap set to catch it, and never once en-

tering one of them.

THE SWIFT CHEETAH FAMOUS AMONG INDIAN HUNTERS

The cheetah is one of the animals most commonly trapped in India, where

WATCHING FOR THE WILD ELEPHANTS



The capture of wild elephants alive is a very exciting business, and months are occupied in preparing for the hunt. A great enclosure is built, and hundreds of natives, armed with rifles, drums, and firebrands, surround the haunts of the elephants, and, by frightening them with noise and fire, drive them into the enclosure, of which we see a corner in this picture. They are afterwards secured and tamed.



The driving of the wild elephants into the enclosure is watched by Europeans from a platform built high up in a tree. Any number up to a hundred elephants may be caught at one time in this way. When they have been in the enclosure for some time, tame elephants, which have been trained for the purpose, are driven in, and these occupy the attention of the captives while their legs are being tied to tree-trunks by natives.

the native princes keep packs of these animals for hunting. An interesting thing is that cheetahs, to be good hunters, must be caught wild; those which have been born in captivity are worthless for the work. The natives have a peculiar way of catching these animals. Grown-up cheetahs are wanted, and the grown-up cheetah is the fastest runner in the world. Probably the fleetest thing on legs, next to itself, is the swiftest of antelopes. Should a

cheetah see an antelope two hundred yards away, it runs with such amazing speed that it can catch the antelope before it has run four hundred yards. Luckily for the the antelopes, cheetah can run only for a short distance.

When wild, the cheetah, after killing an animal, retires to some secluded spot to sleep off the effects of its When it meal. is hungry, it goes to a place where many cheetahs meet, generally in the neighborhood of a tree. The natives tie running

to this tree, and the cheetah gets its head fast in one of these and so is easily captured.

CATCHING THE GIANT GIRAFFE

When men set out to catch giraffes or deer, elands, and other animals from which little or no danger to themselves is to be feared, they approach very cautiously and quietly as near as possible to a herd, then suddenly dash out on their horses into the open in pursuit. Away go giraffes, zebras, and gnus, and gazelles, and antelopes in company. There are young ones with them, and it is these that the men capture. They

really do not want the old ones, for they would be likely to die. Many animals do die in this way, from a mixture of fright and sorrow. The young of wild animals, however, are like children; though they may feel their griefs acutely for the time being, they soon forget the bitterness of their sorrow. The young ones are introduced to cows or motherly goats, which, after a few protests, give the little things all the milk they need, and so fortify them for the long march

which they will have to make night by night, when the hot sun is out of sight, down to some seaport.

THE FIERCE GORILLA THAT DIES WHEN IT LOSES ITS FREEDOM

Men have caught species of nearly all the known apes and monkeys. Yes, even young gorillas and chimpanzees and gibbons have been taken. Hunters have never yet managed to take an adult gorilla alive, and probably never will, so fearful is its strength, so unyielding its fero-city. If they did,



THE GORILLA IN A TREE

No man has ever caught a grown-up gorilla alive.

it would probably die by starving itself. Even the little ones cannot be kept alive, so homesick are they, and so delicate through the change of climate and of food. No gorilla has had a longer life in captivity than the famous one that lived in the Bronx Zoo for almost a year.

Hunters find it easy to catch monkeys and baboons. There are all sorts of ways of catching monkeys, for they are great thieves, and will go wherever food is to be got. In India the monkey is sacred, because an old tradition tells that a monkey god helped to do a great work for the people of the country.

A WILD ELEPHANT BEING TIED TO A TREE



Tame elephants are very skilful in assisting hunters to tie captured animals, and they seem to enjoy the business thoroughly. They entice the captives near suitable trees, and all through show almost human intelligence. Here two tame elephants are leading a young wild one to a tree, while a man is about to put a rope round the captive's leg. Tame elephants sometimes use their trunks to protect the hunters.



One after another the legs of a captured elephant are fastened to stout trees. The creature grows furious, but, after wasting his energy in pulling and trumpeting, becomes exhausted, and gives in. Then he is treated to luscious food, and gradually becomes tamer, until at last he can be untied. Here the elephant seen in the upper picture has given up the struggle, and lain down. When a wild elephant will not lift up a leg so that he can be tied, the hunters tickle his foot with a leaf, and he at once raises it and the rope is slipped under it.

Therefore, recognizing that they are secure from injury, they become very bold, and are a real nuisance. Out in the wilds they have great battles, and fight in the natives' gardens, doing grievous damage to the poor people's crops. One wily native decided to punish the ring-leader of a swarm of monkeys which had injured him in this way.

He made a hole in the ground, and in it he placed a nice ripe banana. He concealed round the mouth of the hole the noose of a rope, which he hid in the sand. This rope ran through an iron ring which was attached to the trunk of a tree near by; and the end of the rope the native himself held as he hid and waited. Up came the monkeys, the bold old male leader coming out into the open, while all his wives and children remained for the time being hiding in the bushes. Ambling up he caught sight of the banana lying in the hole and grabbed at it. The native pulled the rope, and the noose closed round the arm of the monkey.

A good pull at the rope drew the monkey up to the tree where the iron ring was fastened. Then the native came out, and, walking round and round the tree, wound the rope round the monkey till he was securely fastened. The man then got a pot of soap and a brush, lathered the monkey, and shaved him. Then he released the monkey, who returned to his companions. They gazed upon him with amazement and disgust, fell on him and beat him, and drove him away. Their band broke up, and the man and his crops were left in peace.

A WILY NATIVE TRAP FOR FIERCE BABOONS

Baboon-trapping is exciting. It is easy to catch the animals, but the danger comes when they have to be handled, for their bite is terrible, and their strength is almost beyond belief. The hunters block up all the drinking-places but one. Near this they construct a trap like a hut, with a spring door. This is left open for some time, and grain is scattered in and about the trap, till the animals look upon it as a sort of refreshment-room. Then one day, when many are inside, a hunter pulls the trigger, the door shuts down, and the baboons are prisoners.

But no man dares go in to secure them. So pronged sticks are thrust through the sides of the trap, and by this means the

baboons are fixed, one by one, without hurt, to the walls of the hut, while their legs are secured. After they are thus tied, they are muzzled, and wrapped from head to foot in canvas, till they look like mummies. Very soon this treatment tames them, and they are placed in cages.

E LEPHANT-CATCHING: ITS EXCITEMENT AND DANGERS

Elephant-catching is exciting and interesting. These great animals are so much used for work in India that it is necessary to make frequent hunts for their capture, because elephants are rarely born in captivity. There are four ways in which these hunts are carried out. There is the hidden pitfall, into which the poor creatures tumble, often injuring themselves badly. Another way is for brave natives to steal up to a wild elephant as the herd is running away, and to cast a noose round its leg. Then the rope is twisted round the trunk of a tree, so securing the runaway. A third plan is to pursue a herd, the hunter riding on an elephant, and casting a noose over any one that he can catch. This, however, is not satisfactory, for by this means only the slowest, and therefore not the best, animals are caught, and there is great risk of injury, not only to the fleeing elephant, but to that which is pursuing, as well as to its rider. The bestknown way of capturing elephants is to surround a herd and take them all.

When food is scarce, a large herd of elephants will break up into several small groups, the several parties keeping a few miles apart from each other and coming together again when rains have made food plentiful. The hunters go out three months in advance of the time fixed for the actual attempt at capture.

The party of men numbers two or three hundred. Their work is to find out the groups of elephants, and gradually to drive them all together. The men make, as it were, a ring round that part of the country over which the scattered herds are distributed. All work toward one centre and to this the elephants are gradually driven. Generally the wild elephant will seek safety in flight rather than attack a man.

While the hunters are slowly working the elephants up to a certain point, other men are busy preparing a great enclosure. A space of ground is fenced round with

a giant stockade, each piece of timber being the trunk of a strong tree. There is only one way into this—a narrow, funnel-shaped opening, which is closed once the herd has entered. At last, on the day fixed, the whole herdmales, females, and little ones—is driven toward this entrance. So far the task of the hunters has only been to keep the elephants together day and night.

By day they fire their guns to keep them within certain bounds; at night they light large fires to keep them from breaking out of the ring. Now that the animals are at last in the fatal enclosure, the time has come for the mahouts, as the elephant-keepers are called, to show their skill. But no

they are, they could do very little were it not for the help given by tame elephants, as will be seen in the following account of a

capture.

A herd of wild elephants had been driven into a safe enclosure, and two tame elephants, bearing their riders, entered. One had been doing good service in captivity for over a hundred The other vears. elephant, named Siribeddi, was about

fifty years of age. She entered the enclosure with a noiseless step, carrying two men on her back, and sauntered along with a simple air toward where the trapped elephants were. Every now and then she stopped to pluck a tuft of grass or a few leaves, as though she were engaged in the most ordinary work. The older elephant jogged innocently along behind. As the two tame elephants drew near, the wild ones advanced to meet them, and their leader put his trunk in a friendly way over the head of Siribeddi.

Siribeddi crept after him, and gave the man with the noose a chance to slip down and put it over the other elephant's foot. He saw the danger, and shook off the rope; then he turned to

make a furious attack upon the man, who would have been killed had not Siribeddi driven back the attacking elephant.

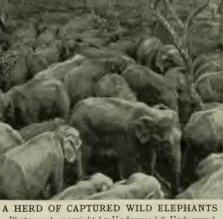
The herd again formed a circle, and the two tame elephants pushed their way into the middle of the group, one on each side of the largest male, so that the three stood abreast. The male made no resistance, but showed his uneasiness by shifting from foot to foot. The man with the noose now crept up, and, waiting until the elephant lifted a hind foot, drew the rope tightly round it. The other end of the rope was fastened to Siribeddi's collar. the noose had been fixed, Siribeddi instantly drew back, dragging the elephant

with her. The old elephant followed.

The wild elephant had to be drawn backwards for fully thirty vards, struggling and plunging all the way. But Siribeddi knew her business. She walked round and round a tree, winding the rope round it, all the time holding it tight. With all her strength she could not draw the elephant close up to the tree, so the old elephant now ap-

proached, and facing him, head to head and shoulder to shoulder, forced him backwards. At every step Siribeddi drew in the slackened rope, and finally brought the wild elephant to the very foot of the tree. Then the man tied the second hind leg to the tree, after which the tame elephants placed themselves on each side of him, so the man could creep down and draw a rope round his fore feet, and he was a prisoner.

The largest and strongest female elephant is generally the leader of the herd, and there is often a strong family resemblance between members of the same herd. In India even the elephants are known as "high-caste" or "low-caste" according to their distinctive marks.



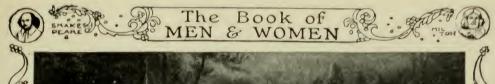
Photograph copyright by Underwood & Underwood

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6310.

A GREAT PIONEER



Daniel Boone is here represented on a hunting expedition in his old age. Up to the end of his long life he made long hunting trips, sometimes with only one companion, and it is said that on one of these trips he traveled across the continent, and that he saw the wonders of the region that is now Yellowstone Park.





A Pioneer's Log Cabin in the Backwoods.

TWO AMERICAN PIONEERS

THE pioneers of an army are the men who, armed with spades and axes, go before the main body to prepare a camp, dig trenches, or bridge rivers. So we can easily see how the word came to be used as a name for men who strike out on a new path, making a way for others to follow. When we speak of "The Pioneers" in the history of North America, we mean particularly those men who left the older settlements and struck out into the forest, across rivers and mountains, plains and deserts, to make new homes in the wilderness. They were brave, hardy men, filled with great courage. Sometimes they left the older settlements to make room for other members of their families. Sometimes on a hunting expedition, they wandered into a more than usually fertile or beautiful spot, of which they made haste to tell their friends. A few of them, like Cooper's "Pathfinder," grew to love the quiet and loneliness of the woods. The sound of the wind in the trees and the song of the river were more to them than the voices of men, and they fled at the approach of civilization. Some of them were men to whom any kind of settled life was hateful. Others set out in search of Copyright, 1916, 1918, by The Grolier Society.

gold, like the miners of California, or, nearer our own time, of Alaska and the northern part of British Columbia.

Where they went others followed, and we owe it to the pioneers that the vast prairies of the West, over which the buffalo roamed, have become a granary for millions, and the busy hum of cities is heard where once the howl of the wolf broke the silence.

THE BEST KNOWN OF AMERICAN PIONEERS

Many of the picturesque band of early pioneers are to us nameless. Others had names which will be handed down through history, and perhaps the best known of all, not so much for what he did, as for what he was, is Daniel Boone.

Throughout Daniel Boone's long life, the frontier was his home, and from his early childhood to his old age his days were full of adventure. It is strange to us now to think of the Schuylkill Valley as being on the frontier, but when he was born there, in 1734, not fifty years before the Declaration of Independence, it was just on the edge of civilization. He was born in a log cabin, and until late in his life he did not know what it was to live in a less primitive dwelling.

O (A) HERBERT SPENCER

It is always interesting to know something about the family of a noted man. We like to ask about his people, where they came from and what they were like, and fortunately in the case of Daniel Boone we can answer all these questions. Some years before the time that our story begins, a Devonshire weaver came to settle in the Quaker colony of Pennsylvania, bringing with him his wife and a large family of boys and girls, whose influence for good in the country has been great and far-seaching. Squire Boone, one the these boys, married Sarah Morgan, a Welsh Quakeress, and Daniel Boone was one of their sons. Both his father and mother were brave and good, and taught their children the selfdependence, self-control, large patience and loyalty for which Daniel was noted.

LIFE ON THE FRONTIER

There were few schools in the country in those days, and none within his reach, and it was not until he was fourteen that he got a chance to learn to read and write. Then his brother's marriage gave the boy a sister-in-law who gladly taught him all she knew,—reading, writing, and a little arithmetic. But though he was able to gain little knowledge from books, he learned many things from nature. He knew well the trees and plants in the forest, and was familiar with the haunts and habits of the wild things that made the woods their home.

About five or six miles away from his clearing, Daniel's father owned some good pasture land, to which the cows were sent to graze each summer. There the boy's mother took him every year from the time that he was ten years old, and there they staved until the cold weather forced them to go home again. His task was not an easy one. He had to keep the cattle from straying away into the deep forest through the day, and in the evening drive them back to the log enclosure round the cabin, where he helped his mother to fasten them up for the night, safe from wild beasts and thieving Indians.

THE INDIANS IN PENNSYLVANIA

For themselves they had no fear of the Indians, who were always friendly to the Pennsylvanians. From his earliest infancy Daniel was familiar with the silent Red Men, who came perhaps to trade their

furs for the cloth and blankets that his father wove, or stood to watch the sparks that flew from the anvil in his blacksmith's shop. Or perhaps two or three of them would come on a cold winter's night to ask for shelter from the storm. and wrapping themselves in their deer-skins, would lie down to sleep on the cabin floor, with their feet to the log burning on the low hearth. He soon learned to imitate them, as they glided through the forest, and it was in these early days that he gained the knowledge of their ways, which helped him out of many a difficulty in the Indian warfare in which all the settlers were forced to take a part.

In spite of hard work, he had plenty of time for play, and it was during his summer days in the woods that he laid the foundation for his fame as a hunter. At first, his only weapon was a sapling torn up by the roots and trimmed down until it was just such a weapon as the staff which David used to kill the lion and the bear. His father was very proud of his skill in bringing down game by flinging this light club, and when he was twelve years old gave him a rifle of his own. With this he soon became an unerring marksman, and henceforth kept the family larder well supplied with food, for the forests around his home swarmed with game.

THE BOONE FAMILY MOVES TO NORTH CAROLINA

When he was about sixteen, the family left Pennsylvania, and traveled down through the Shenandoah Valley into North Carolina. It was a long journey for a large family to take with their horses, cattle, implements and household goods, but they traveled slowly, and Daniel had plenty of time to go on long hunts and explore the country through which they passed. They took two years on the way, but at length they reached their destination, and settled down at Blue Lick in the Yadkin Valley.

These "Licks," of which we read so much, were very interesting places. In many parts of our country, and especially in Kentucky, there are a number of salt springs, and from time immemorial these springs were haunted by wild animals, who came to lick the salt left by the water as it flowed away. They kept the ground around the spring licked bare, and so the place was called a "lick."

EARLY DAYS IN KENTUCKY



This rather crude picture is taken from an old drawing, representing Daniel Boone and his friends rescuing his daughter and two companions from a party of Indians who had captured them. The three girls were on the Kentucky River, near the Fort at Boonesborough, when their canoe was carried to the other side of the current, and the Indians, who were hiding in the bushes, caught them and carried them off.



This picture shows the ruins of Daniel Boone's cabin at Femme Osage, in what is now the state of Missouri. When Boone left the western part of Virginia, in 1799, to find a place where he would have "elbow room," as he called it, he crossed over into Louisiana, which had been transferred by France to Spain, at the end of the French and Indian War. It became part of the United States by the Louisiana Purchase.

Young boone goes to fight against the indians

For the next three years Daniel lived at home, helping his father and brothers in the blacksmith shop in the winter, and in the summer going off on long hunting trips. But when he was twenty-one, war broke out with the French and Indians, and his hunting ended until it was over. The war, which is called the French and Indian, or the Seven Years' War, had been brewing for some time. A struggle was going on between the French and British for possession of the country west of the mountains. The warlike northern tribes of Indians were friendly to the French, and encouraged by them began to make raids on the Indians who were friendly to the British. Soon they became bolder, and began to attack the settlements which had been made in the vallevs between the mountain chains. Then the French built forts in territory which was claimed by Virginia, and under their leadership the hostile Indians became very daring.

In 1756 General Braddock with a small army was sent from England to drive back the intruding Frenchmen, and teach their Indian allies a lesson. The expedition ended badly. General Braddock knew nothing about Indian warfare, but would not listen to the advice of the frontiersmen who were with him, because he thought they knew nothing about the profession of arms. In consequence, he fell into an ambush, and although he and his men fought bravely, they were defeated, and he himself was killed. Daniel Boone was with the army, and was in the

thick of the fight.

Boone begins to explore the wilderness

He was married shortly after this to Rebecca Bryan, the daughter of one of their nearest neighbors, and settled down to a life of hunting, trapping, blacksmithing and farming. But though he lived for many years in the little log house that he built, his days were not peaceful. Once the Indian wars had begun, they did not cease until after Canada was taken from the French in 1763, and at one time there was so much danger that Daniel thought it best to take his wife and little ones out to Virginia for a while.

But he soon came back, and took his full share in the fighting. We know that he was present at some of the battles, and once he went away down into Tennessee,—it is thought on a scouting expedition. Up to a few years ago, a tree stood on the banks of Boone Creek, in Tennessee, on which was cut an inscription reading:

D. Boon cilled a BAR on this tree year 1760.

After peace came he devoted more and more of his time to hunting, and in fact made it his principal occupation. Very soon he began to think of changing his abode, for there were now a great many families living in the valley, and it is said that he liked his nearest neighbors to be so far away that he could not see their chimney smoke as it curled in the breeze.

In 1765, he set out on horseback, with seven other men, to find his way to Florida, which was then a new colony. They had a terrible journey down through the swamps, and once nearly died of hunger, for the hunting was very poor, and food hard to get. However, he reached Pensacola, and might have gone to live there, if his wife, when he told her of the trip, had not decided against it. She knew that he would be unhappy unless he had plenty of his beloved hunting.

THE "DARK AND BLOODY GROUND"
CALLED KENTUCKY

Then he turned his thoughts westward to the land beyond the mountains,— Kentucky, the "dark and bloody ground" of the Indians, of which he had

heard many wonderful tales.

He made an attempt to find it in 1767, and, with one companion, actually spent the winter there without knowing that he had reached it, but it was not until 1769 that he set out on the expedition that made him one of the founders of the state. It was his report, based on observations made on this second trip, which induced Colonel Henderson to organize the famous Transylvania Company.

This time, he and his companions penetrated into the country. They climbed up over the Blue Ridge Mountains, the Stone and Iron Mountains, through Moccasin Gap of Clinch Mountain, through Powell's Valley, up a hunter's trail through Cumberland Gap until they

struck the "Warrior's Path," beaten by the feet of generations of Indian war parties, and so down into the forests of Kentucky.

ALONE IN THE WOODS

Daniel did not leave Kentucky, the land of his dreams, for two years, and twice was left alone for months, without even a dog as companion. But during these lonely months he was not idle. He wandered all over the country, exploring it in every direction, noting its beauties, its well-watered plains and valleys, and storing up in his active mind knowledge that was of great value to the settlers who followed him into this fertile region. His brother Squire, who had been his companion during the year, came back in December, and they spent another winter in the woods. But this time they fell in with another party of hunters who met them in a curious way. One evening when these men were making camp, they heard what, in that place, was a most extraordinary noise. Motioning his companions to be silent, the leader crept cautiously forward and presently came on Daniel Boone, lying flat on his back and happily singing at the top of his voice as he waited for his brother.

Boone was delighted with the Kentucky country, and in 1773 persuaded a number of families to join in attempting to make a settlement there. But one night, when they were on the way, his eldest son and some companions were surprised and killed by Indians, and overcome with sorrow and fright, the little party decided not to go on. Boone and his family stayed for a time in Western Virginia, and the others went back to their old homes.

Boone in "lord dunmore's

A new war now broke out with the Indians, who had been greatly angered by the treatment they had received from the white men. Boone did good service in this war, which is known in history as "Lord Dunmore's War," and received great praise for his work. During this war he was sent to warn some scattered parties of their danger, and traveled eight hundred miles in sixty days through woods which were alive with Indians.

The Indians were soon subdued, and when peace came the settlement of Kentucky was seriously begun. The new ef-

fort was made, on a much larger scale than before, by the Transylvania Company, with Colonel Richard Henderson at its head, and Daniel Boone for one of the leaders. Early in 1775 the first party of settlers reached Big Lick on the Kentucky, by the path which has since been marked out by the Daughters of the Revolution. They at once began to build a fort, and Boone turned surveyor, laid out the site of a town, to be called Boonesborough, and planned the fort. Outside this fort there was a great elm tree, and under its shade the first assembly ever held in Kentucky met to make laws to govern the little community.

THE GROWTH OF KENTUCKY HINDERED BY WAR

In spite of various drawbacks, the little colony grew steadily. Boone and a number of the other settlers brought their wives and families, and prosperity seemed in sight. But the War of the Revolution broke out and the Indians who were allied to the British commenced to raid the weak settlements. The first warning that the Boonesborough settlers had of their peril was the kidnaping of Boone's daughter Jemima and her two friends, Betsey and Fanny Calloway. The three girls were paddling on the Kentucky one Sunday afternoon when their canoe was carried by the current to the opposite bank, and they were captured by five Indians who had been watching the fort from the bushes. Colonel Calloway, the father of Betsey and Fanny, followed in hot pursuit with a party of mounted men. Boone, leading a party on foot, followed the trail and, guided by the scraps of clothing and bruised twigs which the brave girls contrived to leave in the path, caught up with them and rescued them.

BOONE TAKEN CAPTIVE BY INDIANS

The war times were gloomy days for Kentucky. Provisions were scarce, and game was hard to get, for there was always danger of surprise from the Indians. Boone's fort was often attacked, and once he was wounded and barely escaped with his life. Another time, when he had gone into camp at Blue Lick to make salt, he was captured by a war party of Indians who were on their way to attack Boonesborough. He knew that the fort was not ready for defence, and in desperation promised the Indians that if they would put off the attack until spring,

he would persuade his companions to surrender to them. The Indians made the promise, thinking that he would lead them in the spring, when they could comfortably and safely carry off the whole community. The other members of his party listened to his persuasions, and these brave men, to save their families and friends, voluntarily went into what they knew would be a hard and bitter captivity. All through the winter they were dragged about the country from place to place, going even as far as Detroit.

In the spring, when the Indians were gathering for the attack on the settlements, Boone managed to escape and, without food, traveled steadily on towards the fort. He reached it in four days, walking forty miles a day, having eaten only one meal during the whole journey.

THE FAMOUS SIEGE OF BOONESBOROUGH

The fort was quite unprepared for an attack, but he set the people vigorously to work, and soon had everything in readiness. However, the Indians did not reach the fort until September, when they appeared in large force, and the siege of Boonesborough, which lasted for ten days, is famous in the annals of Kentucky. At times the settlers almost despaired; but at last, to their joy, the noise of shouting and fighting suddenly quieted down, and the Indians silently disappeared in the forest.

For years the settlers in Kentucky endured hardships and suffered many things from the Indians, who continued to harass the settlements even after the War of Independence came to an end, and they were no longer supported by the British. In spite of sorrow and hardships, however, the country continued to fill up, and Boone was in great demand as a surveyor. His knowledge of the Indians and his calm bravery and patience made him a tower of strength. He was made lieutenant of his country, town trustee, and was sent as representative to the legislature at Richmond.

Boone loses his land through

He does not appear to have been a good business man, and in spite of the fact that he was a surveyor and must have known the regulations, he failed to file his own land claims. As a consequence, new settlers registered claims against the property which he had marked for his own, and then brought suit against him to obtain possession of them. As he had failed to comply with the law, the courts could



After Daniel Boone moved over into that part of Louisiana which is now the state of Missouri, the Spanish governor made him syndic, or magistrate. While he held office, he held his court under this tree, which is now called the "Judgment Tree."

do nothing for him, and he found himself without an acre of ground in his beloved Kentucky. Sadly disappointed, he left it and went back to Western Virginia, where he lived at the little village of Point Pleasant in the Kanawha Valley for a number of years. He was held in great esteem by the people of Virginia, who again sent him to the Assembly at Richmond, though he cannot be said to have been a brilliant success as a legislator

After the final defeat of the Indians by General Anthony Wayne, more people began to arrive in Kanawha Valley, and again Boone felt that he must move so that he might have "elbow" room as he expressed it. Some members of his family had gone down in 1799 to Missouri—then under Spanish rule—and there he followed them in the following spring with his wife and family and all his possessions. They went by water, and we can imagine the picturesque little procession as it followed the shores of Kentucky down the broad Ohio.

He was very happy for a few years in Missouri. He received a large tract of land from the government, had plenty of room, good hunting, and was made magistrate of his district, an office in which he was very popular.

Boone again has trouble about land titles

But after what is known as the Louisiana Purchase, Missouri came under the government of the United States, and again we have a repetition of the old

his life was tenderly cared for by his sons, to whom he had sold his land, so that he might pay some debts which he owed in Kentucky. He lived until 1820, always happy and active, going off sometimes on a hunting trip, sometimes working a little on the farm.

At the time of his death, there was in session, in St. Louis, a convention to draft a constitution for the state of Missouri.



A PIONEER HOME

This is the kind of home which the pioneers built on the edge of the wilderness. The men have felled trees, in clearing the ground for cultivation, and are dragging them into a heap to burn them. During his adventurous life, Boone must have assisted many times at such a scene as this.

story. Where the pioneers had gone, others followed, the land was broken up for cultivation, the Indians moved away, and the wild animals were killed off, or fled before civilization.

Under the new laws, Boone lost his office, and for some time had a good deal of trouble about his lands, because he had again neglected to see that his title was registered. However, this difficulty was settled happily by the government making a special grant to him of a thousand acres. He did not move again, for he was now an old man, but contented himself with making long hunting trips, and once, it is said, went as far as the region of Yellowstone Park.

In 1813, he was greatly saddened by the loss of his wife, and after her death left the little house in which they had lived for years, and for the remainder of which had applied for admission to the Union. Upon hearing the news of his death, the delegates to the convention adjourned for the day as a token of the respect in which he was held, and each member wore a band of crape on his left arm as a sign of mourning.

$K^{\text{entucky erects a monument}}$ to boone

Some years after his death, the people of Kentucky felt that some honor should be shown to Boone, and a monument was built to his memory at Frankfort, the capital city. He was not the first man to explore the region, nor even the first to settle in it, but they realized that he was the best type of pioneer, and that in honoring him they honored what was greatest in the men who had taken their lives in their hands and gone out into the wilderness to build a nation.

JAMES ROBERTSON OF TENNESSEE

WHILE Daniel Boone was helping to build the state of Kentucky, the same work was being done in Tennessee by James Robertson, Robertson, who was a few years younger than Boone, was born in Virginia. We know little of his early years, except that while he was only a child, his family moved to North Carolina. Of course, he learned to hunt and shoot, and knew all the trees and plants, and the birds and animals of the woods, how they lived, and where they made their homes. Every boy of pioneer days learned these things, or was counted of not much use to his community. But he never went to school, for it is probable that he was out of reach of one, and his. father was poor. When he was about twenty-six, Robertson married, and his young wife took time, from all the other tasks that fell to the lot of a pioneer's wife, to teach him how to read and write.

When he had been married about two years, Robertson decided to go in search of a place where he could make a new settlement. With nothing but his horse and his rifle for company, he crossed the mountains and found himself in the lovely Watauga Valley, where there were already a few settlers as adventurous as himself. He stayed long enough to prove the fertility of the land by growing a field of corn, and then recrossed the mountains to bring his family back to build the

new home that he planned.

On the long journey back through the mountains he lost his way and his horse, and if he had not been rescued by hunters, he would have lost his life; but he reached home safely, and so ful' of enthusiasm that sixteen other families determined to join him when he set out in the spring.

A LONG JOURNEY TO A NEW HOME

Many of us know the discomforts of moving even from one comfortable house to another, though with the aid of skilled packers, who take every care of our treasured belongings. But can you imagine the moving of those seventeen families who set out to make the Watauga settlement? Early in the spring, everything that could be carried on the backs of horses was packed, the things that could not be taken were sold or given to neighbors, the door of the old home was closed, and each family set out for the meeting

place. There the sadness felt at leaving the old home was forgotten in the feeling of adventure. With the leader at the head of the column, the women and children on horseback, the men trudging at the horses' heads and keeping vigilant watch, and the boys ranging the forest on either side, or driving the cattle that they brought with them, the little party went forward with high hopes. At night they camped, and you can imagine the delicious feeling of safe fear with which a little boy went to sleep under the starlight in his father's strong arms, or a little girl nestled close beside her mother, near the fire, sure that any prowling Indians or bears or wolves would fall before the unerring aim of the men on watch.

They arrived safely at the Watauga and the men soon built the log cabins that were to be their homes, and gradually made the simple furniture that had to fill their needs in the early years of the settlement. Trees were cut down to clear the fields, and the land was tilled. The next year John Sevier, also a native of Virginia, joined the settlement, and he and Robertson became the leaders of

the little community.

THE LITTLE SETTLEMENT FORMS

The Watauga Valley, in which the new settlement was made, was far from the older settlements and the towns where the courts of law were held. So the men met in convention and decided to form a government of their own. They drew up a written constitution known as the "Articles of the Watauga Association" and elected a little assembly of thirteen representatives to govern them. From among the representatives five were chosen, and these men formed a court to

try all cases of wrong-doing.

That same year Robertson and another man made a treaty with the Cherokee Indians who lived near by. To celebrate the treaty, sports were held, to which the Indians were invited, and a feast was made. But some bad men who were prowling around in the woods killed an Indian, and the whole party left the settlement vowing vengeance upon it. Not a moment was to be lost. Leaving Sevier and the other men to build a strong fort as a place of refuge Robertson set out alone to make peace with the Indians.

Although he knew that they might torture him to death, he followed them through the forest, and when he came up with them apologized for the action of the wrong-doer and won them over completely by his fearlessness and courtesy.

A NOTHER MOVE THROUGH THE LONELY WILDERNESS

Robertson prospered in Watauga, but about eight years after he settled there, he determined to go further afield. This time he made up his mind that before the moving began there should be some houses for the people to move into. So, in the spring, he and eight other men climbed the Cumberland Mountains and went down the other side into the land that lies between the Cumberland and the Tennessee. They traveled as far as French Lick, which they decided was a good place for a settlement, and there they planted a large field of corn and built log cabins. When the work was done, three men stayed to guard the crop and the houses, and the others went back to Watauga to show the way to the men and women who were to make the new settlement.

Most of the younger men of Robertson's party followed him through the mountains to the Cumberland Valley. It was a toilsome road, however. It was thought that the river would be an easier way for the women and children to take, and with a few men, they went round by boat. Look at your map, and you can easily follow the adventurous voyage taken in the winter of 1780 by so many boys and girls, some of them perhaps the ancestors of some of our readers. The party, we are told, left Cloud Creek, on February 27, 1780, under command of John Donelson, a friend of Robertson. They floated down the Tennessee until they reached the Ohio, rowed and paddled up the Ohio to the Cumberland, and up the Cumberland to Big Salt Lick, where Robertson met them. Two months had been spent on the way and much of the time they had been in peril from Indians, and toward the end, they were sometimes hungry.

No sooner were the people settled down in fixed habitations than Robertson and Colonel Richard Henderson, who had been associated with Boone, helped to organize a government. Representatives were chosen by each of the little villages in the settlement, and the representatives met in Nashborough, the central fort, which was built where Nashville now stands. Robertson was made chairman of the court, and colonel of the militia, and seems to have been looked upon as the natural leader of the whole community. He was one of those men who seem born to lead others, not because of birth or education, but because of bravery, good judgment, and high character.

Hard days of Indian Warfare on the Frontier

Before long the Indians attacked the new settlement and the settlers were kept constantly on the alert. Some families deserted their clearings and went back to their old homes. Others wanted to go but Robertson persuaded them that to face the dangers was the braver part, and heartened by his strength, they stayed and were able to fight off their attackers. As winter came on the powder and bullets began to run short, and the dauntless Robertson went alone through the woods to Kentucky, where he got a supply, and brought it back just in time to beat off two attacks made by the Indians.

Robertson suffered much hardship during the years of Indian warfare which came after the Revolution. One of his sons was killed, and he, himself, was wounded and almost captured. But the great-hearted man was a tower of strength to the people of the Cumberland region. We find him promising that a road should be built and seeing that it should be done, organizing armed forces and leading an expedition against the Indians, and persuading new settlers to come into the district, for he knew that the only way to quiet the Indians was to overawe them by filling the country with white people. Many strong men and women did come in. By degrees the country filled up with comfortable farms, and except on the border, the warfare died out.

All this time the country which is now Tennessee had been part of North Carolina. In 1791, however, North Carolina ceded it to the nation, and it was made the Territory of Tennessee. Robertson was put in command of the militia in the weatern part of the territory, and a few years after the State of Tennessee was admitted to the Union he was made a state senator. He died in 1814 at the age of sixty-eight, and his memory is honored to the present day.

THE NEXT STORY OF MEN AND WOMEN IS ON PAGE 6349.

THE MIGHTY ABOVE THE



AN IMAGINARY VIEW OF THE TRAIN RUNNING THROUGH TUNNEL UNDER THE ALPS More than a mile below the tops of the mighty mountains rushes the brilliantly lighted train, with its load of perhaps five hundred passengers. The artist here shows us an imaginary section under the Alps, with children above, all unconscious of the fact that, could they but see through the solid rock, the train would appear below, like a fiery serpent boring its way through the black mass beneath them. ~~~6258~~~

The Book of FAMILIAR THINGS



The greatest mass of mountains in Europe, through parts of which the Simplon Tunnel runs.

BORING THROUGH THE ALPS

THE MOST WONDERFUL WAY EVER MADE

THE story of the boring of the famous tunnels through the Alps is like a fairy tale. There are three of these tunnels—the St. Gothard, the Mont Cenis, and the Simplon—and through them, every day, hundreds of travelers pass out of Switzerland into Italy, beneath the Alps, in the very heart of the greatest mountains in Europe, with millions of tons of earth stretching for more than a mile between them and the sky.

Let us take one of these tunnels only the Simplon. The work occupied 10,000) men nearly eight years, and cost over fifteen million dollars. When Hannibal crossed the Alps with his army, it took him fifteen days, and cost an enormous number of lives. Napoleon took five days to cross when he set out to conquer Italy. He did not forget the difficulties of the crossing, and when he became emperor he built the Simplon Road running along the Simplon Pass, over a shoulder of the mountain, and rising to a height of 6,600 feet. It is 42 miles long; it is carried over 611 bridges, through many galleries and short tunnels cut in the rock, or built of solid masonry to protect the traveler from the swift rush of avalanches in winter. Until the opening of the Simplon Tunnel, that was the only way over the Alps at this point. Alps are pierced by two other

The Alps are pierced by two other famous tunnels—the Mont Cenis and the St. Gothard—but they are far away from the Simplon.

There are two features in which the Simplon Tunnel differs from all others. Being 121/4 miles in length, it is longer than any other railway tunnel in the world. A more remarkable point is the immense distance beneath the surface at which it runs. When we reach the highest point to which the tunnel climbs in the heart of the mountain, we have still more than a mile of solid rock above us. It could have been made much nearer the top of the mountain, but that would have meant a very high climb for the trains before reaching the tunnel. On the north, or Swiss, side the entrance is 2,249 feet above sea-level, while on the Italian side it is 2,079 feet. The tunnel slowly rises till it reaches a height of 2,310 feet. Above that lies a mass of mountain more than a mile high. At one point it is 7,005 feet below the surface. The tunnel slopes slightly towards each end, so that any water which enters may run down the slopes and escape. The tunnel is

double: that is, there are two parallel tunnels 56 feet apart, each carrying one line of railway. This plan greatly helped ventilation, and ensured the health of the men.

The engineers expected to find great heat—for the deeper we go in the earth the higher the temperature rises. They expected to find a heat of about 100 degrees, but when they came to the worst part they met a heat of 132 degrees, while hot water flowed in. There were rivers and lakes hidden in the mountains of which they had previously known nothing. There were soft parts, too, in the mountains, which they had not expected to find.

The two ends of the tunnel—Brigue on the Swiss side, and Iselle on the Italian—became cities of industry. The Rhone at the Swiss end and the Diveria at the Italian were harnessed and made to supply power for driving the many kinds of machinery which were used. A new colony sprang into existence at each end of the tunnel, in which were comfortable homes for the workmen and their families, cafés, hospitals, places of amusement.

Everywhere these little towns were lighted by electricity, made by the running of the harnessed rivers. The comfort of the workmen was looked after. They had special clothes to work in, warm and cold shower-baths, and cooling chambers were furnished, to prevent their feeling the cold on coming out from the hot depths of the mountain into the chill atmosphere of the Alps. Machinery forced in enormous quantities of cold, pure air, and drew out the foul air. Few horses were allowed in the tunnel, because they made the air impure; and special watering machinery instantly converted the dust into mud, so that the men should not breathe it. The conditions were excellent, and the men worked with extraordinary goodwill. When the St. Gothard tunnel was built the death-rate among the working force was 800 in eight years. During the seven years' work on the Simplon, only 60 deaths occurred.

Work was begun at both ends of the tunnel at once—with 6,000 men on the Italian side, where the harder work was expected, and 4,000 men on the Swiss side. Drills driven by hydraulic power were used to bore holes in the rock, and in the holes thus made charges of dyna-

mite were placed and fired. Water under heavy pressure smashed up the rock which the dynamite dislodged, and long trains carried away the rubbish and brought in building material, so that solid masonry could be built to form walls, and give extra support. Day and night men were at work, working in shifts of eight hours each. All the machinery for the work had to be specially made, and with this the men bored away 18 feet a day. The men on the Italian side worked toward the Swiss side, and those on the Swiss side toward the Italian.

For a time all went well. Soon, however, those on the Italian side met with unlooked-for difficulties. They broke into soft and treacherous ground, where they had expected to meet solid rock. To make this secure, they erected enormous timbers, but these were crushed. Next, heavy steel girders were tried, but so great was the pressure above and all round that these became twisted like wires. Not until quick-drying concrete was built round them could the girders be made to hold up.

Then the workmen came upon an underground river of intensely cold water. It rushed into the galleries at the rate of 10,564 gallons a minute. That gives nearly 100,000 tons of water in the course of the day and night, enough to supply all the wants of a large city. The coldness of the water reduced the temperature to 55 degrees, the lowest point recorded.

The men worked in waterproofs and rubber boots and leggings, but they were in a shower-bath the whole time, and up to their knees in water, and often in danger of drowning. Drainage systems had to be constructed to carry away this river, and, after a delay of six months, the danger-spot was safely passed.

Very soon afterwards, however, the rocks into which they were boring began to get hotter, and streams of hot water gushed out. Having passed a river of cold water, they had now come upon another, which filtered down through the scorching rocks. It flowed into the galleries at the rate of nearly 100,000 gallons an hour—a river of scalding water. Nobody on the spot dreamed of giving up the work, though everybody outside thought that the task must be abandoned. The men on the Swiss side

also had come upon baking rocks and hot water. idea was The same adopted for both sides of the tunnel. On the Swiss side powerful machinery pumped in cold water from beyond the end of the tunnel upon the burning rocks and upon the cracks from which the scalding water issued, and so cooled both rock and water. Cold water was also sprayed in the air.

The plan on the Swiss side worked well, until a great storm at that end of the tunnel caused a landslide, which cut off the water supply. The hot water was still pouring in, so the engineers had to put up enormously strong iron doors, right across the tunnel. This, to a great extent, shut out the flow of hot water, and enabled the men to go on building up the walls in the rest of the tunnel. And there they had to leave their boring, and wait for the men on the Italian side to work their way through.

The brave fellows on the Italian side worked doggedly on. They now turned one river against another. The cold river through which they had fought their way was made to serve the pumps, and to help to cool the scorching rocks and water where their present work

lay.

Little by little they worked their way onwards to the spot where they expected to break through. They knew exactly the spot at which they should break through and make the tunnel complete. They had been for years working

LONDON CLOCK TOWER WESTMINSTER 316 FEBT THE PARTY 336 FEET VESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL 284 FEET COLOGNE CATHEDRAL 453 FEFT 179 FEFT 370.7EE in what they hoped was a straight line. Had they gone straight, or had they gone astray, and might they have to go on boring, and find that they had missed the line that they should have followed?

At last the men on the Swiss side heard the sound of the drills, and knew that the others were approaching them. Twenty feet, nineteen feet, then only sixteen feet remained, and so the last barrier was gradually bitten away by the drills. Then came the last charge of dynamite which was to open the way. It was put in and fired, and a hole in the rock eight feet wide opened. The tunnel was complete! After twelve miles of boring, starting from different countries, the workmen met in the heart of the Alps.

In May, 1906, the King of Italy and the President of Switzerland met in the tunnel, and a month later, nearly eight years from the beginning of the work, trains were running through the Simplon, the longest and deepest of all the tunnels in the world. The trains are drawn through by electric locomotives.

The route became so popular that a new or second Simplon tunnel was necessary. By 1915 the length of completed tunnel at the north and south ends was half done. The work was then seriously interfered with by the drafting of workmen for the Italian army, as so many great undertakings have been stopped by the greatest war in history.

These 19 high buildings could stand like this between the mountain-top and the trains.

WHERE THE UNSEEN TRAINS RUSH PAST



For thousands of years the famous Simplon Pass, shown in this picture, was the principal route across the Alps, but since 1906, when the Simplon Tunnel that had been bored through the solid mass of the mountains was opened, the pass has been very little used. The splendid road was built by Napoleon. Now, instead of plodding or driving across this road, travelers dash through the mountains unseen by the mountaineers.

\$6262\$\$\$

THE CRASH, CRASH OF AN AVALANCHE



This picture gives some idea of the scene of terror when an avalanche crashes down the mountain-side. A very small cause will set the mass of overloaded snow in motion. The Simplon Tunnel was built not only in order to shorten the route but also to avoid the possibility of a railway being blocked by an avalanche. $6263 \leftrightarrow 6263 \leftrightarrow$

BLOWING UP A MOUNTAIN FROM INSIDE



The great tunnel was made by blowing a passage through the mountains with explosives. After drills had bored holes in the face of the rock, cartridges were inserted and a man set light to them, as shown.



In firing cartridges, a time-fuse was used—a match that would burn for a time before exploding a cartridge—in order that the workmen could get to a place of safety. Here we see the tunnel after an explosion;

HIDDEN RIVERS OF HOT AND COLD WATER

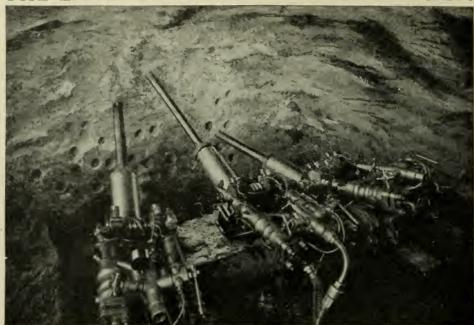


After blowing away the rock, the men were often in danger of being drowned by inrushing water from springs that had been let loose. Sometimes the water was very hot, like that shown in this picture.



Many times the springs rushed in like a torrent, and here we see a cold spring that was tapped, pouring 15,000 gallons of water a minute into the workings. This caused a delay of six months in the work. $6265 \Leftrightarrow 6265 \Leftrightarrow$

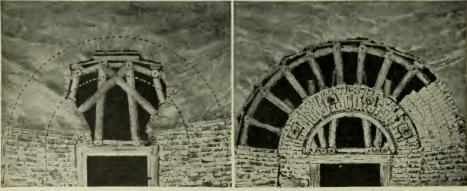
PIERCED THE ALPS



It is really to these wonderful machines that we owe the tunnel. By means of a stream of water driven at tremendous pressure, a little pipe with a jagged end is turned round and round, eating away the rock.

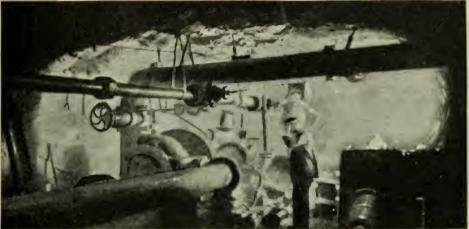


For a great part of its length, two passages were excavated, as shown here, and then the dividing wall was removed. This plan made easier the ventilation of the tunnel and the removal of inrushing water.



As the passage was made through the mountain, the rocky roof was held up by huge timbers, as shown on the left. Then steel frames with more timber were erected, as on right, and stone walls were built in.

WATER PUMPED OUT AND AIR PUMPED IN



Tunneling was made possible by the work of huge pumps like the one shown here. Vast volumes of water that poured in had to be pumped out, and a constant supply of fresh air had to be pumped in.



Here water that has burst into the tunnel is being driven into the mouth by a great pump. Flooding was one of the greatest troubles during the work.



Not only was air driven in for breathing purposes, but the locomotives used by the workmen in making the tunnel were driven by compressed air.



In the heart of the mountains, especially where hot springs were tapped, the heat was so intense that only by means of spraying cold water upon the walls to cool them, was it possible for the men to work.

 \$\left\tau\le

A HORSE IN THE HEART OF A MOUNTAIN

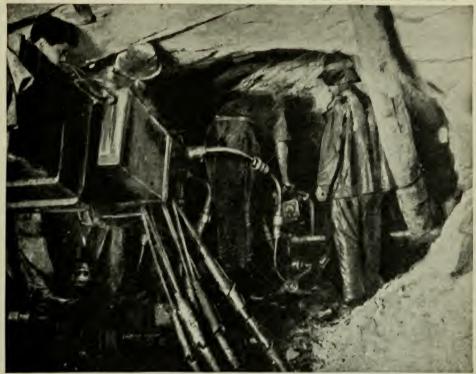


This picture shows a horse inside the Alps. Our ancestors would have laughed at such an idea. Owing to the difficulties of photographing in the tunnel, the front of the horse is larger than it should be.



While the tunnel was being bored, the roof was supported by huge wooden beams; in some parts the pressure of water and loose rock was so great as to break massive beams, and even bend steel girders.

A THRILLING MEETING INSIDE THE ALPS



By means of a theodolite, which is the surveyor's chief help, the workmen were able to start boring on both sides of the Alps, and they met in the middle. The last wall of rock is about to be pierced.



This illustration shows one of the most thrilling moments in the making of the great tunnel. The workmen on the Italian side have just pierced the last rocky barrier that separates them from their Swiss comrades.

WHERE THE TRAINS COME BACK TO LIGHT



The Simplon Tunnel, the longest in the world, runs through the Alps from Brigue in Switzerland to Iselle in Italy. This picture shows Brigue, and on the left can be seen the double entrance to the tunnel.



This is the Iselle entrance to the tunnel. In boring this passage, one of the world's greatest engineering feats, 3,740,000 holes were drilled, 1,496 tons of dynamite exploded, and 1,229,500 cubic yards of rock excavated.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6311.

The Book of THE UNITED STATES

WHAT THIS STORY TELLS US

OUR editors have admired Sir Walter Raleigh from their boyhood, and in other volumes of our book you will find much said about him. His most important claim to the admiration of American boys and girls has been hardly mentioned, however, and this story will tell you why Americans should respect his memory. He had the idea of building up a new England in America, and gave much of his money, and spent much of his time to bring it about, only to fail in the end. The failure was not his fault but was a great grief to him. The story of the "Lost Colony of Roanoke" is one of the most romantic in American history, and we wonder about the fate of little Virginia Dare.

LOST COLONY OF ROANOKE

THE first expeditions to the CONTINUED FROM 6142 COAST and entered Pamlico Sound. They New World were not sent with the idea of permanent settlement. They spent their time looking for the passage to India and China, or else sought only gold and silver. Walter Raleigh, and his half-brother, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, were among the first Englishmen who desired to set up "little pieces of England" in America. They started with seven small ships in 1578, but whether to explore America cr to capture Spanish treasure ships is not quite certain. At any rate they had a fight with the Spaniards, and returned without success. Sir Humphrey Cilbert was lost at sea, returning from a voyage to Newfoundland in 1583, but Raleigh was not discouraged.

The next year Queen Elizabeth made him a knight, and gave him permission to settle any "remote heathen and barbarous lands," still unoccupied by Europeans, giving the people who should settle there all the rights of Englishmen, including the right to make their own laws.

TWO LITTLE SHIPS SENT OUT TO EXPLORE THE LAND

Raleigh soon sent out two little ships commanded by Philip Amadas and Arthur Barlowe. They touched Florida, and then sailed along the coast until they reached what is now North Carolina, July 4, 1584. Following the coast they came to a gap in the sand banks which fringe the

landed upon an island, which to their eyes seemed a paradise. The stately pines, the cedars, and the abundance of grapes, which they reported grew down to the water's edge, so that "the very beating and surge

of the sea overflowed them," filled them with wonder. Game and fish were also plentiful. The Indians

called the island Roanoke.

The Indians were friendly and brought them fish, and were much pleased with a few trifles given them. The explorers visited the Indian village, and were charmed with all they saw. Two of the Indians agreed to go to England with them. The name of one was Manteo, and the little town on the island to-day bears his name. The whole country was named Virginia, in honor of Queen Elizabeth, sometimes called the "Virgin Queen."

Sir Walter Raleigh was delighted with the report of his explorers, and early in 1585 sent out over a hundred men under Ralph Lane to found a colony. Unfortunately Sir Richard Crenville, who commanded the ships which took them over, quarreled with the Indians and set fire to their corn.

THE FIRST COLONY AT ROANOKE DOES NOT PROSPER

The little colony built a little fort, but seems to have spent more time exploring and hunting gold than in planting crops. Some of them followed the broad Roanoke River, hop-

Copyright, 1912, 1918, by M. Perry Mills

ing to find a passage to China. One of the party was John White, who had some skill in drawing. He made pictures in water-colors of the Indians, at work and at play, and of their houses. Some of these were published at Frankfort, in Germany, in 1590, five years after they were made, to illustrate the story of the expedition, written by Thomas Hariot, the famous mathematician. Both story and pictures tell us much of Indian customs, before they were changed

been delayed, only to find the island uninhabited. He could not believe that all the men were dead, and did not guess that they had gone back to England. He thought that they were somewhere on the mainland, hunting gold or trying to get to China, and so he left abundant supplies, with a guard of fifteen men, and sailed back to England.

All England was then stirred up over the war with Spain, which all saw was coming, but Sir Walter Raleigh would



This is one of John White's pictures, showing in the foreground two Indian hunters, and behind other hunters chasing the deer. You can easily distinguish the figures he drew from life and those for which he drew upon his imagination. The physical strength of these men seems to have impressed the artist very much, and he brings out their muscles very carefully.

by the white men. The pictures themselves are in the British Museum in London. We show you here some photo-

graphs of the drawings.

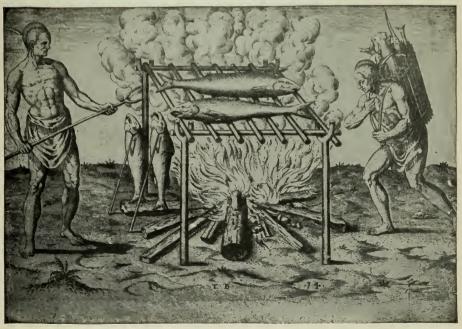
As the Indians refused to sell their corn, the party began to suffer for want of food the next year, and the expected supplies did not come from England. Just at this time Sir Francis Drake, of whom you may read on page 862, stopped on his way home from an expedition against the Spaniards. He agreed to take the hungry, homesick men home, as they asked, and the island was deserted.

A little while later Sir Richard Grenville arrived with the supplies which had not give up the idea of planting a colony. So in the next year, 1587, he sent out another colony, of about one hundred and fifty men, women and children, under John White, who drew the pictures we show you here. Governor White was ordered to go to Roanoke Island, get the supplies and the fifteen men left there the year before, and then go further north into Chesapeake Bay, where there were better harbors. The commander of the ships, however, was anxious to get back to Europe, and after a part of the men had gone to Roanoke Island in a small ship, he landed all the rest on the coast, and sailed away. So the third colony was forced to settle in the same place.

HOW THE SOUTHERN INDIANS COOKED



The methods of cooking among the Indians seem to have interested the first Europeans who came to America very much. The two pictures on this page show that the Indians on the North Carolina coast did not suffer for want of food. The earliest explorers tell us all kinds of food were plentiful. Here we see the preparation of a sort of stew, of fish, green corn and other things hard to recognize.



The waters of North Carolina to this day abound in fish of every description, and here is the simple method of cookery common among the Indians. Several varieties seen in the picture may be recognized by every one who has studied fish. The report of Sir Walter Raleigh's first expedition says that an Indian caught all that the ships could use in a very short time. Several were entirely new to the Englishmen.

THE THIRD COLONY, AND LITTLE VIRGINIA DARE

The party looked in vain for the fifteen men and the supplies, when it reached the island, but found only a skeleton here and there. The Indians had killed the men and taken all of the supplies they fancied. Since the ship had sailed away, the colony had to remain, and all set to work to build huts. In the party was the governor's daughter, Eleanor White, who was the wife of Ananias Dare. To in order to live. Governor White, therefore, thought it necessary to take the one little ship left them and start back to England for help, when his little grand-daughter was about a week old.

When he arrived in England the great Armada, which Philip of Spain expected to conquer England, was almost ready, and every ship in England was being prepared to fight. Sir Walter Raleigh made two attempts to send aid to his little colony. Once the ships were seized for



We are told that this picture represents a solemn festival dance among the Indians of what is now North Carolina, as seen by an Englishman more than 325 years ago. The savages, almost naked, danced around the circle of posts, striking them with their rattles as they passed. The one who could dance the longest and jump the highest was considered the winner.

them was born, August 18, 1587, soon after they landed, a little daughter whom they named Virginia in honor of the country. This little girl, Virginia Dare, was the first child born of English parents in what is now the United States. The county of North Carolina, of which Roanoke Island is a part, is called Dare County in her honor.

Since the Indians had not only killed the men, but had taken or destroyed the stores and supplies they were set to guard, the colony had great need of many things the government, and the second expedition, under Governor White, was driven back by Spanish ships. Then came the Armada, about which you may read on page 862, and there were many months of fighting, in which Raleigh had a prominent part.

Finally poor Governor White, who must have been almost distracted, arranged with a sea-captain sailing to the West Indies to take him as a passenger, and to stop at Roanoke Island on his return voyage. Finally, in August, 1500,

-6274

when his little granddaughter would have been three years old, he reached Roanoke Island.

GOVERNOR WHITE DOES NOT FIND HIS GRANDDAUGHTER

On the island there was not a sign of human life; the doors of the huts stood open, and grass grew in the fort. Chests and boxes which had been buried had been dug up. Some of Governor White's books and drawings had been scattered to the winds. There were no signs of a

Before his death the colony of Jamestown had been founded by others, and the weak little colony managed to exist.

WHAT BECAME OF THE LOST COLONY OF ROANOKE

The settlers at Jamestown, after their arrival in 1607, were told that this colony had lived peacefully among the Indians for several years, adopting the Indian mode of life. Finally the medicineman had stirred up the tribe to murder all except four men, two boys and a girl.



Though Sir Walter Raleigh's attempts to found a colony in the New World failed, he was not forgotten. When North Carolina became a state it named the new town, built for the capital of the state, Raleigh, in his honor. This is the dignified capitol building in the centre of the town which reminds the people of the state of the great man who tried so faithfully to settle the country.

Photograph by Brown Bros.

struggle and the only clew was the word CROATOAN carved deep on a great tree.

The ship proceeded toward that place, but one of those severe storms common on that coast sprang up and after beating about for several days the captain, in spite of the prayers of the father and grandfather, set sail for England, leaving the colonists to their fate.

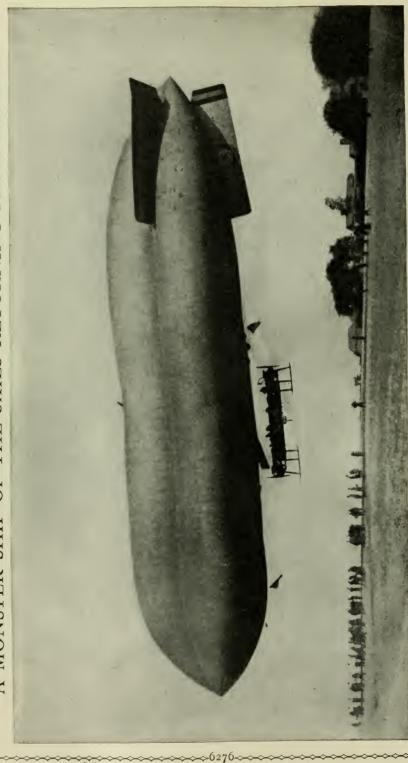
Raleigh made two further efforts to find his colony, five in all, and after the failure of his last, in 1602, just before he was imprisoned, declared that he would yet see "an English nation in Virginia." He was sent to prison by James I, in 1603, and finally put to death in 1616.

Perhaps this story was true, perhaps not. If so, was this girl Virginia Dare?

To this day many believe that some of the colonists, at least, were adopted by the Indians, and married with them. As proof they point to the gray eyes and red hair sometimes seen among the Croatan Indians, who yet live in North Carolina. The Indians themselves say that they have been told by their grandfathers, who were told by their grandfathers, that their ancestors came over the sea and could "speak out of a book." All we really know is that the little colony disappeared, and has never been found.

THE NEXT STORY OF THE UNITED STATES IS ON PAGE 6387.

A MONSTER SHIP OF THE SKIES RETURNING FROM PATROL



The balloons of twenty years ago were small affairs at the mercy of every wind. Now they carry dozens of passengers, or fighting men, their engines drive them against the wind, and their rudders guide them. This is one of the grant airships used by the British. Notice the gun mounted on top and the two propellers on the car. The markings are to enable their own men to identify them, so that they will not be fired upon by their friends. These balloons are made in sections, so that if one of the gas chambers should be pierced it would not fall to the ground. In the ordinary balloon a small hole would empty the whole gas bag. Copyright, Underwood and Underwood, N. Y.

THE STATE OF THINGS TO MAKE THINGS TO DO

WHAT THIS STORY TELLS US

THE two great sports of the United States are baseball and football. Baseball is played by a great many more people, for thousands of boys and young men play the game at every opportunity. Fewer play football, but the public interest in the game is quite as great. The following description gives a general idea of the game, and will enable the reader to understand.

HOW TO PLAY FOOTBALL

DURING the autumn continued from 6170 pigskin. It is not months of every continued from 6170 round, but drawn out year, thousands of

Ame ican boys and young men are playing football. It is the favorite sport in colleges and high schools, and the newspapers print long accounts of the games, some of which are attended by many thousands of spectators.

It is a rough game and a boy who is not strong should not attempt to play it. Even strong boys are sometimes hurt, and, therefore, some parents and some schools object to the game, and do not allow their boys to play. However, if only strong boys, wearing proper clothes, play the game, there is not much danger of serious injury. Players should always wear regular padded football clothes, and strong shoes which fit closely around the ankles. Nose-guards made of rubber and shin-guards are often worn, but are not absolutely necessary.

Football is a very old and very widely played game. Several thousand years ago, we know, it was played by the Greeks. Through the Romans it was passed on to the Britons. The English gave it to America, where it has, in the last thirty-five years, developed into a game distinct from any played elsewhere.

The American Intercollegiate game, played by nearly all of the colleges and most of the schools, is played upon a rectangular field, 360 feet long and 160 feet wide, enclosed by white lines marked on the ground. Two lines, 300 feet apart, are called the goal lines. In the middle of each of these is erected a goal, consistof each of these is erected a goal, consisting of two upright posts 20 feet high and 18½ feet apart, with a horizontal cross-bar 10 feet from the ground. Parallel with the goal lines, white lines run across the field 5 yards apart, and these lines give the field its familiar name of gridiron. These are the official dimensions. In games between teams of boys, however, the field is often smaller, depending on the space available; and the 5-yard lines, which are merely an aid to the referee in judging distance, are usually

The ball is an inflated rubber bladder, with a leather cover, usually made of Copyright, 1912, 1918, by M. Perry Mills.

lengthwise into rounded

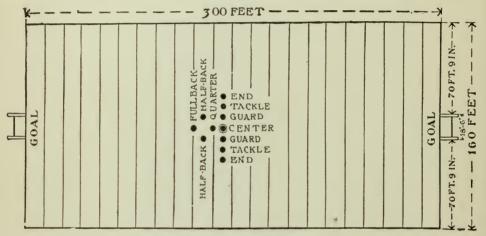
points at opposite ends, to make it more easily handled. The game is played by two sides of eleven men each. Seven of these men are forwards, who form the rush line, and they take positions beside one another, facing the goal line to be attacked, as shown on the diagram. The man in the middle is called the centre. At each side of him stands a guard; outside of the guards come the tackles, and outside of these, the The remaining four men compose the backfield. Of these, the quarter-back stands directly behind the centre; two half-backs take their positions at the sides of, and a little further back than the of, and a little further to the rear, and behind the centre of the line, is the full-back's place. This is, in general, the arrangement of the men when in possession of the ball and lined-up for an attack. When on the defence, while the line men their positions the backs line-men keep their positions, the backs shift to meet different plays by their opponents, sometimes playing far to the rear in readiness to receive a kicked ball. Because they take so many different positions, we do not show the defence on the diagram.

The standard length of time of a game is sixty minutes of actual playing. This is divided into four periods called "quarters," of fifteen minutes each. Between the first and second quarters, as well as between the third and fourth, there is an intermission of one minute. The period of rest between the second and third quarters lasts fifteen minutes.

Scoring is accomplished in two ways: by touching the ball down behind the goal line, or by kicking it over the cross-bar of the goal. When a player succeeds in carrying the ball across the opposing team's goal line and there touches it to the ground, it is called a touch-down, and counts six points. When a team has made a touch-down, the ball is brought out into the playing-field, and one of the men of that side tries a *place-kick*, that is, kicks the ball from the ground where it is held in position by one of

his team-mates. If the ball passes over the cross-bar, it is called a goal from touch-down and adds one point to the score. A field-goal, which counts three points, may be made without having scored a touch-down, by sending the ball from the playing-field, over the cross-bar, by means of either a place-kick or a drop-kick. A drop-kick consists in dropping the ball from the hands and kicking it just as it begins to rise from the ground. When any member of a team is forced to carry the ball behind his own goal line and there touch it down, his team is said to make a safety. This counts two points for its opponents. If, however, a team recovers, behind its own goal line, a ball kicked across by the opposing side, a safety is not counted. This is called a touch-back; it does not add to the score. After a touch-back, the defensive side has

into the charge of the centre of the runner's side. His team-mates line up at the sides of the centre on a line even with the ball and parallel with the sgoal line in the manner described before when speaking of the players. Opposite them, their antagonists line up. Both sides are now ready for a scrimmage. At the signal, the centre snaps the ball to the quarter-back, who passes it to the man in the back-field who has been called on to advance the ball by rushing. The rusher tries to carry the ball either through the line or around one of the ends. When he has been stopped, the ball is said to be down for the second time. Four such downs are allowed, in which to make a gain of ten yards. When ten yards have thus been gained, it is again called first down. Thus, the team continues its progress toward the enemy's goal, unless it either



The Field Laid Out for Football.

the privilege either of carrying the ball out to its own twenty-five yard line, and there putting it in play, or of kicking out to its opponents from any point within its own twenty-five yard line.

The two captains having decided the choice of goals and kick-off by tossing a coin, play begins with a kick-off from the kicker's forty-yard line. The players of this side line up even with the ball. One of their number, after a short run, kicks the ball into the territory of the enemy, who have scattered about their half of the field in readiness to receive the kick. The man who catches the ball starts on a run toward the hostile goal, protected as much as possible by his comrades, and striving to evade his opponents, who have come charging down the field as soon as the ball has been kicked. If the runner succeeds, by dodging, in making his way through the ranks of his opponents and crosses their goal line, he has scored a touch-down. Usually, however, he is tackled and thrown. When his course is tackled and thrown. When his course is thus arrested, the ball is gaid to be down. In that case, the ball is given, at that spot,

loses the ball on a fumble, or fails to gain the required ten yards in four tries. When a team perceives that it will not make the necessary ten yards in its four downs, the practice is not to rush the ball on the last down, but to kick it so as to place it as far away from their goal as possible. In either case, the ball comes into the possession of the other side, which now makes its attack in a similar way. A forward-pass may be made from scrimmage formation by any man in the back-field, and may be received by an end, or by any man who was in the back-field when the ball was put in play. Such a pass may be intercepted by any opponent.

opponent.

Regarded as fouls and forbidden are: off-side play, that is, getting in front of the ball; holding or tackling any one but the man with the ball; tripping, striking, or kicking a man; "piling up" on a "downed" player. Boys who wish to play the game in earnest should get the book of rules and study them, and better still, get some person who knows the game to teach it to them. Football is

hard to learn from a book.

MAKING A SET OF BOOKSHELVES

IN proceeding with our carpentry work, we must not try to advance too rapidly. We must not try to advance too rapidly. shall do better work if we make very simple things at first. Another point to keep in mind is the utility of the articles we set ourselves to make. Our work is likely to be more thorough if we know that it has to stand the test of perhaps daily use. Here we shall see how to make an exceedingly useful article—a set of hanging bookshelves-which we can attach to the wall

Everyone needs an article of this kind, and everyone with ordinary intelligence and the necessary tools can make one. The sizes given in the sketches are good useful sizes, but the best sizes for the article to be made depend upon the space available for its accommodation.

Many of us remember how Vicar the of 🔨 Wakefield had his family's porpainted. trait and then found the canvas so large that it had to stand against the kitchen wall. Thus everyone who makes the bookshelves from these sketches must first decide if these sizes are 92 the best in his individual case, and if they are he must not modify the sizes given to his own case.

We have first to decide what kind of wood we shall use. We could use oak, beech, or birch — perhaps oak looks better than the other two for the purpose-but all these are hard woods, and it

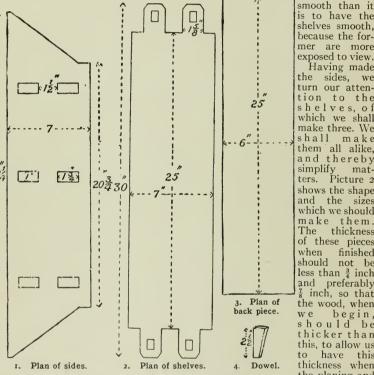
will be much easier for us to use a soft wood, such as pine. Hard woods are much more difficult to work. We can use soft wood and after the shelves are made we can stain them to imitate any of the harder and more expensive woods.

In picture I we show one side of the hanging bookshelves with all the sizes marked on it. We first cut out two pieces of the wood we are using-pine, for instance-to this shape. They must be fairly strong, and we should make them so that the finished thickness shall be not less than one inch, so we had better use wood 11 inch thick and reduce it to one inch by The holes in the sides we can make planing it. with a chisel and we must be particularly

careful that each pair of holes is exactly in the same horizontal line, so that the shelves may be quite flat. It is safer to make the holes a little small at first, for it is very simple to enlarge them if necessary. We must also see that the two sides are exactly alike. Having cut the two pieces, we must finish them carefully with the plane so as to have them true and smooth, afterwards rubbing them well with sand-paper, or glass-paper, these being two names for the same material. We should use No. I sand-paper first, rubbing the surface and edges carefully until they are as uniformly smooth as the sand-paper can make them, and then we use No. o sand-paper, which will give them the final touches. It is more important to

> is to have the shelves smooth, because the former are more exposed to view. Having made the sides, we turn our attention to the shelves, of which we shall make three. We shall make them all alike, and thereby simplify matters. Picture 2 shows the shape and the sizes which we should make them. The thickness of these pieces when finished should not be less than 3 inch and preferably inch, so that the wood, when we begin, should be thicker than this, to allow us have this to thickness when the planing and

have the sides



sand-papering are finished. Having made the shelves, we fit them into the sides so that the ends go through the holes we made in the sides, and if they do not quite fit we must make them fit. We shall want twelve taper pins, or dowels, for the holes in the ends of the shelves to cause them to retain their position in the sides, and these pins we can easily make. It will be much better if they are of hard wood—oak, beech, birch, mahogany, or walnut, for instance—even if the sides and shelves are of soft wood. There is more strain upon the dowels than upon the other parts, and as they are smaller, strength, is necessary. The shape and size of dowel nccessary are given in picture 4.

The shelves would do as they now are,

but would be liable to twist unless we strengthened them, and we shall do this by two back pieces, one above the top shelf and another below the bottom shelf. Picture 3 shows the sizes for these pieces, both of which are alike.

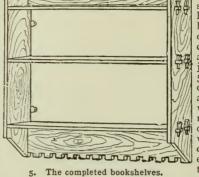
Having cut them out and finished them, we nail them on, one above the top shelf and one under the bottom shelf. The set of shelves is now complete as far as carpentry goes. If we buy at the hardware merchants' 4 mirror plates, we can attach the shelves to the wall by their means. We must attach these mirror plates to the sides and not to the shelves. We put two at each side, as seen in picture 5. These would do well enough if they were put on to stick outwards, but in that case they would be seen when the shelves are attached to the wall. By putting them on as

indicated in picture 5, the books will hide them and the shelves will look much better when they are fixed in the place they are to occupy.

If we have used pine or other soft wood, we can stain the shelves any color we prefer, and can imitate mahogany, rosewood, walnut, or ebony. We purchase any of these stains in either small or large bottles, and apply it with a brush. Then we can put on some French polish if we wish to give the article an extra fine finish and can afford the modest

expense. There are several other ways in which we can ornament the bookshelves. We may, if we like, make the top and bottom pieces "embattled" or "dentilated," as it is called, by cutting out pieces and leaving teeth-like projectors as shown in picture 5. We can carve the sides, or we can stain them with a pattern, using stencils, or we can burn some ornamentation, using a hot iron, or, finally, we can, if we wish, put some ornamental or imitation leather shelfedging along the front of the shelves. Whether we

decide to decorate in any of these ways or not, we shall have an article of wall furniture which we shall find very convenient, and of which we shall feel very



THE MYSTERIOUS CHINESE BAT

THIS is a miniature cricket-bat, 6 in. long, as illustrated in the picture. In a row down its centre, about half an inch apart, are three small holes, visible on each side, and bored, apparently, right through it. But

things are not always what they seem, especially in conjuring. A comparison of picture I, representing a front view, and picture 2, representing a back view of the bat, will show how, in this case, the reality differs from the appearance. Of the three holes, A, B, and c, shown in the front view, only B and C are genuine, so to speak, A being a mere make-believe, going only half-way through the wood. On the other side of the bat, in a line with B and C, but half an inch nearer the lower end, is another dummy hole, D.

With the bat is used a little peg of wood, bone, or ivory, in length about three times the thickness of the bat, and just fitting comfortably into either of the holes B and C.

To show the trick, we, in the first place, call attention to the bat, asking the company to notice that there are the company to notice that the company to notice that the company to notice that the company to notice the company to notice that the company the company to notice the company to notice that the company the company the company that the company the company that the company that the company the company that the com

be the case. We likewise exhibit the The mysterious bat. peg, which we may introduce with the remark that some of the company have no doubt seen the curious "jumping beans" now v which have been such a puzzle to naturalists, and that this little peg is a "jumping peg." Whether the motive power is the same in both cases you must leave the audience to decide.

We may here remark that whenever a conjurer can introduce in his "talkee-talkee" of a trick some little scientific fact having a resemblance, however remote, to the effect he is about to produce, he should not fail to

proud, because we have made it ourselves, but

it will considerably add to its appearance if it

is decorated with some simple design.

do so. If we can start people on a wrong scent, they are all the less likely to hit upon the true one.

But to return to our jumping peg. The performer puts it, from the front, into the hole B in such a manner that it shall project equally on each side. Holding the bat upright, he asks everybody to take notice that he has put it in the centre hole. He then lowers the bat as if to show the opposite face of it, but, as he does so, gives the handle a half-turn between his fingers. The effect of this is that the same side is still visible.

"Now," he says, "I shall command the peg to jump out of the middle hole and into the top hole. Under cover of a wave of the arm, he gives the bat another half-turn, thereby bringing the reverse side into view. On this side B is the top hole; and the peg appears to have

ous bat.

"Once more," he says, "we will place the peg in the middle hole."

He then transfers it to c, which on the side now visible is the middle hole. Again he shows, apparently, both sides of the bat, then commands the peg to jump, and makes the final half-turn as before, when the peg is seen to have jumped into the lowermost hole.



HOW TO MARK YOUR NAME ON FRUIT

IF we have apple, pear, or plum trees in our garden or orchard, it is quite easy to have our monogram, or any design we fancy, marked boldly upon the ripe fruit, without the assistance of ink, pencil, or any other similar material. The printing of the design is really done by the sun, and the method

to be followed is quite simple. Cut out in paper, or thin metal foil such as chocolate is packed in, the monogram, crest, or other design that it is proposed to print upon the fruit, and then, while the fruit on the tree is still green, we stick the paper design upon it with white of egg or a thin paste. The design must be fastened upon the side of the fruit that is exposed to the sun, and when the fruit is full-size, though green. As the

sun ripens the fruit, the part still exposed will become red, but the remainder covered by the paper will remain pale green or yellow, and when at last the fruit is picked the monogram or other design will stand out clearly and distinctly, and look very effective. In addition to apples, other fruits such as pears, damsons, plums, and peaches may also be treated in

this way.



APPLE WITH MONOGRAM

If the weather is very wet, the paper designs are liable to get washed off the fruit, so that it is wise to have several papers of the same design in order that a washed-off monogram may be replaced by another exactly like it. To avoid this washing away by the rain, the paper design may be varnished, when the water will run off it; and it

is not a bad idea to fix over the fruit a little wooden cap or umbrella to protect it from the rain. This, however, must not keep off the sun, or the fruit will not be properly colored, and consequently the monogram will not show up well.

By following this system we may cause great surprise to our friends, for, if we are giving a tea-party, and know sufficiently long in advance, it is possible for

us to provide fruit bearing the initials of the different guests; and, unless they are in the secret, they will wonder greatly how we have managed to accomplish this. A large fruitgrower, who supplies table-fruit to one of the most fashionable restaurants in New York, always brands the fruit in this way with the monogram of the hotel.

FLASHING MESSAGES AT NIGHT

ANYBODY can make a little instrument by which he can flash messages to his friends at night across considerable distances. The idea of the instrument is something like that of the heliograph which soldiers use for sending messages to one another in daylight. The word heliograph really means to write by the sun, and the instrument consists of a little looking-glass that can be twisted about on a stand so as to catch the sunlight, and make flashes that are seen at a distant point. In the Boer War the heliograph formed the sole means of communication between the besieged British garrison and the relief columns.

The instrument we are going to make is very simple. First of all we obtain from the grocer a wooden box about a foot high by nine inches wide, and nine inches deep; the box should have a hinged lid. Inside this we are going to place a lamp, so we bore in the top a few holes, half an inch in diameter, to allow the fumes or smoke to escape. Then in the bottom of the box, which will be the front when it is stood up on end for use, we make a round hole one inch in diameter. Now on the inside of the lid of the box we hang a reflector of some kind to strengthen the light.

We also want a shutter on the front of the box that can be used to open and close the round hole through which we shall flash our messages. The best thing for the shutter is a piece of sheet tin, zinc, or thin wood. It should be about eight inches long, and two and a half inches wide at the end covering the hole, tapering down to about an inch at the end which will serve as handle. A hole must be punched near the middle, and it is fixed in position with a screw, so

that it will cover the round hole in the box. The cover must work quite easily and smoothly on the screw.

Inside the box we place a lighted candle or small lamp, and our instrument is then ready for use. Where a house is lighted by electricity, we can take a lamp on a long wire and put it into the box. Any code of signals can be arranged between two friends, but the most sensible thing to use is the Morse alphabet, giving a short flash for a dot and a long flash for a dash. To make the flashes we hold the shutter by the handle, and work it up and down over the round hole. A little practice will soon make this quite easy.

Our friend, if he wishes to carry on a conversation with us over a distance, must have a similar instrument. With two flash-boxes it is possible for two friends to talk at night a distance of half a mile.

We begin by placing the boxes each in a window facing the window of the other, and a few rapid flashes indicate that we are going to begin the conversation. When a boy knows the Morse alphabet, which can be found in our book, it is astonishing how quickly, with a little practice, he can flash out messages and read the replies.

If a boy is confined to his room recovering from sickness, yet not well enough to be out, or if he is quarantined because some one in the family has a contagious disease of some sort, a flash-box can be the source of much pleasure as by it the prisoner can talk to his friends, almost as easily as if they were actually present. A moment's thought will bring up many other uses for this box, which will be a never-ending source of amusement.

SIMPLE ENTERTAINMENT FOR A

WE can cause a great deal of fun and amusement, and keep a party entertained for

quite a long time, by skilfully using our hand to give the movements of a face or of a man First of all, we can, in action. with one hand, give a representation of an old apple-woman; and picture I shows how this is done. The position in which the hand is held is as follows: the fist is clenched, with the knuckles uppermost, but the uppermost,

thumb, instead of being held tightly round the fingers, is drawn back a little, as in the picture, and the forefinger is

slightly loosened to make a

mouth.

We must, before closing the fist in this way, paint two eves on the hand, one just about where the join of the first and second fingers comes, and the other in about the same position on the other side of the knuckles. Then we paint a nose on the knuckle of the first finger and lips at the opening made by the finger and the thumb. To add to the illusion we put a piece of red rag or an old shawl round the made-up face, and the appearance is then as in picture 1, and is quite realistic and very amusing.

By moving the thumb up and down, the mouth seems to open as if the old lady were talking; and if we make up a story as we are

moving the mouth, or, better, answer in a humorous way questions asked by the audience,

the delight of the spectators will be evident. The first joint of the thumb makes a very lifelike chin. By moving the thumb low down and making the mouth very wide open, the old lady seems to be gaping, and it is amusing to see how, by doing this, we can make many people who are watching our hand also gape.

The old apple-woman is only one of many suggestions. We can make up many other disguises for ourselves, as the painted features need vary but very little. A piece of fine lawn, and

we have a nun, a little a. How the hand is held to work the moving doll-scrap of frilling, and behold we have a little the figure do the baby. Another amusing performance with the hand is that of the dancing Highlander.

draw a picture of the upper part of a Highlander as far as the waist. Then we fasten to the

bottom of this a piece of any cloth material—plaid for preference. Now let us take an old glove, and after cutting off the two first fingers of it, put the glove on. Our first and second fingers will, of course, come through the holes, and be bare. Next cut off the tips of the

cardboard, with the kilt attached, be joined in

some way to the glove, by sticking or stitching, we shall get what is a very realistic appearance of a Highlander, with his kilt, bare knees, and shoes. By moving our fingers about on a table, as shown in picture 2, we can make the Highlander dance; and the effect is heightened by putting down on the table two crossed matches, to represent crossed swords.

A third way of using the hand for the entertainment of our friends is to represent a clown or magician or Chinaman, as shown in picture 3. We take any head of a quaint doll that may be available. The heads of those cheap Japanese dolls that are sold in the shops are very suitable. To this we glue, or stick in some other way, a bag of colored calico or rag. The bag should be

inverted so that the opening is below, and the head is on what would be the

bottom of the bag if it were held in the usual position for putting things into. The bag should have made in it two long pockets, like the fingers of gloves, only longer. Now we are ready to give our entertainment. Holding our hand as in picture 3, we put over it the bag with the head, slipping our forefinger into the opening of the head, our thumb into one of the pockets of the bag, and our second finger into the other. Then we move the thumb and two fingers about, talking at the same time and suiting the actions With a to the words. little skill we can make





the figure do the most ridiculous things. With his hand he can pick up a stick, like Punch does in the Punch-and-Judy show.

Book of The STORIES



STONE

CONTINUED FROM 6196

HERE once lived @ a king who ruled his subjects so wisely and so well that his fame spread near and far.

But everything was left by the people for someone else to do, and at last the king decided to teach them a lesson.

Now, it happened that one of the roads that led to the town passed through a hill. To this spot the king went late one night, and scooped a hollow right in the middle of the cart-Then from the folds of his cloak he took a small bundle, and placed it in the hole. Going to the side of the road, he loosened a large stone, which he rolled to the hole he had made in the road. There he placed it, so that it completely covered the opening.

Next morning a farmer driving his

cart came that way.
"Ah," he cried, "the laziness of those people is terrible! Here is this big stone right in the middle of the road. I dare say it has lain there long enough for someone to have moved it. But no! everyone is too lazy to attend to such a simple matter." So saying, he pulled his horses to one side till his cart grazed against the side of the hill, and so passed on.

Presently down the road came a soldier. He sang gaily as he marched along; but his head was too far back

for him to notice the stone, and in a moment he was sprawling in the roadway. He picked himself up, grumbling

at people's carelessness, walked on. But he left the stone where he found it.

Later some merchants, with pack horses heavily laden, passed that way. "This is a fine country!" said one.

"I wonder how long that big stone has been lying there." But not one of them thought it worth while to move it out of the way, but the company divided and passed to right and left

Thus it went on day after day, and no one even attempted to move the stone, though everyone blamed his neighbor for letting it lie. When three weeks had passed, and it still lay in the road, the king sent word to his people to meet him at this very spot.

"My good people and faithful subjects," he said, "it was I who put this stone here; and for three weeks everyone who has passed has blamed his neighbor for not moving it."

Then he lifted the stone, and showed them the hollow place beneath, in which lay a small bag labeled: "For him who lifts the stone."

He undid the string and a stream of golden coins fell out. After that no man in that country left the immediate task for his neighbor to perform.

THE WONDERFUL FRIENDS

A SHEPHERD lad was once sent by his father to carry food to his elder brothers, who were in the army of the king, encamped before a powerful enemy. When the young boy arrived, he found everywhere dismay and anxiety. For the champion of the other side had challenged any of their host to combat, and so mighty was he that none had dared to answer.

"Who is this man," inquired the shepherd lad, "that he should defy the armies of the living God?" He offered to go himself, and was brought before the king, and the king, after speaking to him, had him dressed in his own armor. But the lad said, "I cannot go with these, for I have not proved them." And he put them by. Then he took his shepherd's staff and his sling, gathered some smooth stones from the brook, and

went out to meet the champion.

When Goliath, the mighty warrior, saw him, he was enraged, and cursed him in contempt. But the young patriot replied, "You come to me with a sword and a spear and a shield: but I come to you in the name of the Lord of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied. This day will the Lord deliver you into my hand." And as the warrior bore down upon him he fitted a stone to his sling, and, whirling it about his head, let fly; and the stone struck Goliath on the forehead, and he stumbled and fell upon his face to the earth. Then the lad snatched the fallen hero's sword, and smote off his head. When the Philistines saw their champion was dead, they fled. But among the Israelites in an instant despair had changed to confidence and enthusiasm.

With a shout of joy, the army of Israel arose, and, flinging itself upon the enemy, drove them away in utter con-

fusion.

Then the King of Israel inquired about the shepherd boy, but none could tell his name. "Inquire whose son the stripling is," he said; and presently the boy was brought before him, with the head of the giant in his hand, to answer for himself. "I am the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite."

Beside the king was his son, and this gracious young man, regarding the shepherd boy as he spoke to his royal

father, felt his soul suddenly knit with the handsome lad's, and there and then loved him as his own heart. So he spoke to the king, and the king said that the lad David should no more return to his father's home, but should live with him in his palace, and be a soldier instead of a shepherd. And the king's son, Jonathan, took off his royal robe, and put it upon David, and gave him his sword, his bow, and his girdle. And he held David's hand, and looked in his eyes, and they made a vow together of a friendship which should last till death.

Life had changed utterly and completely for David in an instant. From living in a humble cot, he went to live in a king's palace. From being a shepherd of the hills, he was a captain of soldiers.

What dreams of glory must have crowded the lad's brain! It seemed as if there was no height to which he might not soar, no fame he might not earn, no happiness he might not now enjoy.

In all the glory and honor which now invested him, there was one thing far more gracious and more glorious than all the rest, and this was the deep love of the king's son. Clothed in such a love, as with a kingly robe, the young David was something more than warrior and hero.

What Julius Cæsar was to the Romans, what Napoleon was to the French army, this and more was David to the hosts of Israel. The spell of the man's soul was over the people, and in him they beheld a captain from heaven, whose right hand was terrible with victory. So, wherever David went with the army, triumph followed, and, on the return of the soldiers, the streets were loud with his name and with music to his honor.

In this glory of young David, Jonathan rejoiced with all his noble and

generous nature.

But the people shouted, "Saul has slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands!" And this cry pierced the king's chamber, and struck on his soul like the voice of Destiny. From that day Saul regarded David with growing jealousy.

Slowly it came to the mind of the king that David was his enemy. At first he

had been envious of the praise showered upon his favorite; then he became suspicious. He regarded him as plotting for the throne of Israel.

He spoke about this idea to Jonathan and his courtiers, saying that David was dangerous to the royal house. But

But, in a war that soon followed, David was again so successful that the king's suspicions returned, and, with his own hand, on a sudden impulse of hatred, as he sat with his successful captain, most basely the king sought to kill him with a javelin. Then David fled away from



Courtesy Tissot Picture Soc., N.Y. Copyright by de Brunoff, 1904.

THE STONE FROM DAVID'S SLING STRUCK FULL IN THE GIANT'S FOREHEAD

Jonathan, after he had warned David to lie in secret for a little space, went to the king and spoke so convincingly of David's honor and of his service to the nation that the king put away his suspicion, and said, "As the Lord liveth, he shall not be slain." So David returned to the court and lived as before.

the court that night back to his own house.

Jonathan came to him in secret, and the two friends comforted each other. Then Jonathan returned to soften the king's wrath against David. But when he spoke to Saul, the king this time burst out upon him with violent rage, bidding him see that he would never succeed to the throne while David lived; and admonishing him to throw aside a treacherous friend, and to try and protect his own interests while there was still time.

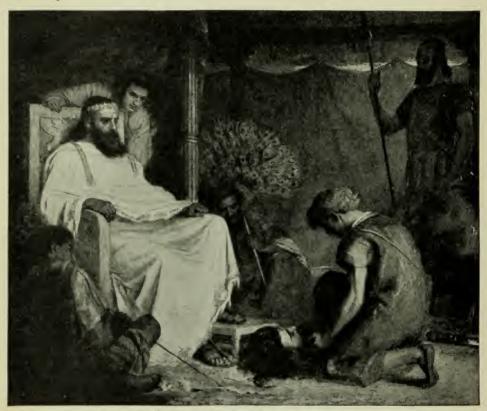
To all this Jonathan replied, "Why should he be killed? What has he done?" And this gentle answer so enraged the king that he hurled his javelin even at Jonathan.

Then Jonathan saw that it was in

and wept together, till David was unmanned, and broke into tears.

Then Jonathan comforted the mighty conqueror, valuing his friendship more than life. "Go in peace," said he; "go in peace, because we have vowed both of us."

Many years afterwards, when David, having gone through a multitude of adventures, was become a king himself, he heard how Saul and Jonathan had died together in battle. The news broke



The king's son felt his soul suddenly knit with the soul of the handsome lad.

vain to plead, and unsafe for David to be within reach of his father's arm. So he approached David in secret, by a signal agreed upon by them beforehand, namely that Jonathan would shoot three arrows as if at a mark. If he said to his attendant, "The arrows are beyond thee," it would mean that his news was bad. Then David fell upon his knees, bowed his head to the ground, and waited for Jonathan.

Jonathan came near, took David into his arms, and they kissed one another,

him down, and he cried out, "The beauty of Israel is 'slain!" and he forgot his own wrongs that he had suffered at the hands of Saul and said, "Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided." Then the old friendship with Jonathan, with all its fragrance of innocence and youth, returned to him, and he mourned for his friend, "I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan. Very pleasant hast thou been unto me. Thy love to me was wonderful!"

THE GREY TERROR

THE FIRST BOY WHO PLAYED WITH A DOG

AFTER Swar's adventure with the lioness, the men and women in the camp were very watchful over the son of their chieftain. He was never allowed to go out alone beyond the camp where Cornhill now is. It was not till the Grey Terror arrived that he had any more exciting adventures.

"Game is getting wonderfully abundant," said Wawa, one morning, late in

autumn, to his wife Bina.

Only a few minutes before he had gone out hunting, and he had returned loaded with spoil. The river swamp was crowded with wild sheep and elk and horses and oxen and deer. That day the tribe got enough meat to last them winter months. Everybody

was wild with joy, except Wawa.

"Something terrible must be happening on the south side of the river,' said that evening, as the tribe was eating round the great fire on the top of the hill. "I went down to the ford. For a quarter of a mile the river is black with animals swimming madly across to the northern wilderness. They are all going toward the north, and the tribe will have to go with them or starve."

Why?" cried all the men.

"I do not know why," said Wawa; but I will soon find out."

He took his heaviest stone axe and his best stone dagger, and tied them round his waist. He then stripped himself of all his skins, and dived into the river, and struck out for the southern shore. None of the men and women

of the tribe slept that night.

When morning came, there was no need for them to go out hunting. Herds of terror-stricken beasts came charging up the hill and sweeping through the camp, overturning the skin tents and scattering the tribe. Everything was in confusion when Wawa came limping up from the river. His stone axe and dagger were gone, and he was wounded in the leg.

"Don't trouble about the tents!" he shouted. "The Grey Terror is coming, and there is no time to escape! Out in the jungle for your lives, and get wood to make a great fire round the camp! Out, I say! Out, all of you - men, women and children - and collect brushwood!"

No one had ever seen Wawa look so terrible as he did then. No one dared to wait and question him. All the tribe rushed into the jungle, the children following their mothers, as Swar followed Bina. They helped to tear down the brushwood, while the men hammered with their stone axes at the smaller trees, or lighted fires at the roots in order to burn through the trunks. And the piles of brushwood grew higher in the circle around the camp, but Wawa would not let them stop. "More," he said, "more. We shall need every stick in the jungle."

At this awful moment Swar took it into his funny little red mop of a head to trot away into the swamp and see what was the matter with everything. Bina, of course, missed him, but thought he was with his father; while Wawa, who was limping round the campingplace and studying where to make the circle of fires, naturally fancied that his son was busy with his wife collect-

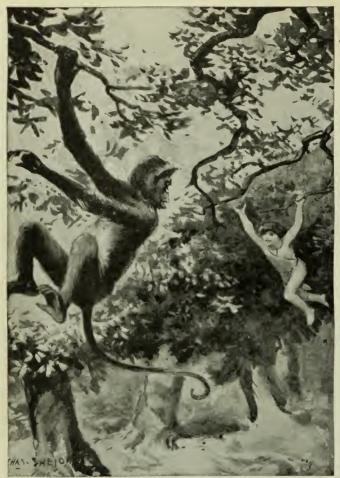
ing wood.

All the jungle swamp was now empty of large animals. They had fled into the northern wilderness. Swar took the track toward what is now Hampstead, which he had followed on his first voyage of exploration. There was no sound to be heard save that the grey monkeys chattered in the tall forest trees as he passed by, and great longlegged storks, searching for frogs in the pond, slowly flew away at his approach.

"I don't know what I shall hunt today," said Swar to a monkey that was peering curiously at him from the lowest branch of a fig-tree. "Could you tell me where I could find the Grey Terror that daddy spoke of? I must kill it, because it is frightening mummy, and then I will wear its skin when my lion robe is

torn."

Swar thought that the monkey would understand him. It looked such a quaint human creature, as it peeped down at him, that he was sure it was some strange sort of child. By a stroke of wonderful luck, the monkey that morning happened to be in a mischievous mood. Plucking a large juicy fig, it threw the fruit at Swar, and struck



SWAR FOLLOWED THE MONKEY FROM TREE TO TREE

him plop! on the face. In the twinkling of an eye Swar had made up his mind. This grey, ugly thing which threw figs at you when you asked it a question was surely the Grey Terror

itself, he thought.

He was up the tree in a minute. No man or boy of modern times could climb with the agility that this primitive little savage displayed. He was almost equal to the monkey at its own game. He followed it from tree to tree, never touching the ground once, but swinging from branch to branch, like a little human ape. Sometimes he stopped to breathe and nestled in the forking branches of a tree, and made a meal on nuts and figs. And there, in the tree beyond him, squatted the monkey, imitating his movements, and feeding on

what he fed on. It made Swar angry and he kept chasing the animal till nightfall. By that time he was so tired out that he fell asleep over his last meal. and the monkey came and squatted beside him, high in a branching oak-tree, and put its hairy arms gently round the sleeping boy.

All that night there was a strange noise in the silent forest. Pitterpatter, pitter-patter it went on the leaf-strewn ground. Now and then the shriek of a rabbit was heard. And once, as the autumn moon shone for a moment the light from it fell on a vast, grey, moving mass, which was silently sweeping through the forest. A thousand glittering eyes instantly looked up, and the strange stillness of the jungle was suddenly broken by a loud, wailing cry from a thousand red throats. Then the clouds came together, and silence and darkness again fell on the forest, and the

pitter-patter, pitter-patter noise gradually died away.

Swar was very angry when he awoke in the cold dawn, and found the monkey's arm around him. He did not think what it was that had kept him warm all night and he had forgotten all about the Grey Terror. But he felt hungry and lonely, and he wanted to get back to his father and mother.

"I don't want to play with you," he said, as his strange bed-fellow began to gambol about the tree and chatter to him. "I'm going back to the camp."

He climbed down from the oak-tree, and set out to find the camp by the river. As you can guess, he was a good distance away from his home. Happily, his father had taught him how to guide himself by the position of the sun, and

after a tramp of four miles he came to the shore of the Thames at the place where Chiswick now is.

"Now I know my way home!" he

said joyfully.

And, turning right to the east, he trotted along the river-bank towards Westminster. Of course, there was no path along the river in those distant days. The land was covered with a dead undergrowth, broken here and there by irregular tracks made by the woolly elephants and the huge buffaloes as they went down in herds to the water to drink. At Westminster, where the Thames was shallow, all the jungle for about half a mile had been trampled down flat by the huge droves of terror-stricken beasts that had fled before the Grey Terror into the northern wilderness.

As Swar was passing over this strange

place, a little animal came out of a muddy tuft of reeds, and began to follow him. Swar did not notice it until it licked his bare legs, and made him turn round with a start. He had no weapon, and he gave a cry of fear, and ran away as fast as he could. The little animal easily overtook him. Instead, however, of trying to hurt him in any way, it ran by his side, and attempted to play with him. Swar at last stopped—it was no good being frightenedand looked at him in a friendly way.

"You're a funny little thing," he said. "You're like a young wolf-cub, but your grey fur is finer and softer, and you're not a bit fierce."

It was, indeed, only a frolicsome little puppydog. Swar found it a delightful playmate. They chased one another in turn from Westminster to Cornhill. Panting from the exercise, and wild with delight over his new pet, Swar at last rushed up to the

camping-place of the tribe, and shouted and capered outside the circle of burning wood.

"Joy, joy, joy!" cried Wawa. "Swar is safe! The Grey Terror has not eaten my son. Beat down the fire, men, and let him in!"

Men, women, and children hastily caught up whatever was handy—skins, sticks, and stone spears—and raked some of the burning wood away to make an entrance for the little boy. Bina and Wawa rushed forward to embrace him, but the little puppy-dog got through first, and rushed towards them, barking loudly out of sheer excitement. "The Grey Terror—the Grey Terror!

"The Grey Terror—the Grey Terror! It is upon us! The river! Jump into the river! It is our one and only chance! Oh—oh—oh!" shouted all the tribe loudly, in a madness of fear.



THE LITTLE ANIMAL TRIED TO PLAY WITH SWAR

They leaped through the line of fire at the water-edge, in a wild, confused, and swift movement. Only Wawa remained behind. Lifting up his great stone axe, he sprang to the opening made in the fire circle, shouting:

"Run with your mother, Swar! There is still time. I will keep the Grey Terror

back while my life lasts!"

Swar took his little puppy up in both arms, and began to run to the water as fast as his little legs would carry

"Kill it, boy! Kill it!" Wawa shouted to his son. "That is one of the Grey Terrors you are carrying!"

Swar stopped running in blank surprise, and looked first at his father, and then at the puppy. The little dog began to lick his face. In the meantime, Wawa had turned, and he was now gazing, open-mouthed with astonishment, at the empty jungle stretching from Cornhill to Walbrook. He had expected to see a vast, grey, surging mass of fierce beasts charging up the hill, their hungry jaws open to devour the tribe.

"This is one of them—a very little one," he said at last, going up to Swar, who, very puzzled, was sitting on the

ground, clutching the puppy as tightly as he could. "But the great herd of the Grey Terror seems to have swept northward on the trail of the forest cattle. The tribe is saved then. Where did you find this little beast, my son? Wowwow-wow! How playful and friendly the little Terror is!"

Wawa patted the puppy, and it licked his hand, while Swar was telling his father his adventures with the monkey,

and his finding the dog.

"It was well for you, my son," said Wawa gravely, "that you slept last night high in an oak-tree with your mocking playmate's hairy arms around you. The Grey Terror came sweeping up to our camp early in the evening, and even with a double line of fires we had trouble in beating them off.

"They must have passed you in the darkness when they turned north. Yes," he added, as Swar looked up to him with imploring eyes, "you can keep your little grey beast as a playmate if you like. At least, unless he grows fierce and dangerous."

And that was how Swar came to be the first human being who had a faithful dog to help him when he went out hunting.

WHY THE SWALLOW BUILDS ON THE WALL

IN the days of long ago, when the first swallow skimmed lightly over moor and meadow, she was very proud of her pretty plumage and her long, forked tail. She flew low upon the water that she might see her own reflection upon its clear surface and at last, so occupied, became so vain that she could think of nothing but how best to show herself off before all her feathered friends. So it came about that in time she quite forgot how to build a nest.

After trying in vain for a time, she decided to ask help from some of the other birds. She went to the thrush, for she thought she looked the most good-natured, and asked her help.

"I will show you gladly," said the thrush. "First, you take some of these

old grass stalks.

"Yes," said the swallow.

"Then take a lump of clay," went on the thrush, "to plaster them."

"Oh, yes, I know!" broke in the swallow.

"Plaster them exactly like this."

"Yes, I can do that all right." "Then you turn it up like this."

"Oh, yes, I know!" again said the swallow.

"And then you-"

But before the thrush could add another word the swallow interrupted

"I know," she said; "of course." This made the thrush angry.

"Well," she said, "if you know so much, why do you come bothering me with your questions?"

So saying, she flew away to look after

her own nest and eggs.

Only half round the nest had been built, and the swallow, thus left to herself, could not make out how to finish it. She tried again and again, but all in vain. So she stuck the side she knew how to build on a wall, and made it

And thus it happens that the swallow, through thinking she knew more than she actually did know, has only half a nest to this day, as you can easily see.

THE ROBBER AND THE MONK

A MONK who belonged to one of the monasteries near Paris used to travel from village to village in the neighborhood collecting money for the support of the monastery. One day, when he was returning home through a wood, a robber suddenly stepped in his path, and, presenting a pistol, demanded that the bag of money should be handed over.

The monk was of course unarmed and he at once saw that he would lose his life if he resisted, so he gave the robber the bag, asking only one favor in return.

"What is that?" said the man. "I never grant favors in the dark."

"Well," replied the monk, "when I get back to the monastery, I don't want my brethren to think I tamely gave up the bag of money without making a fight, so I am going to hold out my

cloak, and I want you to fire a bullet through it. Then it will be clear to my brethren that my life was really in

The robber fired, but the monk could see no hole made by the bullet, and

expressed astonishment.

"Ah!" laughed the robber. is not surprising, for I will tell you in confidence that I never load my pistols with bullets; I simply fire off gunpowder, and that is sufficient to make any traveler give up his money."

"Really!" answered the monk; and with that he sprang suddenly upon the robber, overcame him and bound him, and so recovered his money. Then he deprived the robber of his pistol, that he might not terrify any other travelers, and for the purpose of convincing the other monks of the perils of his journey.

THE MAN WHO BROKE THE NEWS

THE son of a country landowner went to Paris to study at the University, and, after he had been there some time, he was astonished one morning to see an old manservant from his father's house.

"Why, what is the matter?" said the

young man.

"The cat is dead," was the reply.
"The cat dead! Why, what did the poor animal die of?"

"Of indigestion, through having eaten

too much meat."

"Too much meat! Where did the meat come from?"

"From your poor horses."

"The horses! Are they also dead, then?"

"Yes, the poor animals died from exhaustion, through having to carry so much water."

"What was the water for?"

"To put out the fire at the house."

"The fire at our house?"

"Yes, it caught fire because the maidservant forgot to put out the candles."

"What candles do you mean?"

"Why, the candles used at your father's funeral."

"My father's funeral! Do you mean to say my father is dead? Why did you not tell me at once?"

"Well, I was told to be sure to break the news to you as gently as possible."

THE PAIR OF NEW BOOTS

A FRENCH soldier who was serving with his regiment in Algeria wrote home to his old father asking that a new pair of boots might be sent to him.

The father went to the village shoe-maker's and bought a pair of strong boots, and then asked one of his acquaintances how to send them.

"You can telegraph them," said he.

"But that will cost a great deal of

money," replied the old man.

"Oh, no," said the other, "it will cost you nothing. All you have to do is to take them out into the open country and hang them on the telegraph wire."

The old man decided to follow the advice, but hardly had he departed when a beggar, who had noticed the performance, went quietly, and, taking down the new boots, hung up his old and ragged ones in their place.

The father, feeling curious as to whether the boots had gone, went out

of the village to see.

"Bless my soul," said he, "this telegraph is a wonderful thing. Here, for nothing, have I been able to send a pair of boots all the way to Algeria, while my son has been able in very little time to send his old ones back again to me."

STORIES TOLD IN INDIA 3,000 YEARS AGO

THE BLUE JACKAL

A JACKAL, prowling round a town one night, fell into an indigo-tank, and came out dyed blue.

"No one will know me now that I am this splendid color," said he, "so I will pretend that I am king of all the

beasts.'

He began by ruling over the jackals, and then the lions and the tigers submitted to him. This made him proud and insolent, and he no longer took any

notice of his old jackal friends.

One night they gathered round the self-made king and began to howl, and as soon as the blue jackal heard the others yelling, his natural instinct led him to do the same, and at once all the other creatures in the jungle knew him to be nothing better than a jackal, and he lost for ever his crown.

Silence is sometimes golden.

THE TRAVELER AND THE HERON

A WEARY traveler lay down to rest under the shadow of a fig-tree and went to sleep. In the tree lived a crow and a heron, and the heron had often been warned he would come to a bad end if he kept company with an evil crow.

As the sun shifted, so the shadow of the tree moved away from the traveler, and he was left exposed to the sun. But the heron, seeing this, felt sorry for him, and spread out his wings and shaded the weary traveler. The evil crow, however, laughed at the heron, and then, to annoy the traveler, dropped a stone upon his face and flew away.

When the traveler, smarting from the sting of the stone, jumped up and seized his bow and arrow, he saw only the heron in the tree above, and, thinking that this was the culprit who had thrown the stone, he fitted an arrow to the string,

and fired and killed the heron.

Avoid evil companions or they may lead you into serious trouble.

THE CROWS AND THE ANKLET

A PAIR of crows lived in a hollow tree, and there also lived in the bottom of this tree a fierce snake that used to eat the young of the crows as soon as they were hatched.

One day when the son of the king

came down to the river close by to bathe, the male crow flew down, and, seizing a golden anklet that the prince had removed and laid on the bank, he flew away with it and dropped it inside the hollow tree.

Of course, as soon as the king's son came to the bank again after bathing to put on his clothes, he noticed the anklet was missing. There was a great hue and cry, and every place was searched for the missing jewelry. At last the anklet was found in the hollow tree, and the serpent was also found by the prince's attendants, who instantly killed it.

Skill will make up for lack of strength.

THE ELEPHANTS AND THE MOON

IN a time of drought a number of elephants had difficulty in finding water for themselves. But at last they discovered a pool, near which lived a colony of hares, and in going to and fro the elephants used to trample upon several hares every day. At last the matter became so serious that a meeting of the hares was held, and, after a good deal of discussion, an old hare, known for his wisdom, undertook to make the elephants cease using the pool.

Standing erect upon a hillock, as the sun went down, the little old grey hare listened for the crashing in the jungle which would tell him that the great beasts were coming down for their evening drink. When the sound reached his ear he stiffened his thin form, though his heart beat violently, and as the leader of the elephants approached, the hare

said:

"Sir, I am an ambassador from the moon, who wishes you to know that this is his pool, and that the hares whom you are driving away are its guardians."

"We know nothing of this," said the

elephant.

Well, if you come here to-night, you will see the moon in the pool, shaking

with rage."

The elephant went. He saw the reflection of the moon, which quaked as the water rippled, and in great fear he promised that the elephants should trespass on the pool no more.

Superstition often causes those who are

mighty to tremble.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6339.

The Book of CANADA



The beautiful harbor of St. John's, the capital of Newfoundland.

THE DOMINION OF NEWFOUNDLAND WHERE THE CODFISH REIGNS

NEWFOUND LAND, the first
born English colony
in America, is an island at the
mouth of the Gulf of St. Law-

rence, which it protects from the full sweep of the Atlantic Ocean. It is not part of Canada, but as it is part of the British Empire, and lies so close to Canada, we tell its story here. The island, roughly triangular in shape, with its area of 42,734 square miles, is one-third larger than Ireland. The coasts are everywhere bold and rugged,

coasts are everywhere bold and rugged, presenting a high line of broken cliffs, indented with numerous bays and studded with countless islands.

THE BEOTHUKS, THE EARLIEST IN-HABITANTS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

The earliest known inhabitants were the Beothuks, a numerous and powerful race, who may have been related to the North American Indian. When John Cabot discovered the island in 1497, these people were at the height of their prosperity. The doom of the natives was sealed with the coming of the white man. The struggle which was waged in the mainland between white man and Indian was also carried on in Newfoundland. The destruction was so complete that all we have left are a few skulls, a skeleton, some bones, and a collection of implements in a museum at St. John's.

THE PEOPLE OF THE ISLAND
ARE NATIVE BORN

2000 c. 000 c. 0

The population of the island is 247,710, of which one-third is engaged in fishing. The majority of the people live along the southeastern coast. There are few settlers in the interior and the French claims were a check to Copyright, 1912, 1918, 1919, by M. Perry Mills.

settlement on the west shores. The inhabitants are chiefly descendants of Irish

native born descendants of Irish, English and Scotch ancestors.

The chief occupation of the people is cod fishing. In many villages dried cod serve as money, with which people buy food, clothing and fishing tackle. There are three distinct branches of the industry, the Banks, the Shore and the Labrador fisheries. The Banks lie southward of the island, about thirty miles distant from the nearest land, and cover a great area. To these fishing grounds, which are huge submarine islands, which rise nearly to the surface of the water, the fishermen of France, Canada, the United States and the island go during the fishing season. The grounds are on the "high seas" and therefore subject to the jurisdiction of no country or nation. Schooners carrying from twelve to twenty men sail from the mainland and anchor. The crews go out from the schooners in pairs in flat-bottomed boats called dories. They fish with trawls, which are long lines supported at each end, and from which many short lines with baited hooks hang. Oftentimes a passenger on an ocean steamer is surprised as the fog lifts to see scores of small dories, anchored apparently in mid-Fogs and storms annually cause the death of many of these brave and hardy fishermen.

Importance of the coast fisheries to the island

Bank fishing is not of very great importance to Newfoundland. By far the greater number of the fishermen are engaged in coast fishing.

Shore fishing is carried on from punts or skiffs. Those fishing from punts use ordinary hooks and lines. The fishermen with skiffs use traps. A trap is an enclosure of netting sunk in the sea and so arranged that the schools of cod in swimming by will blunder into it and become ensnared. The coast fishing is not so good as it was a few years ago. Thousands of fishermen, taking with them their wives and children, leave their homes every June and sail to the fishing grounds off the coast of Labrador. Some live in turf huts or timber shacks along the coast. while others live on the schooners. The women and children assist in curing the fish. They fish until October, when they return home with their catch.

THE FISHERMAN AT HOME IN HIS VILLAGE

A number of little, square, white-washed, one story cottages nestling in the cliffs overlooking a bay or a cove is a typical fishing village. A score or more goats scamper among the neighboring rocks, as each household has one or more of these animals. Out into the water of the little harbor are built the stages at which the men land their fish. The cod are scaled by the men as they are caught, but the "splitting," "heading" and "salting" is generally done on shore by the women and children. After salting, the fish are taken to the "flakes"—rude scaffolds covered with under-brush—and there spread out to dry.

The hardy, sturdy fisherman lives, as a rule, from hand to mouth. The season's catch is usually mortgaged to the village merchant or "planter," who in turn loans sufficient to carry the poor fisherman through until the following October. This process continues from year to year. The boys are reared on the water and at six can manage a sail. After the fishing season closes in October, the men do little besides mend their nets and fishing tackle. They love to tell stories of their adventurous life and eagerly wait for the season to open in March. The Newfoundland fisherman, inhabiting more than a hundred such villages, is a hardy, burly, uncouth, warm-hearted, hospitable fellow, a blend of English, Irish and Scotch blood.

WHY COD ARE SO PLENTIFUL ABOUT THE ISLAND

The reason why the world's greatest cod fishing ground is centred at this island

is interesting. The Arctic current which flows past Newfoundland carries hundreds of thousands of tons of minute living matter upon which the small shell-fish and other creatures of the sea feed. In turn, these become the food of vast schools of cod. It is strange but true that the Arctic seas and rivers, in spite of the great cold with which they are surrounded, contribute most to this supply of living slime. Unless this flood from the Pole is stopped, the fishermen cannot lessen very much the supply of cod. Uncountable millions of cod will continue to come from the darker recesses of their unknown deep-sea homes and throng the Banks and shallower waters where conditions are suitable for breeding and where an abundant supply of food is found.

COD-LIVER OIL AND OTHER THINGS

All parts of the fish are used. Codliver oil is extracted from the livers. Glue is made from the skins while the heads and entrails are used for the manufacture of fertilizers. Great swarms of herring arrive along the coast during the early part of September. Large quantities are used as bait for cod, and packing herrings for food is fast becoming an important industry. Several lobster canneries are doing a thriving business along the southern coast. The sealing industry is not so important as it was and the open season for seal fishing now lasts only one month in the year, from the middle of March to the middle of April. If this restriction had not been made, the seals would have been killed off.

The Newfoundland dog, of which you have all heard, has almost died out on the island. It is supposed to have developed from a cross between the sledge dogs, which are closely related to the wolf, and other dogs brought from Europe.

MINERALS AND FORESTS IN THE ISLAND DOMINION

The early history of Newfoundland is filled with the story of struggles between the English and the French, for both nations claimed the island. It was ceded to Great Britain by the Treaty of Utrecht; but the treaty provided that the French were to have the same rights of fishing on the western shore as the English, and that neither nation was to make a permanent settlement on that shore.

CODFISH CATCHING AND **CURING**



Newfoundland may be said to live from the sea. The fisheries here are very important, and the chief subject of conversation is the size of the catch. These fish will soon be split open and spread to dry on the platform you see below. Later they will be packed and sold. The fishermen are very fine sailors.





The fish shown in the picture above have been split open and are here being rubbed by the fishermen with a salt mixture to preserve them. After this has been done and the salt has well soaked in, they are spread out in the sun to dry, as shown in the picture on the right. The racks upon which the fish are drying are called "flakes." The fish look like thick fleshy leaves as they lie in piles.

This provision led to serious troubles between Great Britain and France later on, and it was not until 1904 that the ques-

tion was finally disposed of.

The early settlements were made in defiance of the rules laid down by the merchants who provided capital for the fishing. These merchants or "venturers," as they were called in the beginning, wished to keep the island as a fishing station merely, and contrived to have laws made which forbade permanent settlements within six miles of the shore. Men employed in the fisheries were forbidden to bring their families to the island, to live there during the winter, or to build themselves more than a rough shelter for the season. Families did find their way there and settlements were made; but the settlers were all fishermen, and fishermen they have remained. The men who were ready to brave any danger on the deep, made small effort to explore the land or to cultivate the narrow shore line that they knew. The villages and settlements were scattered, and there was much poverty. The fishermen are very brave, and are fine sailors, and many of them find their way into the British navy. Their heroism in the Great War has been noted even among the many heroic deeds of that dreadful time.

With the building of roads and railways, however, a new era was begun. The island was explored, and it was found that the interior is not, as supposed, a desert. On the contrary, Newfoundland is a treasure house of minerals. is scarcely a man who cannot show you on his mantel-shelf a specimen of the copper, iron, nickel and even gold ore of his neighborhood. Several thousand tons of copper and iron are produced yearly, but the industry is only in its infancy. Various mines of coal, asbestos, nickel, lead, and gold in different parts of the island are in various stages of development, and give promise of becoming properties of great value. Along the coasts and in the interior are large tracts of heavily-timbered land. Lumbering operations are extending rapidly. Large pulp mills have been built, and a great deal of pulp for the making of paper is exported, chiefly to England.

Farming has not been followed to any extent. Out of a large area of over five million acres of tillable land only one hundred thousand are under cultivation. The people do not care to work in facto-

ries and are not adapted to such employment. Nevertheless interest in farming is increasing, and the pulp mills have already brought greater prosperity to the island.

St. John's (32,292), the capital of the island, is on the southeast coast and is situated on one of the finest natural harbors in America. The city is entirely devoted to the fishing business. Harbor Grace (8,000), Carbonear (4,500), and Bonavista are the only other towns of importance.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE

The island did not join the Dominion of Canada, and the British Government still appoints the Governor. There are two chambers, the legislative council of fifteen members, appointed for life by the government of the day, and the legislative assembly, consisting of thirty-six members, elected for four years by ballot under manhood suffrage. The executive government is a ministry responsible to the legislature and holding office so long as they command a majority in the assembly. Newfoundland was made a Dominion in the year 1918 in recognition of the help given to the empire in the Great War.

The government of Newfoundland also controls the coast of Labrador, that strange, desolate, thinly-populated country which deserves a whole article itself. Perhaps you have heard of the work of the medical missionary, Doctor Wilfred Grenfell, who is devoting his life to the improvement of the lot of the fishermen there

The possession of so many useful minerals, such vast tracts of forests, such large areas of fertile plains makes Newfoundland a country most favorably equipped for mining, lumbering, agriculture and manufacturing. With capital, enterprise and labor the island is destined to become a great producing and exporting country.

Newfoundland, as we have read in other parts of the book, has played a great part in the history of wireless telegraphy. It was on a high cliff near St. John's that Marconi set up the first instrument that caught a message, through the air, across the ocean. From Newfoundland also were made, in 1919, the first successful efforts to fly across the Atlantic, one American, the other British.

THE NEXT STORY OF CANADA IS ON PAGE 6345.

WHERE THE SEA GIVES A LIVELIHOOD

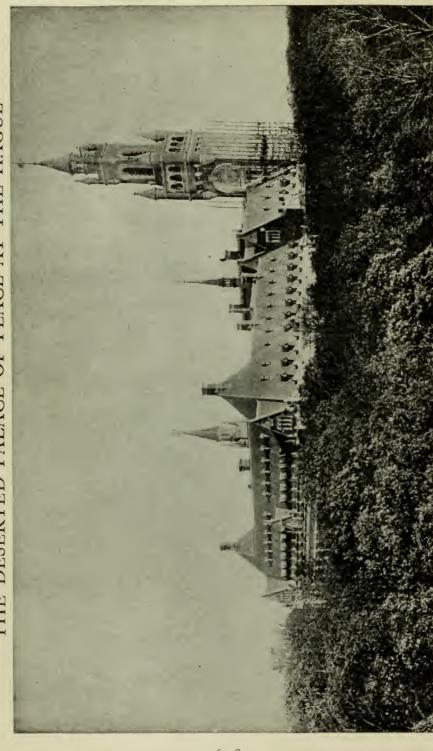


Near St. John's is the quaint little village of Quidi Vidi, where one can see every process in curing and packing fish. Notice the platform upon which the fish are spread to dry, and the towering hills around the little harbor. Every village has its fish platforms, called "flakes." There are few factories to provide work in the towns and the people continue to live in their seaside homes. Some now live on farms.



This is a picture of the rocky, winding entrance to the quaint little harbor of Quidi Vidi, which is shown above. The men have been out for a hard day's fishing along the coast and are now coming back with loaded boats at evening time for a well-earned rest. The picture gives a good idea of the rugged coast of the island dominion, which was the first English colony in the New World.

DESERTED PALACE OF PEACE AT THE HAGUE THE



Netherlands, in 1899, Andrew Car-The greatest war in history broke out after the completion of the building. Soon after the first Conference to discuss the possibility of putting an end to war, which met at The Hague, the capital negie announced that he would build a permanent home for the Conference and the Court of Arbitration appointed to sit to cost of more than \$1,500,000, but the Court has not had the desired effect. The greatest war in history broke out after the

The Book of POETRY

A GREAT HISTORICAL POEM

ONE of the best known poems of Thomas Gray, the English poet, is "The Bard," which he finished in 1757. The Bard is an old Welsh minstrel who halts Edward I of England, conqueror of Wales (Cambria), to terrify him by foretelling the fate of English kings. After lamenting over fallen Welsh kings and bards (stanzas 2 and 3), the singer predicts the death of Edward II at Berkeley Castle, and the wars with France under Edward III (4); the death of Edward III and his son, the Black Prince (5); Richard II; the Wars of the Roses; the murders in the Tower of Henry VI and the little princes; the fall of Richard III ("the bristled Boar"); the marriage of Henry VII (Lancaster) with Elizabeth of York (6); the glory of England under the Tudors, who were of Welsh descent, especially of Queen Elizabeth's reign, with the poetry of Shakespeare and Milton (7, 8 and 9).

THE BARD

CONTINUED FROM 6080

973

"RUIN seize thee, ruthless King!

Confusion on thy banners wait:

Tho' fanned by Conquest's crimson wing,

They mock the air with idle state. Helm, nor hauberk's twisted mail, Nor e'en thy virtues, Tyrant, shall

avail To save thy secret soul from nightly

fears, From Cambria's curse, from Cambria's tears!'

Such were the sounds that o'er the crested

pride Of the first Edward scattered wild dis-

may, As down the steep of Snowdon's shaggy

He wound with toilsome march his long array

Stout Glo'ster stood aghast in speechless trance:

"To arms!" cried Mortimer, and couched his quivering lance.

On a rock, whose haughty brow Frowns o'er cold Conway's foaming flood, Robed in the sable garb of woe,

With haggard eyes the poet stood; (Loose his beard, and hoary hair

Streamed, like a meteor, to the troubled air)

And with a master's hand, and prophet's

Struck the deep sorrows of his lyre. 'Hark, how each giant-oak, and desert cave,

Sighs to the torrent's awful voice beneath! O'er thee, oh King! their hundred arms they wave,

Revenge on thee in hoarser murmurs breathe;

Vocal no more, since Cambria's fatal day, high-born Hoel's harp, or soft Llewellyn's lay.

"Cold is Cadwallo's tongue,

That hushed the stormy main:

Brave Urien sleeps upon his craggy bed:

3.0°

Mountains, ye mourn in vain Modred, whose magic song Made huge Plinlimmon bow his cloud-topt head.

On dreary Arvon's shore they lie,

Smeared with gore, and ghastly pale: Far, far aloof th' affrighted ravens sail; The famished eagle screams, and passes

Dear lost companions of my tuneful art, Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,

Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart,

Ye died amidst your dying country's cries

No more I weep. They do not sleep. On yonder cliffs, a grisly band, I see them sit, they linger yet,
Avengers of their native land:
With me in dreadful harmony they join,

And weave with bloody hands the tissue of thy line.

"Weave the warp, and weave the woof, The winding sheet of Edward's race.

Give ample room, and verge enough The characters of hell to trace.

Mark the year, and mark the night, When Severn shall re-echo with affright The shrieks of death, thro' Berkeley's

roof that ring, Shrieks of an agonizing king! She-wolf of France, with unrelenting

fangs, That tear'st the bowels of thy mangled

mate. From thee be born, who o'er thy country hangs

The of heaven. What terrors scourge round him wait!

Amazement in his van, with flight combined, And sorrow's faded form, and solitude behind.

"Mighty victor, mighty lord! Low on his funeral couch he lies! No pitying heart, no eye, afford A tear to grace his obsequies.

Is the sable warrior fled?

Thy son is gone. He rests among the dead. The swarm, that in thy noontide beam were born?

Gone to salute the rising morn.

Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,

While proudly riding o'er the azure realm In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes;

Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm;

of the sweeping whirlwind's Regardless swav

That, hushed in grim repose, expects his evening prey.

"Fill high the sparkling bowl,

The rich repast prepare;

Reft of a crown, he yet may share the

feast: Close by the regal chair Fell Thirst and Famine scowl

A baleful smile upon their baffled guest. Heard ye the din of battle bray

Lance to lance, and horse to horse?

Long years of havoc urge their destined course, And thro' the kindred squadrons mow their

Ye towers of Julius, London's lasting shame,

With many a foul and midnight murder fed, Revere his consort's faith, his father's fame,

And spare the meek usurper's holy head.

Above, below, the rose of snow, Twined with her blushing foe, we spread:

The bristled boar in infant-gore

Wallows beneath the thorny shade. Now, brothers, bending o'er the accursed loom,

Stamp we our vengeance deep, and ratify his doom.

"Edward, lo! to sudden fate (Weave we the woof. The thread is spun.) Half of thy heart we consecrate. (The web is wove. The work is done.) Stay, oh stay! nor thus forlorn Leave me unblessed, unpitied, here to mourn;

In you bright track, that fires the western skies

They melt, they vanish from my eyes.

But oh! what solemn scenes on Snowdon's height

Descending slow their glittering skirts unroll? Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!

Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul! No more our long-lost Arthur we bewail. All hail, ye genuine kings, Britannia's issue, hail!

"Girt with many a baron bold Sublime their starry fronts they rear;

And gorgeous dames, and statesmen old And bearded majesty, appear. In the midst a form divine! Her eye proclaims her of the Briton-line;

Her lion-port, her awe-commanding face, Attempered sweet to virgin-grace

What strings symphonious tremble in the air, What strains of vocal transport round her

play! Hear from the grave, great Taliessin, hear; They breathe a soul to animate thy clay. Bright Rapture calls, and soaring as she

sings, Waves in the eye of heaven her manycolored wings.

less night.

"The verse adorn again Fierce war, and faithful love, And truth severe, by fairy fiction drest. In buskined measures move

Pale grief, and pleasing pain, With horror, tyrant of the throbbing breast.

A voice, as of the cherub-choir, Gales from blooming Eden bear;

And distant warblings lessen on my ear, That lost in long futurity expire.

Fond impious man, think'st thou you sanguine cloud, Raised by thy breath, has quenched the

orb of day?

To-morrow he repairs the golden flood, And warms the nations with redoubled

ray. Enough for me; with joy I see The different doom our fates assign.

Be thine despair, and sceptred care, To triumph, and to die, are mine." He spoke, and headlong from the mountain's

height Deep in the roaring tide he plunged to end-

O, WERT THOU IN THE CAULD BLAST

There is no poetry in the English language so simple in the choice of subjects, so natural in expression, so touching in sentiment, as the poetry of Robert Burns, "the ploughman of Ayrshire." The field-mouse, the daisy, the lassie he loves, he sings about so sweetly that it almost moves to tears. Although he has written a number of long poems, like "Tam O'Shanter" and "The Cotter's Saturday Night," found on page 4063, it is his lyrics like this little poem which have endeared him to all hearts.

O, WERT thou in the cauld blast, On yonder lea, on yonder lea; My plaidie to the angry airt,
I'd shelter thee, I'd shelter thee;
Or did misfortune's bitter storms Around thee blaw, around thee blaw, Thy bield should be my bosom, To share it a', to share it a'.

Or were I in the wildest waste, Sae black and bare, sae black and bare, The desert were a paradise, If thou wert there, if thou wert there. Or were I monarch o' the globe,

Wi' thee to reign, wi' thee to reign, The brightest jewel in my crown Wad be my queen, wad be my queen.

>>>>>> THE BOOK OF POETRY

THE BELL OF ATRI

Longfellow is pre-eminent among modern poets in his gift of narrative poetry, or the art of telling again in tuneful verse some old, old story. In the following he gives us, with admirable art and sympathy, an old legend of an Italian town. The story is told so simply that scarcely any detail requires explanation, but it will help the young readers to know that "Giovanni" is the Italian for John, and "Re" for King.

AT Atri, in Abruzzo, a small town
Of ancient Roman date, but scant renown,
One of those little places that have run
Half up the hill, beneath a blazing sun,
And then sat down to rest, as if to say,
"I climb no farther upward, come what may,
The Re Giovanni, now unknown to fame,
So many monarchs since have borne the name,
Had a great bell hung in the market-place
Beneath a roof, projecting some small space,
By way of shelter from the sun and rain.
Then rode he through the streets with all his
train.

And, with a blast of trumpets loud and long, Made proclamation, that whenever wrong Was done to any man, he should but ring The great bell in the square, and he, the King, Would cause the Syndic to decide thereon. Such was the proclamation of King John.

How swift the happy days in Atri sped, What wrongs were righted need not here be said. Suffice it that, as all things must decay, The hempen rope at length was worn away, Unraveled at the end, and, strand by strand, Loosened and wasted in the ringer's hand, Till one, who noted this in passing by, Mended the rope with braids of briony, So that the leaves and tendrils of the vine Hung like a votive garland at a shrine.

By chance it happened that in Atri dwelt A knight, with spur on heel and sword in belt, Who loved to hunt the wild boar in the woods, Who loved his falcons with their crimson hoods, Who loved his hounds and horses, and all sports, And prodigalities of camps and courts; Loved, or had loved them; for at last, grown old,

His only passion was the love of gold.



He sold his horses, sold his hawks and hounds, Rented his vineyards and his garden grounds, Kept on one steed, his favorite steed of all, To starve and shiver in a naked stall, And day by day sat brooding in his chair, Devising plans how best to hoard and spare.

At length he said: "What is the use or need To keep at my own cost this lazy steed, Eating his head off in my stables here, When rents are low and provender is dear? Let him go feed upon the public ways; I want him only for the holidays." So the old steed was turned into the heat Of the long, lonely, silent, shadeless street; And wandered in suburban lanes forlorn, Barked at by dogs, and torn by briar and thorn.

One afternoon, as in that sultry clime It is the custom in the summer-time, With the bolted doors and window-shutters

The inhabitants of Atri slept or dozed; When suddenly upon their senses fell The loud alarum of the accusing bell! The Syndic started from his deep repose, Turned on his couch, and listened, and then

And donned his robes, and with reluctant pace Went panting forth into the market-place,



THE BOOK OF POETRY

Where the great bell upon its crossbeam swung,

Reiterating with persistent tongue, In half-articulate jargon, the old song: "Someone hath done a wrong, hath done a wrong!"

But ere he reached the belfry's light arcade He saw, he thought, beneath its shade, No shape of human form of woman born, But a poor steed, dejected and forlorn, Who, with uplifted head and éager eye, Was tugging at the vines of briony. "Domeneddio!" cried the Syndic straight, "This is the Knight of Atri's steed of state! He calls for justice, being sore distressed, And pleads his cause as loudly as the best."

Meanwhile from street and lane a noisy crowd
Had rolled together like a summer cloud,
And told the story of the wretched beast
In five-and-twenty different ways at least,
With much gesticulation and appeal

To heathen gods, in their excessive zeal.

The knight was called and questioned; in reply
Did not confess the fact, did not deny;
Treated the matter as a pleasant jest,
And set at naught the Syndic and the rest,
Maintaining, in an angry undertone,
That he should do what pleased him with his own.

And thereupon the Syndic gravely read
The proclamation of the King; then said:
"Pride goeth forth on horseback grand and
gay,

But cometh back on foot, and begs its

Fame is the fragrance of heroic deeds, Of flowers of chivalry and not of weeds! These are familiar proverbs, but I fear They never yet have reached your knightly

ear. What fair renown, what honor, what repute

Can come to you from starving this poor brute?

He who serves well and speaks not, merits

Than they who clamor loudest at the door. Therefore the law decrees that as this steed Served you in youth, henceforth you shall take heed

To comfort his old age, and to provide Shelter in stall, and food and field beside."

The knight withdrew, abashed; the people all Led home the steed in triumph to his stall.

The King heard and approved, and laughed in glee,

And cried aloud: "Right well it pleaseth me!

Church-bells at best but ring us to the door, But go not in to Mass; my bell doth more: It cometh into court and pleads the cause Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws;

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,

The bell of Atri famous for all time."

THE MILLER OF THE DEE

Charles Mackay's songs always breathe a genial spirit, and this is one of the heartiest. The joy of inward health and gay content is caroled so naturally by the happy miller that he is envised by a passing king. Notice how well a story may be told in easy words. Out of 201 words in these verses 177 are of one syllable, and only one—"nobody"—has three.

THERE dwelt a miller hale and bold Beside the River Dee;

He wrought and sang from morn to night, No lark more blithe than he;

And this the burden of his song
For ever used to be—
"I envy nobody, no, not I,
And nobody envies me!"

"Thou'rt wrong, my friend!" said old King Hal,

"Thou'rt wrong as wrong can be;
For could my heart be light as thine
I'd gladly change with thee.
And tell me now what makes thee sing
With voice so loud and free,

While I am sad, though I'm the king, Beside the River Dee?"

The miller smiled and doffed his cap:
"I earn my bread," quoth he;
"I love my wife, I love my friends,
I love my children three;
I owe no penny I cannot pay;
I thank the River Dee,
That turns the mill and grinds the corn,
To feed my babes and me."

"Good friend!" said Hal, and sighed the while,

"Farewell, and happy be;
But say no more, if thou'dst be true,
That no one envies thee.

Thy mealy cap is worth my crown, Thy mill my kingdom's fee! Such men as thou are England's boast, O miller of the Dee!"

I SAW A NEW WORLD

In this poem, W. B. Rands shows what a mess might be made of the world if it were to be fixed without change, and how interesting it is with all its surprises and strife and hope and dreams.

I SAW a new world in my dream, Where all the folks alike did seem; There was no Child, there was no Mother, There was no Change, there was no Other.

For everything was Same, the Same; There was no Praise, there was no Blame; There was neither Need nor Help for it; There was nothing fitting, or unit.

Nobody laughed, nobody wept; None grew weary, so none slept; There was nobody born, and nobody wed; This world was a world of the living dead.

I longed to hear the Time-Clock strike In the world where the people were all alike; I hated Same, I hated Forever, I longed to say Neither, or even Never.

I longed to mend, I longed to make, I longed to give, I longed to take, I longed for a change, whatever came after, I longed for crying, I longed for laughter.

THE WILD ROSE

The following is one of the most widely known of Goethe's lyrics. The encounter between the selfish boy and the delicate rose, who has only her thorns to protect her, is delightfully portrayed. Franz Schubert composed the music for this pretty lyric.

A BOY espied, in morning light, A little rosebud blowing; 'Twas so delicate and bright That he came to feast his sight, And wonder at its growing. Rosebud, rosebud, rosebud red Rosebud brightly blooming.

"I will gather thee,"—he cried,—
"Rosebud brightly glowing."
"Then I'll sting thee," it replied,
"And you'll quickly start aside
With the prickle glowing."
Rosebud, rosebud, rosebud red,
Rosebud brightly blowing.

But he plucked it from the plain, The rosebud brightly blowing! It turned and stung him, but in vain—He regarded not the pain, Homeward with it going. Rosebud, rosebud, rosebud red, Rosebud brightly blowing.

THE MOSS ROSE

This little poem is by Krummacher, who is classed with William Cullei. Ryant as a nature poet. He is especially noted for his poems about the Alps.

THE Angel of the flowers, one day,
Beneath a rose tree sleeping lay,—
That spirit to whose charge 'tis given
To bathe young buds in dews of heaven.
Awakening from his light repose,
The Angel whispered to the rose:
"O fondest object of my care,
Still fairest found, where all are fair,
For the sweet shade thou giv'st to me
Ask what thou wilt, 'tis granted thee."
"Then," said the rose with deepened glow,
"On me another grace bestow."
The spirit paused in silent thought,—
What grace was there that flower had not?
'Twas but a moment, o'er the rose
A veil of moss the Angel throws,
And, robed in nature's simplest weed,
Could there a flower that rose exce!

THE PRETTY FISHER MAIDEN

Heinrich Heine wrote this song, for which Franz Schubert wrote the music. It is one of the best known German lyrics which have made him popular.

COME, fairest fisher maiden, here Put, put thy skiff to land; Come close to me and sit thee down, And prattle hand in hand.

Oh, lay thy head upon my heart, Have not such fear of me, Thou trustest day by day thyself Unto the wild, wild sea.

My heart is like the sea, it hath Its storm, and ebb and flow; And many pretty pearls, my love, Rest in its depth below.

WHITHER?

Wilhelm Müller, just as Heine, implies that all water is inhabited by some fairy or water nymph. It is a fanciful idea to suggest that instead of the noise caused by the water flowing over the rocks and pebbles, the nymphs are singing their alluring songs.

I HEARD a brooklet gushing
From its rocky fountain near,
Down into the valley rushing,
So fresh and wondrous clear.

I know not what came o'er me, Nor who the counsel gave; But I must hasten downward, All with my pilgrim stave;

Downward and ever farther And ever the brook beside, And ever fresher murmured And ever clearer the tide.

Is this the way I was going? Whither, O brooklet, say! Thou hast, with thy soft murmur, Murmured my senses away.

What do I say of a murmur? That can no murmur be; 'Tis the water-nymphs, that are singing Their roundelays unto me.

Let them sing, my friend, let them murmur, And wander merrily near; The wheels of a mill are going In every brooklet clear.

TO MY SISTER

"To My Sister" was written by Heine, when, as a middleaged man, he visited the house in which he was born. This is a splendid example of the poet's delightful simplicity of style. Heinrich Heine, as many other poets, vividly recalls his childhood days.

MY child, when we were children, Two children small and gay, Who would creep into the hen-house, And hide us in the hay,

We cackled like the young cockerels
And to everybody going,
"Cock-a-doodle-doo!"—we cried;
And they thought the cocks were crowing.

We spread old bits of carpet On some chests within the court; And there we lived together In a house of the finest sort.

An old cat of our neighbors Often came to make a call; We made her bows and courtesies And compliments and all,

We made very kind inquiries About the health of our old friend; Since then we have had to put the same To old cats without end.

We used to sit conversing In a solemn, elderly way, Complaining, how much better Things had been in our day;

How Love, Truth, and Religion One hardly ever met; How coffee had grown very dear And money hard to get.

They all are gone—the little games We played at in our youth, And money, and the good old times And Religion, Love and Truth.

THE CASTLE BY THE SEA

This poem is by Uhland, and at the time in which he lived Germany was divided into many small principalities. These were constantly at war with one another. The castle so beautifully described is Germany trying to stand against the tyranny of the government. The daughter is Freedom, who no longer lives with her parents in the lordly castle but the car by the sea.

HAST thou seen that lordly castle, That castle by the sea! Golden and red above it The clouds float gorgeously.

And fain it would stoop downward To the mirrored waves below: And fain it would soar upward In the evening's crimson glow.

Well have I seen that castle, That castle by the sea, And the moon above it standing, And the mist rise solemnly.

The winds and waves of ocean, Had they a merry chime? Didst thou hear, from those lofty chambers The harp and the minstrels rhyme?

The winds and the waves of ocean, They rested quietly; But I heard on the gale a sound of wail, And tears came to mine eyes.

And sawest thou on the turrets The King and his royal bride, And the wave of their crimson mantles, And the golden crown of pride?

Led they not forth in rapture A beauteous maiden there, Resplendent as the morning sun, Beaming with golden hair?

Well, I saw the ancient parents, Without the crown of pride. They were moving slow in weeds of woe, No maiden was by their side.

REST

These thoughts in verse are from the great German poet Goethe—the greatest of all German poets and writers, and one of the giants of European literature. He lived between 1740 and 1832. These six lines are worth careful study as an instance of compression of thought. Nine thoughts are expressed in less than fifty words in this fine little poem.

REST is not quitting the busy career: Rest is the fitting of self to one's sphere.

'Tis the brook's motion clear without strife; Fleeting to ocean after its life.

'Tis loving and serving the highest and best; 'Tis onward, unswerving, and this is true rest.

THE ERL KING

Goethe tells the story of a father bringing home his sick child, who, in his delirium, believes that the branches of the trees are the Erl king and his daughters trying to seize him. The Erl king, according to German legends, is the spirit which dwells in the willow tree. The poem has been set to music by Franz Schubert as well as many other lyrics.

WHO rides there so late through the night—dark and drear? The father it is, with his infant so dear,

He holdeth the boy tightly clasped in his

He holdeth him safely, he keepeth him warm.

"My son, wherefore seek'st thou thy face thus to hide?"

"Look, father, the Erl king is close to our side!

Dost thou see not the Erl king with crown and with train?"

"My son, 'tis the mist rising over the plain."

"Oh, come, thou dear infant—oh, come thou with me!

Full many a game, I will play there with thee;

On my strand, lovely flowers their blossoms unfold.

My mother shall grace thee with garments of gold."

"My father, my father, and dost thou not hear

The words that the Erl king now breathes in mine ear?"

"Be calm, dearest child, 'tis thy fancy deceives;

'Tis the sad wind that sighs through the withering leaves."

"Wilt go then, dear infant, wilt go with me there?

My daughters shall tend thee with sisterly

daughters by night their glad festival keep

They'll dance thee, and rock thee and sing thee to sleep."

"My father, my father, and dost thou not see,

How the Erl king, his daughters has brought here for me?"

"My darling, my darling, I see it aright,
'Tis the aged gray willows deceiving thy
sight."

"I love thee, I'm charm'd by thy beauty, dear boy!

And if thou'rt unwilling, then force I'll em-

ploy."
"My father, my father, he seizes me fast.
Full sorely the Erl king has hurt me at last."

The father now gallops, with terror, half wild,

He grasps in his arms the poor shuddering child,

He reaches his courtyard with toil and with dread, The child in his arms finds he motionless,

dead.

LITTLE VERSES FOR VERY LITTLE PEOPLE RHYMES AND JINGLES AND THEIR USE

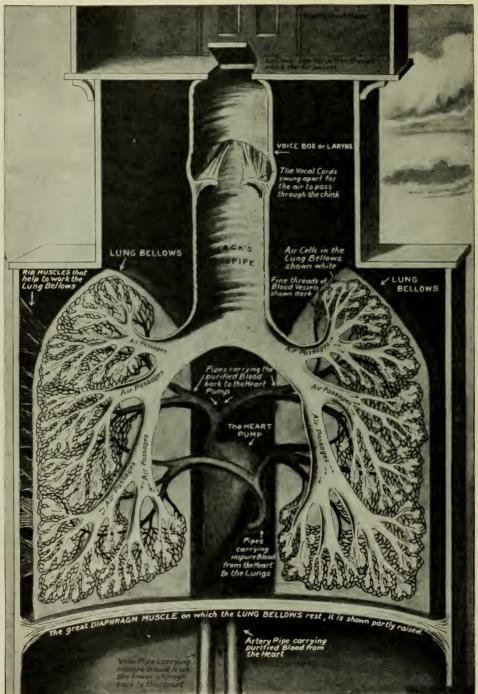
WHAT is the use of Nursery Rhymes? Did any boy or girl ever ask that? Perhaps not; but it is worth asking. The answer is very simple. Just as we all like stories, so do most of us like poems, which are stories told in words that sound pleasant in our ears, and are easy to remember. But before we can learn poems we learn little verses about funny little folk, and these are called nursery rhymes, because all mothers say them to their children, and the sounds of the words are easy to bear in mind. In this part of our book we have given all the best-known nursery rhymes, many of them having clever pictures with them.

RIDE A COCK-HORSE TO BANBURY CROSS



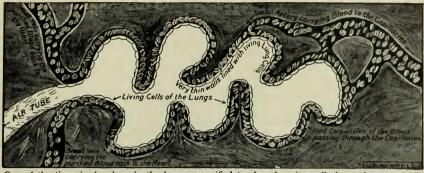
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross, To see a fine lady upon a white horse; Rings on her fingers, and bells on her toes, She will have music wherever she goes.

THE VENTILATION OF JACK'S HOUSE



Air goes in the front door, down the voice-box and wind-pipe, and into the lungs, which are much like sponges, with thousands of hollow spaces lined with living cells. These cells lie between the air and the blood in the hollow spaces, and purify the blood by taking oxygen from the air and sending it into the blood, and by driving the carbon dioxide and water from the blood into the air, to be breathed out again.

The Book of OUR OWN LIFE



One of the tiny air-chambers in the lungs, magnified to show how its walls have air on one side and blood on the other. Little muscles expand and contract the air-chamber alternately.

THE WONDERFUL RIVER OF AIR

AND THE WAY IN WHICH IT KEEPS JACK'S BLOOD PURE

EXCEPT in special need, when Jack is compelled to ventilate his house through his front door, all the air he uses must pass through a complicated filter, warmer, and moistener, which we call his nose.

Suppose we have reached the back of his nose, and find a supply of very nearly pure, moist, warm, almost dustless air.

There is some distance yet to go before the air reaches Jack's bellows, or lungs. First it comes to the opening of his great windpipe, which runs down the front of his neck. This pipe must always be kept open, of course, and so it is stiffened with little rings of gristle, or cartilage.

We can readily feel these in our own windpipe just before it leaves the neck and plunges into our middle story. But above the rings there is something much larger, and this is Jack's voice-box, or speaking-machine, of which the proper name is the larynx. Now, before the air which has passed through Jack's filter can reach the windpipe, it must pass through the voice-box.

There is a little risk here, nevertheless. Jack's larynx is, so to say, a new idea, and has had to be contrived

as an addition to Jack's house. So far as the inlet of air goes, his voice-box is simply a difficulty. It does no good, and it makes no use of the air which goes in—only of the air which comes out.

There are two difficulties, really. First, the air-current and the food-current cross each other's paths—which does not seem to us to be the best arrangement. Jack's wind-pipe lies in front of his gullet, and every morsel of food and every drop of fluid that enters his gullet has to jump over the opening of his voice-box.

To help this business, his voice-box is provided with a movable lid, attached to the back of his tongue, and when he swallows this lid partly closes over the opening to the voice-box, and partly diverts the current of food to one side, so that nothing goes the wrong way. But, of course, while Jack is breathing, his voice-box must be freely open, and therefore it is quite certain that, whatever happens, he must not try to breathe and swallow at the same time; but sometimes he may laugh-which requires a good in-breath—when he is swallowing, and then he is likely to choke. A choking fit may be unpleasant, but at the same

time it is very interesting. Of course, whatever happens, Jack's ventilation must go on, and therefore his ventilation shaft must be kept clear. When he chokes something has got into the ventilation shaft, and immediately the whole body gives up all other interests and occupations and sets itself to expel the obstruction at once.

For this purpose Jack's house is provided with a large number of powerful servants, or muscles, which can all contract the cavity of his chest. No sooner does the ventilation system come to hold an intruder than the sentinels in its walls send up a message to one of the lower telephone exchanges - not to Jack himself — and the order goes forth to cough and cough again. A cough means that we have contracted some of the muscles so as to force air out of the chest quite violently, and thus the obstruction is blown away. Cells inside the windpipe set to work to produce a smooth fluid, so as to make the passage of the intruder easy; and the body will devote itself with such force to this important task that Tack's eyes may fill with tears.

THE NARROW WAY THROUGH WHICH THE

When the air, apart from such accidents, has passed into the voice-box, it comes at once to a narrow chink, and through this it has to pass. Such a chink would never exist in such a place, were it not for a very peculiar purpose.

The edges of this chink are made of elastic fibres, and they are there placed so as to make sounds when Jack's air strikes against them in coming out. So we shall return to them, but meanwhile we only note that these vocal cords, as they are called, which line the chink, are so placed that they can be swung apart whenever Jack takes a breath. And that is what happens. Before every breath that Jack takes, from the cradle to the grave, the unsleeping brain-cells give orders to the muscles which stand beside his vocal cords, and then the muscles swing the cords apart, so that the air can enter.

Sometimes certain abominable burglars, called the microbes of diphtheria, get into Jack's throat and produce a thick white stuff which may cover over this chink, and then Jack is in danger of death. But nowadays men call in

horses to save Jack in such a case. Tiny doses of what the microbes make are given to horses, and the cell-chemists of the horses make something which will dissolve this dangerous stuff. The medicine the horses make is called the diphtheria anti-toxin, and it saves the lives of thousands of children and numbers of grown people all the world over every year.

THE HUNDREDS OF TUBES WHICH CARRY THE AIR TO THE LUNGS

Now when the passage to the chest is closed, the air has a clear passage down the windpipe until the windpipe splits into two, one going to the right and the other to the left. One branch supplies the right lung and the other supplies the left lung. These branches divide over and over again, like a tree, until at last the air is led, by hundreds of little tubes, to the very stuff of the lungs themselves.

The lungs are certainly a pair of bellows, but we find that they consist of a kind of sponge of thousands of tiny hollow spaces, into which the air enters. These little spaces are lined by the living cells of the lungs, and on the other side of this lining of cells is a tremendous number of tiny blood-vessels which carry blood from Jack's heart. So what we find in the stuff or tissue of the lungs is air on one side, blood on the other, and a layer of living lung-cells in between.

THE LITTLE VISITORS TO THE LUNGS AND WHY THEY COME

This blood is not bright blood, but dark blood. It has been sent to the lungs from the right side of Jack's great pump, to which it had just been returned after traveling all through his body. This blood contains a quantity of carbon dioxide, a poison, which it has brought to the lungs from Jack's body, and it also contains more water than it needs. On the other hand, the countless millions of red cells which it contains, the airporters of Jack's house, are empty-They have no oxygen, for handed. what they got when they were last in the lungs they have given away to Jack's body, and now they have come back to get more from the fresh air that Jack has just breathed in.

What happens, then, is quite simple. Through the thin layer of lung-cells there passes a double stream of gases—a stream from the air to the blood, and a stream from the blood to the air. The

lung-cells supervise and direct them both. The carbon dioxide and the unnecessary water pass into the air—we can see the water when we breathe out on to a window-pane—and the oxygen of the air passes into the blood. In order to make these two exchanges Jack has a ventilation system, and that is what we are all doing day and night without ceasing, as we breathe. We are getting oxygen into our blood, and carbon dioxide and water out of it.

THE LITTLE RED PORTERS WHO PACK AWAY THE OXYGEN

The oxygen in the air is at once picked up by the red porters who are in the blood for the purpose, and who can pack away a most extraordinary quantity of it. Of course, a little oxygen can be dissolved in blood just as it can in water, but Jack's house could never do with the little amount which his blood itself would dissolve. The red porters make all the difference. Each of them can squeeze together and pack on his shoulders, so to say, an astonishing quantity of oxygen for his size.

The blood, with its air-laden porters, after leaving the lungs, returns to the left side of Jack's great pump, and is at once driven onward to supply every part of his body with oxygen. All the red cells leave the pump in one great channel, but it soon divides, and one cell may find itself traveling through one of Jack's toes, while another may be rushing through his eye-sentinels. No part of Jack's house is forgotten.

THE GIVING OUT OF THE FRESH AIR TO ALL PARTS OF JACK'S HOUSE

In every case the walls of the bloodtubes soon become thinner and thinner. And now we can see happen exactly what happened a little while before in the lungs, except that the process is reversed. In the lungs the red porters got oxygen; now they give it. It is for this that they exist. Most of the cells of Jack's body are far away from the air, and if they are to live air must be brought to them. That is what the bellows and the pump and the red porters exist for. Each little porter hands over to the gasping cells of Jack's toes or eyes or liver or muscles the air that they want; and then the red cells, not quite so red as they were, hasten back to the pump.

But we must not forget the carbon

dioxide and water. The cells want oxygen for burning. They want to get the power and the warmth, and the fuel they burn is mostly carbon-very like our coal-and hydrogen. When carbon is burned with oxygen we get carbon dioxide, and when hydrogen is burned with oxygen we get water. The cells of Jack's house are always producing carbon dioxide and water, and so the blood which leaves Jack's toe or eye is poorer in oxygen but fuller of water and carbon dioxide, and while its empty-handed red cells scurry back to the lungs for more oxygen, it also carries these waste matters, one of which is a rank poison, to the lungs. As soon as they reach the lungs they are breathed out on the air, and this is why the air of a room in which there are a number of people must be constantly changed. If, for instance, a schoolroom is not well ventilated the air which the children breathe will soon have too little oxygen, and they will begin to do poor work.

THE OVERSEERS WHO LOOK AFTER JACK'S BREATHING

We may now consider the air which has got into the lungs, and how it gets out again. It is by no means the same air, and is also warmer than when it entered, for it has been for a little while quite close to Jack's warm blood.

The air returns by the same route all the way until it reaches the filter, where it takes a slightly different course. On the way, of course, it has to pass through the chink again, but as a rule it does so without difficulty or sound—though not so, of course, when Jack desires to speak or sing.

For us now one more question remains: What drives the air in when we breathe in, and what drives it out when we breathe out? If we notice ourselves we shall agree, assuming that we are quite well, that it is the breathing-in that costs us effort; the breathing-out seems to do itself, and that is quite true. Breathing-in, or inspiration, is like stretching a piece of elastic, and breathing-out, or expiration, is like letting it go again.

Every inspiration is done by certain of Jack's muscles, which exist for the purpose, and are all under the command of a special group of overseers in the lowest part of his brain. These give their orders for an inspiration about

sixteen or eighteen times a minute, but faster or slower according to circumstances. In fever, or if Jack is running hard, and so using up a lot of oxygen, he breathes much more rapidly. On the other hand, if Jack gives orders himself, on purpose, from his own study, and quickly takes a number of extra long, breaths, he will find that for a little while afterwards he scarcely takes any breaths at all. He has no need to do so, for the blood and the tissues have been filled with oxygen by the air from the deep breaths that he has just taken. Deep breathing is very important. By doing this we can push the stagnant air out of the lungs. Our lungs are larger than are needed for everyday use. If this were not true, we should be unable to make any unusual exertion.

It has been proved that the overseers in Jack's brain judge by the quantity of carbon dioxide in the blood which passes through them. If it rises a little then they hasten to deepen Jack's inspirations until its quantity falls. Their business is to keep the quantity of carbon dioxide in Jack's blood below danger point, and to this end they watch and direct, without a pause, from the first breath that he draws in his life

to his last before its end.

WHAT HAPPENS IN THE CHEST WHEN WE BREATHE

The chief of the muscles through which they act is the great sheet of muscle stretched between Jack's middle story and his lower story. It is called the diaphragm, and when it gets orders to contract it flattens itself so as to make much more room in Jack's chest, or middle story. Jack could not live very long if his diaphragm stopped working, and it is helped by a large number of other muscles between his ribs. These and various other muscles all have the same action as the diaphragm—when they contract they draw the ribs outward and make the cavity of his chest much larger.

That happens when we work a pair of bellows, and the result is exactly the same. The chest is a pair of bellows, and when it is expanded air from outside rushes in. The air outside has a pressure called the "atmospheric pressure," and directly we create a vacuum, or empty space, in the lungs, no matter how small it is, the atmospheric pressure drives the

air in to fill it. Some creatures force the air in by a force-pump action, just as Jack's pump forces his blood along; but we breathe by a suction-pump arrangement.

THE MILLIONS OF ELASTIC FIBRES WHICH STRETCH WHEN WE BREATHE

When the air has entered, and the chest is deepened and widened, its walls are all in a state of being stretched. The ribs are a little twisted, and the muscles are ready to return to their former shape. Further, the lungs themselves contain an enormous quantity of yellow elastic fibres, coiled up in millions and millions all through the lung substance or tissue, and when the lungs are stretched by the air, all these elastic fibres are stretched too, and ready to relax again. So, the instant the muscles of inspiration cease to pull, all these elastic things relax like a rubber that has been stretched, the chest comes back to its old size, the air is squeezed out, and that is how expiration happens. Of course, we can make "forced expirations" when we deliberately use muscles to contract the chest. We do so when we cough, or speak, or sing, or sneeze; but ordinary expiration uses no muscles at all.

Sometimes, when people are old, or take too little exercise, they lose the proper elasticity of muscles, ribs, and lungs, the lungs are never properly emptied, but remain over-stretched all the time; and all sorus of disasters follow.

How jill sometimes fails to copy jack's good example

Breathing is so important that it is one of the things we all do quite naturally without being taught. Only sometimes we adopt foolish habits which interfere with it. Jack is not so bad an offender as Jill in this respect, for she sometimes packs her chest into clothes which prevent her diaphragm from moving and her lungs from filling properly. Nature meant every part of Jack's house to have free play for action, and if she had thought Jack would be better with a straight-jacket she would have made him one. If there is one part of his body more than another which should be perfectly free to move as it will, by day and night, it is the chest or thorax, which provides his every living cell with the air it breathes, and without which he cannot live.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 6353.

The Book of FAMILIAR THINGS



A life-saving dress in which submarine sailors can float to the surface.

SEA

the caverns deep of the ocean cold, The diver is seeking a treasure of gold.

The bottom of the sea is rich in a harvest of sunken vessels and cargoes, and how can a diver seek this treasure? It is because he wears a sort of armor, which keeps out the water and brings him air from above. By the help of this armor he can also do much valuable work in constructing and repairing foundations under water.

The diver's suit of rubber covers his body from feet to neck, but leaves his hands free, as his sleeves end in water-tight cuffs at the wrist. He puts on a heavy helmet made of tinned copper, which fastens to the neck of his suit. There are three windows in this headpiece, of half-inch glass, secured in brass frames, and in addition to these there may be a window in the top of the helmet. There is a valve attached to a pipe, through which comes the air pumped from This valve is what is called a non-return and is very important, for if the air pipe is broken, the valve closes and gives a short time for the diver to realize his danger and act for safety. A second valve in the helmet lets out the air which has been Copyright 1918, by M. Perry Mills.

20

breathed. Electric CONTINUED FROM 6270 lamps and telephones are provided, so that not only has the diver the means of seeing around him, but he can communicate with those above him regarding his operations, and be communicated with. In order that he may sink down into the water, he wears extra weights of lead secured by hooks at the neck.

> A recent invention provides him with what is called a ground block. This is a stand or anchor with steps cut in the side upon which he may ride down and up in comfort. purpose is to relieve the diver of the weight of his cable, which is attached to the block. When he reaches the bottom he can set up his anchor and fix his cable on a pulley so that he then only has to drag about with him the part between himself and the reel.

> The deepest that a man has ever been known to dive is 306 feet, but men seldom go down more than 100 feet. The deeper down we go, the greater is the pressure of the air. A man who goes down sixty feet has to breathe air at twice the pressure of the ordinary atmosphere. The result is that the air taken into the blood is forced by the pressure into froth and bubbles, and some of the tissues of

the body give off this air very slowly, so that if a man comes up suddenly, many of these bubbles remain in his blood. This may cause paralysis or death. To guard against this, a man must take a long time in coming up out of the water, resting at different depths, so that the bubbles may disappear. A time table for divers has been made so that they may know how to descend, and work and come up again with the greatest safety.

LIGHTENING THE DIVER'S

The diver often has to do heavy work in attaching cables and otherwise helping to recover wrecks and cargoes. He needs hammers, drills, scrapers and cutters. He needs some way of carrying these to the bottom of the sea, and of storing them while at work. For this a clever inventor has made a submarine air-room, which can be lowered to the sea bottom from the surface, with which it is connected by air-hose. It carries telephone cables and serves as the diver's base, instead of the ship. There he can keep his tools, and there he can retreat for safety from rapid currents or if anything goes wrong with his suit or connections. His own line runs horizontally from it, instead of vertically from the ship above, and is thus less liable to accident from currents. So many ships with valuable cargoes were sunk during the Great War that divers will be busy for many years. seeking to recover the treasures.

How a diver can be independent of the air-hose

Divers are carried by every man-ofwar. If anything happens to the ship below the water line, the men put on their dress, go down with tools, and repair the damage. One kind of diving suit has attached a cylinder of compressed air, and with this the diver is not encumbered with air-hose and cannot be suffocated by a kink in it caused by a current. To make his supply hold out for a long period of time he has an air purification circuit similar to the one described below.

Another invention, for submarine vessels, is a strong helmet and a water-tight jacket. In the jacket pocket is a substance called caustic soda or potash, which, on coming in contact with the sailor's warm breath, gives off oxygen, and so acts that the poisonous carbon

dioxide from the man's breath is absorbed. By this means, the air inside the helmet and jacket can be breathed again and again. The submarine sailor, in case of accident, puts on this dress and floats to the surface, when the dress acts as a life-buoy, keeping its wearer afloat until he can be rescued.

BRAVE DIVER WHO BEAT THE WORLD'S RECORD IN DIVING

In March, 1915, the submarine F 4, belonging to the United States Navy and carrying a crew of twenty-one men, disappeared in deep water off Honolulu. Divers at once went to the scene of the accident to locate the sunken boat, and thirteen descents were made, every one of which broke a world's record for deep sea diving. Five were made to a depth of 306 feet, and eight to 275 feet. The former world's record was 274 feet. And for the first time in the history of diving, a telephone device was used successfully in communicating with the men under water. At last the submarine was found —288 feet below the surface—with a hole in her side. The diver who discovered her was under water for two hours, five minutes for the descent, twelve minutes on the bottom and one hour and forty-five minutes in coming up.

It was decided to raise the submarine to the surface by attaching cables to her hull and gradually drawing her into shallower water, whence she could be raised. Every day, when the currents allowed, divers were busy fastening these cables. Again and again they had to be renewed, for the rapid currents parted them. One morning, after the work had been going on for about a fortnight, a diver went down and successfully accomplished his task. As he was being brought to the surface he became entangled in one of the lines attached to the underneath craft. He signaled to the ship above and another diver, Frank Crilley, who had already made a record, went down to his rescue. Both men worked strenuously to disengage the line to the submarine from the air tube and the line attached to Loughman's apparatus. After heroic efforts, lasting for four hours, the signal came for the final raising to the surface. With what a will those aboard the ship obeyed! Crilley came up first, and then Loughman, exhausted but otherwise unharmed.

THE NEXT STORY OF FAMILIAR THINGS IS ON PAGE 6357.

THE DIVER PREPARES TO GO DOWN



The diver's dress is the result of centuries of experiment, and enables a man to keep under water for five or six hours at a time. The dress consists of a waterproof garment, heavily weighted, massive, heavy boots with leaden soles, and a metal helmet. Here the divers are beginning to put on their costume.



After the diver has put on ordinary clothing, he is helped into a waterproof garment, which covers his whole body, except head and hands. He needs warm clothing, as it is cold working under water.



In this picture the diver has on the waterproof garment and the heavy boots. The rope by which he will be lowered is already round his waist, and he is about to have the helmet put on his head.

TALKING TO A MAN DOWN IN THE SEA



These pictures show a diver going down into the sea, and a man talking to him by telephone. The diver's helmet has three glass windows, and is fitted with valves, so the air he has breathed can escape. Fresh air is supplied through a tube that connects the helmet with an air-pump worked from above

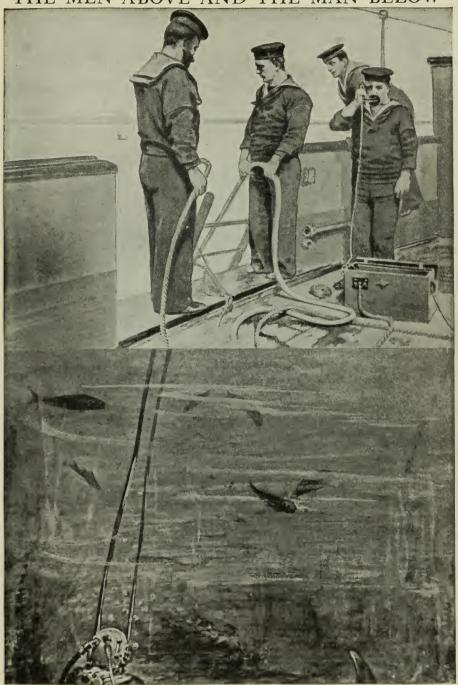


The diver's costume weighs about 150 pounds, but so buoyant is the water that he has to put his feet under the ladder rungs to pull himself down.



Communication is kept up by means of the telephone. One sailor is here seen speaking to the diver while the other is working the air-pump.

THE MEN ABOVE AND THE MAN BELOW



In this picture the diver is working under the sea, while in the ship above one man holds the rope by which he is raised, another has charge of the air tube, and a third is telephoning to the diver. The greatest depth to which a diver has been known to descend is 300 feet, but divers can rarely work farther down than 100 feet. A complete diving costume, with all the necessary apparatus, costs several hundred dollars, but this is cheap, when we take into account the valuable work the diver does.

The photographs on these pages are by Stephen Cribb, and others.

THE DIVER COMES BACK TO THE BOAT



On this page we see how a diver works from a small boat. There is no telephone, and the diver communicates with those above by signaling with a rope. He can get to the place where he wishes to work either by descending a ladder that hangs over the side of the boat, or by being let down by a rope.



The diver is pulled to the surface by the rope round his body. The invention of diving apparatus has led to the recovery of a vast amount of treasure. From one ship alone that foundered in sixty feet of water, nearly \$1,000,000 was recovered by the brave divers. In the latest kind of diving dress the diver carries a cylinder of compressed air on his back, and is independent of help from above.

<0316<>>

THE BELL THAT RINGS UNDER THE SEA



This shows the best means of warning a ship in foggy weather. By means of electricity, the lighthouse-keeper rings a bell under the sea. The ship has inside its hull on each side a microphone, which collects the sound of the bell as it passes through the water in the direction of the dotted line, and magnifies it. A wire connects each microphone with a telephone receiver in the wheel-house, and by turning his ship until he hears the bell equally loudly from each side, the captain is able to point his ship towards the bell. His chart marks the position of the bell, and he is thus able to know exactly where he is.

⋄⋄⋄6317**⋄⋄⋄**

MAN'S BEST FRIEND AMID ETERNAL SNOWS



St. Bernard dogs rescuing exhausted travelers after a snowstorm in the Alps.



Eskimo dogs dragging a sledge over hillocks of ice.



Dogs of the Monastery of St. Bernard, famous for their heroism in rescuing travelers.

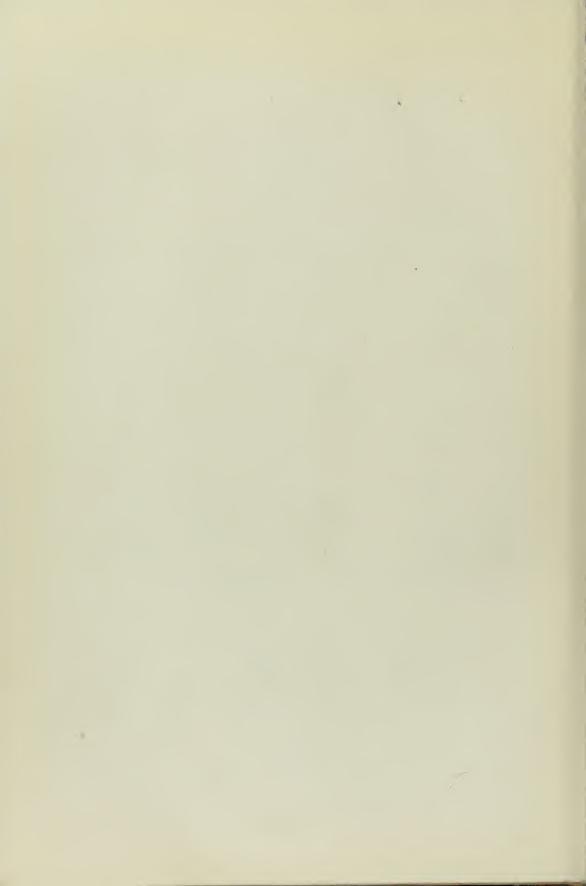
\$\rightarrow\$\righ

DOGS OF MANY TYPES FROM MANY COUNTRIES



No dogs are more lovable than the terriers of which there are at least sixteen breeds. The poodles are pet dogs only. Some St. Bernards have rough coats while others are smooth. The buildogs are not so cross as they look and the bull terrier, the French bull and the Boston terrier are among the most affectionate and loyal of dogs.

Pictures from Photographs by Haas, New York



The Book of NATURE



Eskimo dogs, from the fine copyright painting by Miss Maud Earl of "The End of the Trail"

THE STORY OF YOUR DOG

THE lover of the CONTINUED FROM 6247 dog would be lost without the faithful creature which guards his home, or keeps him company on his walks. The dog is a very emblem of faithfulness. When it has become fond of a human being, nothing will change its feelings. Starvation and ill-treatment will not kill its devotion. It is almost more than human in its constancy. No matter how poor a man's home may be, his dog cheerfully stays with him, content with scanty food sweetened by a caress and a kind word now and Those who keep their dogs in then. luxury can hardly realize the intense devotion which the animal is capable of displaying when it is called upon to bear hardships and privation with its master and mistress. Dogs remember their friends for a long time, and will recognize them after an absence of years. They will often refuse to give their love to new owners and will pine away when sent among strangers, and they have been known to travel long distances through country unknown to them to find their way to their old homes.

Dogs were the first tame animals which man possessed. It is thousands and thousands of years since the children of the cave men and the lake dwellers of Europe tumbled about and played with the puppies whose de-Copyright, 1918, by M. Perry Mills.

scendants are our dog friends of to-day. Some of the races of

dogs that we know are, we might say, almost as old as some of the races of man that now exist in the world. We know from the

pictures on their ancient temples that the Egyptians hunted with greyhounds from very early times. Assyrians had large dogs which tradition says the Phoenicians brought to Britain, and it is said that possibly the dogs whose pictures were carved by the Assyrians on their walls were the ancestors of the prize English mastiffs at an American dog show. Other people say that it was the Romans who introduced the mastiff to their colonies in Britian. Wolfhounds too were known from very early times. Egyptians had them, and it is said that Irish chieftains owned the ancestors of the Irish wolfhound and Scotch deerhound when the Romans held Britain, while a Roman historian says the Roman soldiers used bloodhounds in their wars against the Gauls.

With the exception of the islands of Madagascar and New Zealand, and some of the Polynesian Islands, there is not a country in the world in which dogs have not been found, either as friends of the people who lived there, or, in a wild state, hunting for themselves in packs, as the wild dogs do in India. Perhaps, however, there is one

other exception, for we cannot be sure that the wild dog of Australia, the dingo, was not brought to that continent centuries ago by the ancestors of the people whom the early English explorers and settlers found living there.

Ancient friendship between men and dogs

The friendship between men and dogs is so old, that it is no wonder that its beginning is lost in mystery. At first sight it looks as though they must be descended from wild dogs, such as those of which we have spoken, but this is not so. Learned men who know about these things say it is much more likely that the wild dogs are descended from tame dogs, that wandered away, just as the troops of horses on the Western plains came from tame horses that had escaped from the Spanish settlers, and gone wild.

Probably all our dogs, whether they are large or small, rough or smooth, whether they hunt for us, or guard our flocks or our houses, are descended from wolves and jackals. It is perhaps hard to believe that our faithful, loving, intelligent pets have come from fierce wolves or hungry jackals, but it is believed that they have.

If you were to go into a museum, and look at the skeletons of dogs and wolves and jackals, you could not tell one from the other, unless you had read the labels. Perhaps you have wondered why your favorite dog turns himself round and round before he curls himself up on his cushion or his rug to go to sleep. Next time you see your pet do this, you can remember that his wolf or jackal cousin does exactly the same thing when he is trying to find a comfortable resting place in his stony or grassy lair. Perhaps some of our dogs are descended from foxes, which also are included in the dog family, or they may have come from another wolf-like animal that has died out, but few people think that either of these suppositions is possible. It is generally believed that dogs as a separate race, as we know them, did not exist when man first appeared in the world.

How the friendship between men and dogs began

And now comes the question, how were the animals tamed from which our dogs are descended. As we have seen, ages of time have gone to make the friendship between men and dogs what it is to-day, and to look for its beginning we must go, in imagination, far back to the early history of the world, that we have only of late begun to dig out of the earth.

In early times, man was not a tiller of the ground. He did not sow grain, or plant vegetables. He learned in course of time that certain fruits, and berries and nuts were good for food, and as certain animals, which do not rank high in the scale of creation, have the sense to store food, we may imagine that man, even in the early dawning of his powers of mind, did something of the same sort. He did not, however, store up his food on any large or systematic scale. His storehouse, and his very home, might at any time be raided and seized by some one more powerful than himself, or his cave might be invaded by savage beasts. No man will lay up store for the future unless he can be reasonably sure that the store will remain safe to serve the purpose for which it is intended. All this makes it plain to us that man, in the early days, must have lived what we call a hand-to-mouth existence. For months in the year, when there was no vegetable food available for him, he was forced to eat animal food to keep him alive, and to use the skins of the animals that he killed, to keep him warm.

From the moment then that we find the first traces of man on the earth, he was a hunter. For long ages, there was war between him and the animals, and all the flesh-eating animals—the carnivorous animals-warred on him. Now among the flesh-eating animals are numbered all the members of the dog family. Except the fox, these animals, when they are pressed by hunger, hunt in packs, for so they are able to attack large game, and pull down animals much larger than themselves. Man cannot be classed among the large animals, but the wolves soon found that he could easily outwit a single animal. Still, many a man fell before the combined onslaught of the pack, and numbers were killed, as they are still killed in Russia, and in the wild parts of our own continent and of Asia.

But man was more clever than any of the beasts. Though he had only two legs, and could not equal his four-footed enemies in speed, he had the advantage of having two hands free. He quickly learned not only to use the weapons that nature left ready to his hand, but to manufacture new ones. He could throw

STRONG AND SWIFT BREEDS OF DOGS



All dogs upon this page are useful. The Great Dane, one of the largest varieties is an excellent guard. The Shepherd dogs and the Collie are intelligent and useful in the eare of eattle or sheep. The wolf and deerhounds have been developed in different countries from the swift greyhound. The Dalmatian formerly guarded carriages and horses, and is sometimes called a coach dog.

Pletures from Photographs by Haas, New York



a club, or a roughly made spear. He could gather up large stones, and throw them at his pursuers and kill them. That marked him off from the rest of creation. Other animals had to approach and make a close attack upon their prey. Man could stand and hurl a weapon at whatever he wanted to kill.

He probably soon noticed too that the animals that provided for him the best food, were the vegetable-eating animals, and unless they molested him, he let the carnivorous animals alone. But the animals that man slew for food were just the animals upon which the dog family themselves depended for food. Man left large portions of the flesh and bones of his prey upon which these animals could feast, and they could rob him of even the portions that he had hidden from them, just as wolves rob caches made in our own time by travelers in the wild.

THE FIRST PARENTS OF OUR PETS

But man could combine, too, and when the depredations of the wolves and jackals became too bold, probably our wild ancestors banded together, tracked them to their lairs, and killed, or drove them off. Among them, however, there were sure to be young animals, and some of these the cave men probably brought back to their rude dwellings. Probably, even if they objected to the flesh of grown wolves the young animals provided food to their liking. But we may imagine the cave children commencing to play with the little dog-like animal that the men had brought home, and begging to keep it. Then the children, as children will, divided their food with their new playmates. Every one who has much to do with dogs, knows what a difference kindness shown to them in their puppy days makes in their dispositions, so the young wolves or jackals, or perhaps both, grew to love their masters, and later on helped them hunt. Then seeing their usefulness, the cave men caught more young animals, for, when they drove away wolves or jackals from a good cave in which they wished to live, they kept the young animals. By and by these tame wolves and jackals brought up families of their own. We know from experience in how short a time what we call a new breed of dog appears. For instance, the black retriever is descended from the black Newfoundland and the setter; and the tiny

toy dogs that we see carried about in ladies' arms have been brought into the world by selecting for generations the very smallest Pekingese, Japanese, Pomeranian, or other kinds of dogs. So it is likely that the families of tame wolves and jackals quickly changed their form, and with every generation they grew further and further away from their savage cousins of the woods or plains.

Soon a strong friendship grew between man and dogs, and a kind of partnership was made between them. The dog hunted for man, and man killed the game, fed the dog and provided it with a warm

shelter.

THE SHEEP-DOG AND ITS

The friendship that grew up between men and dogs still exists, and the companionship between them is closer than ever. As civilization advanced, however, and man became independent of hunting, he became less dependent on the dog for Nevertheless, in many countries, away from towns and cities, the old partnership between men and dogs exists in something like its ancient form. The shepherd who watches his flocks upon the mountains would be helpless without his partner. The sheep-dog knows its master's sheep as well as the shepherd, perhaps better than he. It will fetch a lamb out of a strange flock, and restore it to its master's fold. It will collect sheep that have scattered and strayed upon a hill in the mist; it will drive home, unharmed, the lost lamb, the sheep which has been frightened away from the flock.

Other dogs which work for their living are the pointer and the setter, the retriever, the terrier, and the foxhound.

But it is the sheep-dog that we single out as the best representative of the working dog to-day. Wherever the sheep-dog is at work, observers notice that it takes itself very seriously. It loves the shepherd, but it seems to regard its work as of first importance.

There are may different kinds of sheep-dogs, some long-haired like the Scotch collie, with its beautiful silky coat, and long brush-like tail, and some with a rough, shaggy coat like the old Eng-

lish sheep-dog.

Indeed every country may be said to have its own sheep-dog, of which it is exceedingly proud, and with reason, for sheep-dogs are the most intelligent of all

dogs. Probably they are descended from dogs which were first used merely to guard the flock and chase away wild beasts. Only the wisest puppies of these dogs were kept; and in course of time they learned to round up and help to bring home the flocks and herds. Faithful friends and wise and loving companions though they are, we are almost tempted to say that it is cruel to keep sheep-dogs in a city. People who have only seen them trotting along at their owner's heels or running about with muzzles on have no idea of their capabilities. It is a beautiful thing to see a well-trained, fleetfooted sheep-dog at work with its master. It watches every motion of his hand, heeds every tone in his voice or even the sound of his whistle, and quickly and silently gathers in the flock or herd with only now and then a short, sharp bark to impress upon a laggard the need for speed.

THE INTELLIGENT DOGS OWNED BY SIBERIAN SAMOYEDES

The dogs used by the Samovedes may be classed among the sheep-dogs, for though the Samoyede tribesmen have no sheep in their Siberian home, they use their silvery white dogs to help them to look after their great herds of reindeer. But the usefulness of these wise little beasts does not end with guarding the herds. They find out fords in the rivers for their masters, tow boats along the streams in summer and sledges over the snowy ground in winter, and hunt seals and bears and wild geese. One peculiarity about these dogs is that from among the pack they seem to elect one dog who acts as its leader and chieftain.

Many instances are told of the faithfulness of sheep-dogs to their trust, but we have room for only one or two.

Not very long ago an American shepherd died, and was not found for two days. The dogs went on with the flocks; they drove them gently forward up to the highlying feeding lands to which they were intended to go, stayed with them, then turned them homewards. Of this faithfulness there is a more charming example, with which many are familiar.

Hogg, the Scottish poet-shepherd, had a fine sheep-dog. One day a great snowstorm swept down over the moors where Hogg's sheep were pastured. Hogg called up the dog, and sent it off in one direction, while he himself took an oppo-

site route. Late at night Hogg returned with his half of the flock, but could see no sign of the dog. Long and anxiously he awaited its return. At last there came a gentle scratching at the door, accompanied by a low whine. He opened the door, and saw all his sheep safe and the dog standing there with a tiny puppy in its mouth. It placed the puppy at its master's feet, then raced off into the snow. soon returning with a second puppy, which, like the other, had been born out in the snow. The faithful creature had gathered the sheep and brought them home, but it had brought home also its puppies, as if to beg from its master the protection it was itself unable to give.

THE FRIEND OF ALPINE TRAVELERS

That is the stage to which the partnership between man and his best animal friend has come. But there is other work than sheep-minding for the dog to do. How many lives have the mighty St. Bernards saved up in the Alps? They are trained by the kind-hearted monks to go out on to the snow-covered mountains, and to find travelers who have become exhausted by the cold. The dogs call assistance by their barking. They themselves carry a little barrel slung round their necks containing refreshments. One of these dogs, a noble creature called Barry, saved the lives of forty persons lost in the snow. He found a little child lying in the snow under the influence of that fatal drowsiness. The dog roused the little sleeper by licking its face, then, lying down, allowed the child to climb upon its back, and so carried the little wayfarer in safety to the monastery.

Dogs such as Barry are big and strong enough to kill the people whom they save, and it must have been a timid person, fearing that Barry had some such intention, who caused the animal's death, for one day this grand old dog was killed. A pathetic inscription is set up over his grave: "Barry, the heroic. Saved the lives of forty persons, and was killed by the forty-first." There is not now so much need for the St. Bernards, for the railway carries people so easily through the mountains that few run the risk of crossing through the pass in autumn or winter weather. But they are still faithful to their task, and many a wayfarer owes his life to their care.

THE OLD SHEPHERD'S LAST FRIEND



THE DEAD SHEPHERD AND HIS DOGS, FROM THE PAINTING BY HENRY H. EMMERSON



THE OLD SHEPHERD'S CHIEF MOURNER, FROM PAINTING BY SIR EDWIN LANDSEER



FAITHFUL DOG AT HIS MASTER'S GRAVE, FROM PAINTING BY SIR EDWIN LANDSEER

-6323-

The dog used as a beast of burden

When primitive men first began to make tools, and with them to model contrivances with which they could carry things, doubtless ice-sledges, to which they could harness dogs, were among the first conveyances that they fashioned. This is suggested by the fact that the Eskimos have used dogs as beasts of burden ever since they have been known to travelers.

The Eskimo dog is the animal which shows us most clearly what our own dogs used to be like. It matters not where you find him — in Arctic America, in Siberia, in Kamchatka — he is always the same, a sort of moderately tame wolf. When at liberty he mixes with wolves, if there be wolves about, and in a pack of Eskimo dogs in Arctic America there is almost certain to be as much of the wild wolf as of the true Eskimo dog. In these far northern regions we get a glimpse of the way in which our ancestors and the dogs' ancestors got on together. The Eskimos must have dogs to enable them to move their encampments from place to place. But when the day's work is done the dogs become simply wild animals. They get a few mouthfuls of fish for their wages, take a gulp or two of snow, and that is their supper; they will get nothing more from their master until the morrow, when another piece of fish will be thrown to them. They must hunt for themselves if they need more. And they do hunt, with the result that it is impossible to keep sheep, or goats, or birds where these dogs are. They kill and eat anything, and fight among themselves with terrible ferocity. Doctor Nansen, when he was exploring in the Arctic regions, lost several of his dogs from this cause. When they were liberated at night they would start a quarrel, and every one of the pack would turn upon the dog which seemed to be getting the worst of the battle, and kill it.

Although they are quarrelsome, however, Eskimo dogs are faithful to their masters, and in intelligence they are not very far behind the sheep-dog.

THE AID GIVEN BY DOGS IN TIME OF WAR

After the Great War began teams of Alaskan "malamutes" were sent to the Vosges Mountains to help to bring food and ammunition during the winter months to the French army at the front,

and a French writer says that nine of these dogs could easily draw over a bad road, loads that would tire six horses on a good road. One of the teams was employed in a part of the mountains where they had each day to travel round a mountain. This went on for some time, and then one day the dogs themselves suddenly turned into a short cut, of the existence of which their leaders had not had the least suspicion.

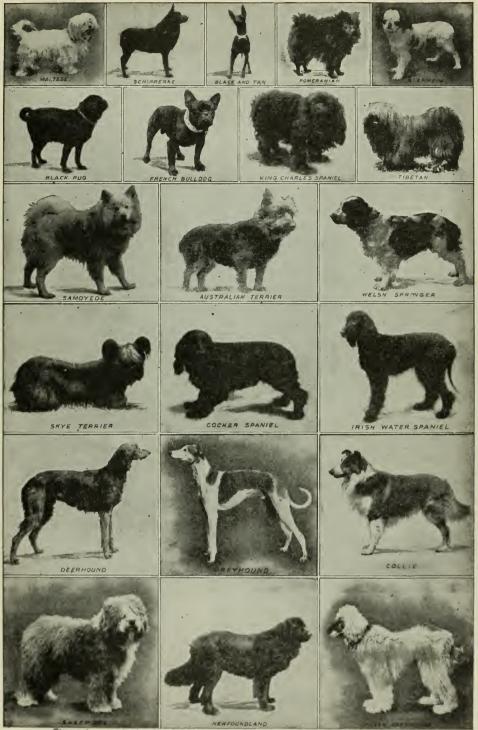
Dogs are used in many ways in war time. They are used in Belgium and Holland to draw light guns over the sand dunes; but this is only a small part of their usefulness. They are the most watchful sentinels, and are trained to give notice without barking of a surprise attack; they carry messages from place to place, and will even deliver a message to the man they are ordered to find; they draw small ambulances, and above all they seek out and bring help to badly wounded men whom otherwise the Red Cross workers might never be able to find.

Special kinds of dogs, like the dogs used to draw the Belgian milk carts, are used to draw the guns, but sheep-dogs, because of their faithfulness and intelligence, make the best Red Cross dogs. Airedale terriers, too, make excellent war dogs, and this brings us to another ancient kind of dog — the terrier. Terrier means "earth dog," and for centuries terriers have been used to follow the fox, the otter and other burrowing animals into their homes and drag them out, or else keep them from escaping until the hunters can dig down to the burrow. There are many varieties of terriers, of which the best known, perhaps, are the fox terrier, the black and tan, the Airedale, the Irish, the Scotch, the Skye, the Dandie Dinmont and the Yorkshire. Some of them are rough haired, some smooth. Some are very small, some, like the Airedale, are of a good size; but they are all brave, intelligent little animals and faithful, loving companions.

THE MANY DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF DOGS

There are so many varieties of dogs that it is difficult to speak of them all. Hunting dogs, or hounds, alone give us many varieties; but they may be divided into two large classes: dogs who hunt by sight or rely on their swiftness to catch their prey, like the greyhound, and the wolf and deerhounds, and dogs that tire-

MANY MEMBERS OF ONE GREAT FAMILY



\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2

These pictures of prize dogs give some idea of the astonishing variety in the dog family. \$\ldot\tag{325}\$

lessly run down their quarry by scent alone, like the foxhound, the beagle, and the bloodhound. These dogs like to hunt in packs, and their bark has a deep baying sound. Bloodhounds, which have been known since the time of the Romans, have an especially keen sense of smell. They have often been used to trace slaves and criminals, and many a lost child has owed its safety to the tireless tracking of a faithful hound. Bloodhounds are naturally gentle, peaceful animals, but can be trained into great fierceness. hounds are smooth coated, but deerhounds usually have rough coats, and the the special races of dogs came into existence. They are all clever, and easily trained by kindness. Setters, pointers, and retrievers, like the dogs of old time, find the game that their masters have shot. When it has found the wounded bird or animal the setter sits down and waits for its master to come up, the pointer stands quivering, with nose pointed straight toward the game, and tail outstretched, but the retriever, cleverest of all, fetches the game from the place where it has fallen. This writer's mother owned a large black retriever that would swim out into the water, take a





BELGIAN MILK-SELLERS WITH THEIR PICTURESOUE DOG-CARTS

borzoi, or Russian wolfhound, has long, silky hair.

The long legs of the greyhound family, and their slim bodies, enable them to run with great speed, and to make long leaps. One beautiful borzoi that we knew could leap seventeen feet at a bound, and has been known to pass a runaway horse.

Several kinds of dogs have been trained to help the police in large cities. This is done chiefly in the European cities; but a beginning has been made in some of the cities of this continent.

How dogs help the SPORTSMEN

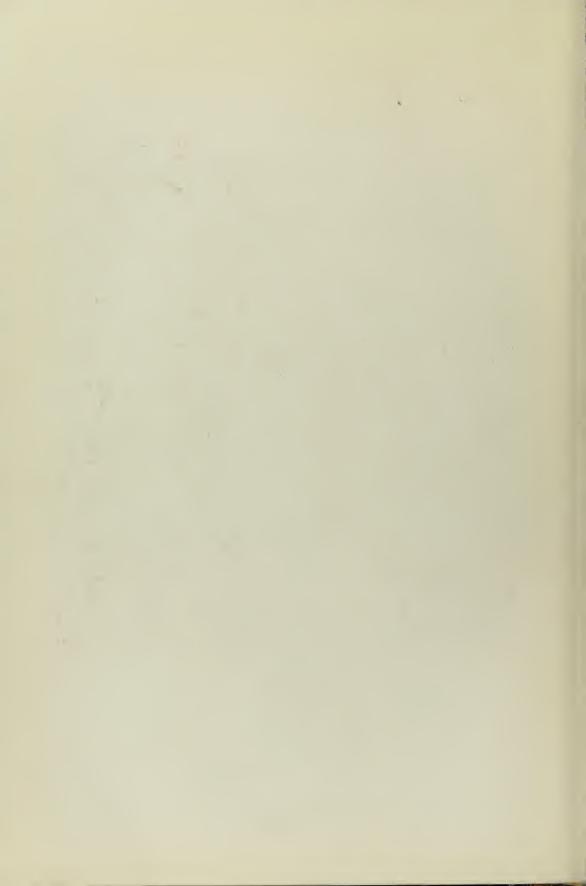
Dogs like the hounds, of which we have spoken, and setters, pointers, spaniels, terriers, and retrievers, are called sporting dogs. It would take too long to tell how wounded bird in his mouth, swim back with it, and lay it gently at his master's feet without having hurt a feather. Retrievers are very intelligent, and quickly learn to obey commands, and remember what they are forbidden to do.

This same dog, when he was a puppy, tried to follow his mistress to church one When she reached the gate, she sternly told him to go home, and closed it. He looked at her beseechingly, then turned and soberly trotted homeward, and though he lived to be old and gray, and was her constant companion in her walks, he never again attempted to follow her on Sunday morning. Nor did he ever attempt to follow the children to school, though he was always their playmate and protector when they roamed in the fields

HUNTING DOGS AND A FEW PETS



Hounds follow the chase through their keen sense of smell. Pointers and Setters are trained to stop at once when they seent their game. Spaniels are divided into field, water and pet varieties. The Chow is a Chinese dog while the Spitz and the Pomeranian are closely akin. The Pekingese, another Chinese dog, is sometimes very small.



>THE STORY OF YOUR DOG <>

and woods around their home. Once this dog was taken a long distance to a shooting party, and did his work so beautifully that the host at the party begged to be allowed to keep him for a few days longer. Next day the man who borrowed him telegraphed in great distress. The

try from a place to which he had been taken a roundabout way by train.

All dogs, whether they hunt for their masters, or help him to find the animals he has killed, or safeguard his flocks and herds, or, like the mastiff and the bulldog, watch and guard his property, may



"DIGNITY AND IMPUDENCE," FROM THE PAINTING BY SIR EDWIN LANDSEER

dog was lost, and could nowhere be found. There was great mourning and indignation in the family when the news was told to the children, but in the morning, the household was awakened by a dog's loud barking. Dash had come home, and was announcing the fact with all his might. Afterward his homeward course was traced, and it was found that he had come fifty miles, straight across the coun-

be called friends of man. It does not matter whether it is a poodle whose grandfathers and grandmothers have had their names in the dogs' "Who's Who" for many generations, or a Pekinese whose ancestors lived in Chinese palaces for centuries, perhaps, or only a mongrel whose origin no one knows, a faithful dog will cling to his master till death.

THE NEXT NATURE STORY IS ON PAGE 6371.

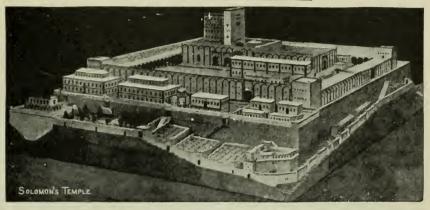
HANNAH DELIVERS SAMUEL TO ELY



Hannah had vowed if God would give her a son she would give him to His service. Her prayer was answered. The good woman remembered her vow, and as soon as she was able she brought the infant, whom she had named Samuel, to the old priest, Eli, and gave him up to the service of the Tabernacle.

This beautiful picture is from the painting by Mr. F. W. W. Topham.

The Book of ALL COUNTRIES



THE SCATTERED NATION

THE "Book of All Countries" has now described the principal countries of the world and the people who live in them. We have read of England and the English, France and the French, of Russia and the Russians—to name only a few—and given pages of text and pictures to many very small countries with few inhabitants. Yet we have omitted one of the most important and influential peoples of the world.

We cannot find their state on the map, for they have no separate country of their own, but are scattered over the whole world. They are to be found on every continent and in almost every country. In America they are Americans; in England they are English; in the German Empire they are Germans, and yet they have not been swallowed up in these great nations.

Usually when people come to live in a country, their children intermarry with the natives of the country or with other immigrants and in a few generations the original blood can hardly be traced. Many American citizens can find among their ancestors, Englishmen, Frenchmen, Germans, Irishmen or Scotchmen who came here years ago. The people of whom we speak have not been lost in this way, but are yet distinct. Still, some of them are among Copyright, 1918, by The Grolier Society

the best citizens of the countries in which they live.

Who are these people and where do they come from? They are the Hebrews, commonly called the Jews, and their story is perhaps the most wonderful in all history. There is no other tale like theirs. If you will turn to the map on page 3857 and will get your Bible, we shall soon find out some things about them. Here is the beginning of the story as told in the Bible.

THE BEGINNING OF THE HEBREW PEOPLE

Long, long ago, around a city called Ur of the Chaldees, some of the descendants of Noah lived. Among them were Abram, and his wife, Sarai. Though they had great flocks and herds they were sad, for they had no child. The Lord appeared to Abram and told him to go away from his country into the land of Canaan and promised that he would make of his descendants a great nation.

Abram obeyed and removed to the country we now call Palestine. We cannot tell here all the occurrences, but you can find the story in the Old Testament. Abram was promised a son and told to call himself Abraham and his wife Sarah. The son was born and called Isaac. He married his

cousin Rebecca and they had two sons, Esau and Jacob, later called Israel. The latter secured the greater part of his father's property by a trick, and married his two cousins, Leah and Rachel. He had twelve sons. One of these, Joseph, his father's favorite, was sold into Egypt as a slave by his jealous brothers, who did not like the way their father favored him; and there, because of his wisdom, he finally became First Minister and the real ruler of Egypt. After a time, because of famine, Jacob and all his sons and their families were moved to Egypt, where land was given them, and where they increased greatly in numbers.

Years afterward, the Egyptians became jealous of them. The rulers inflicted many hardships upon them, though they would not let them go out of the land. At last a great leader, called Moses, arose, and the children of Israel determined to leave Egypt and seek the land promised to Abraham. Finally they were allowed to go, and left Egypt, but for forty years remained in the Wilderness between Egypt and Palestine, where the Lord appeared several times to Moses and gave him laws for the people. The Bible says that the Ten Commandments were given to Moses in this way.

How the children of Israel came to the promised land

After the death of Moses, a brave and skilful general, named Joshua, led them into the "Promised Land," where they contended for possession with the heathen tribes, sometimes conquering, sometimes losing, but always increasing in numbers. A tabernacle for worship was set up and priests were chosen to offer the sacrifices. To this period belonged Gideon, Samson and the prophet Samuel. After a time they decided that they must have a king, and Saul was chosen. One of Saul's lieutenants was a young man, David, who had become prominent because, while a young shepherd boy, he had succeeded in killing with a sling and a stone the great champion of the Philistines called Goliath.

Saul became jealous of David and several times sought his life. Finally David and some companions rose in rebellion against Saul and were able to conquer part of his territories. Saul and his sons were slain in a great battle with the Philistines, and soon after David became king of Israel. There was much fierce

fighting for a time, but at length the heathen tribes were forced to obey and the kingdom grew more powerful.

SOLOMON, THE WISE KING WHO BUILT THE TEMPLE

Many interesting events occurred during David's reign, but we cannot stop to tell them now,—not even the sad story of Absalom, his favorite son, who rebelled. At the death of David, his son Solomon became king, and under him the kingdom reached its greatest wealth and power. He built at Jerusalem a magnificent temple for the worship of the Lord; he sent ple for the worship of the known world, and built great public works. The fame of his wisdom reached the ears of faraway rulers, who came to talk with him.

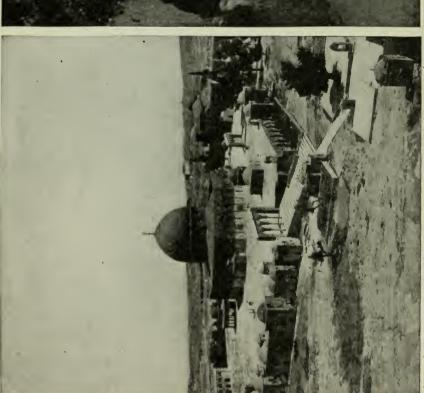
All of Solomon's great works cost much money, however, and at his death the people hoped that their taxes might be lightened. Solomon's son, Rehoboam, who succeeded him, was a proud and arrogant young man with high ideas of the power of a king, and threatened to make their lot harder. Under Jeroboam, the northern part of the kingdom revolted and became the independent kingdom of Israel, leaving only the southern part, including Jerusalem, called the kingdom of Judah, faithful to Rehoboam. This division took place, as we count time, somewhere between 975 B. C. and 930 B. C., that is, between twenty-eight hundred and twenty-nine hundred years ago.

THE FALL OF THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL

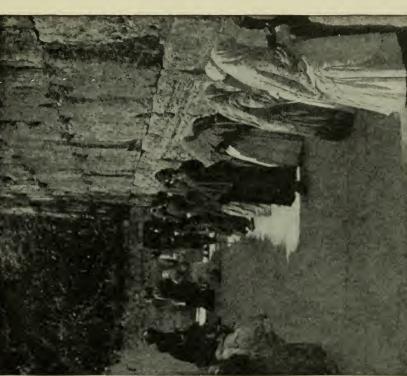
For about two hundred and fifty years, the story of the two kingdoms is not a happy one. Many of the rulers were bad, some were idolaters, and there was much fighting. Sometimes the two little kingdoms were at war with each other and sometimes with the stronger nations about them. Egypt and Assyria at times demanded tribute, and finally, about 721 B. C., Sargon, who had been a general of Shalmaneser, ruler of Assyria, and who succeeded him, captured Samaria, the capital of the northern kingdom, and carried away many of the inhabitants to his own country, though some were allowed to remain.

What became of those who were carried away, no one can say, though some men have tried to prove many curious things. Some have said that these "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" somehow came to America and became the ancestors of

THE GREAT TEMPLE OF SOLOMON STOOD WHERE



Solomon built a strong foundation for the temple on Mt. Moriah. Now the spot is occupied by a magnificent Mohammedan mosque, shown in the centre of the picture. Other smaller mosques stand on the great taised platform. Ruins of the great castle built by the later kings may also be seen in the neighborhood.



To this part of the great foundation wall of the platform built for the temple, the year living in ferusalem come every Friday to mount the departed grandeur of their holy city. Nearly two-chirds of the inhabitants of Jerusalem are Jews, but the government was for hundreds of years entirely in the hands of the Turks.

our Indians; some have thought that perhaps the Japanese are their descendants; some have thought that the Irish come from them; and many other theories just as absurd have been taught. It is probable that, in their scattered state, they mingled with the people with whom they lived and finally lost their religion and forgot their ancestors. Their lands were taken by colonists sent out from Assyria.

THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM IS FINALLY DESTROYED

The kingdom of Judah endured for more than a hundred years longer, though for a time it was dependent upon Assyria and then upon Egypt. Some of the rulers were bad men and the people often fell into the worship of the heathen idols such as Baal and Ashtoreth. One great king, Josiah, restored the temple, and for a time things were more hopeful. prophet Jeremiah, however, said that trouble was coming and warned the people to repent thoroughly of all their sins. Finally, about 606 B.C., Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, which was now the great power in the East, conquered the country, though he allowed the king to remain as his vassal. Many of the wiser Jews, among them the great Daniel, were sent to Babylon to serve the king. Soon the people revolted, and in 586 B. C. Jerusalem was captured and many of the inhabitants were taken to Babylon. The governor whom Nebuchadnezzar had left in charge was killed by a member of the old royal family and many of the remaining Jews fled to Egypt.

E ZRA AND NEHEMIAH TRY TO BUILD UP THE KINGDOM AGAIN

In Babylon many of the Jews became important people, and after Cyrus, King of Persia, had conquered the city, he was persuaded to send those Jews who wished to return, to Jerusalem. This was 536 B. C., seventy years after the city had been taken. Later another large company, under Ezra, returned to their old home and soon Nehemiah, a pious Jew, but a favorite of the Persian king, was made governor. Esther, a young Jewess, even became the wife of a later Persian

Then for a long period the little province was tossed back and forth among the kings who rose to power. It was taken by Alexander the Great, who granted the inhabitants many privileges. After his death, when his great empire had fallen

apart, hapless Judæa was a cause of quarrel between Egypt and Syria, for more than a hundred years. Many Jews went to Egypt to live, and some rose to high position. From the time that Joseph went down into Egypt there had been much intercourse with the Egyptians, and many traders passed back and forth.

Finally Judæa fell into the hands of Antiochus of Syria, who massacred many of the inhabitants and sold others as slaves, and defiled the temple. Their persecution became more than they could bear, and under Judas Maccabeus, a wonderful general, they almost freed their country from foreign tyrants. Unfortunately he was killed in battle, and the work was completed by Simon, his brother, and in 141 B. C. Judæa again became independent. For a time there was peace and prosperity, but divisions arose, and the great Pompey, of whom you may have read in the history of Rome, captured Jerusalem and carried many Jews to Rome. When Pompey fell before the power of Julius Caesar, the latter made the Idumæan Antipater, a foreigner, ruler. Then his son Herod became "King of the Jews" by the vote of the Roman Senate.

Herod, the great king of the jews

His rule was hateful to the Jews, even though he married a princess of the old line, but his strong arm and great ability enabled him to maintain his power in spite of all his enemies who carried many complaints about him to Rome. When his troubled, stormy life was over, by his will he divided his kingdom among three of his sons. The one to whom Judæa was given was hateful to the people and the Romans took control, though Herod's descendants had a shadowy rule over some of the provinces for a hundred years longer.

During Herod's reign, Jesus was born in Bethlehem, and under the Roman governor, Pontius Pilate, was put to death, but his disciples preached his doctrines and slowly his followers grew in number. At first they came from the Jews, but after Paul became so prominent among them, they admitted outsiders (Gentiles they called them). Fierce disputes between the Jews and the new sect arose, some of the Roman rulers were tyrants, and in the year 66 A. D. the Jewish war broke out.

HAMAN MEETS HIS DOOM AT A FEAST



MORDECAI AT THE KING'S GATE REFUSES TO DO HONOR TO HAMAN



ESTHER INVITES THE KING TO A FEAST AND DENOUNCES HAMAN

Because he hated Mordecai, the Jew who sat at the king's gate, Haman plotted to destroy all the Jews in the kingdom of Ahasuerus, whose Prime Minister he was. Queen Esther, who belonged to the Jewish race, and had been brought up by Mordecai, heard of the plot of Haman and invited him to a royal feast. Haman went to the banquet, but first of all built a high gallows, meaning to ask the king to hang Mordecai upon it, but at the feast the queen denounced the Minister before the king, who ordered Haman to be hanged on the gallows he had prepared for Mordecai. Mordecai took the place of his old enemy, and so was able to protect his people.

TERUSALEM IS DESTROYED BY THE ROMAN POWER AFTER A FIGHT

The Roman emperor, Nero, sent his best general, Vespasian, to put down the rebellion. Terrible fighting followed, but before Jerusalem had fallen, Vespasian became emperor and left his son, Titus, to complete the work. Titus closed around the doomed city, but its defenders fought desperately. There was no food, the soldiers on the wall were so weak from hunger that they could hardly stand. All, men, women and children, struggled to keep out the invaders, but finally the walls were broken down, the Roman soldiers entered, the temple was destroyed and the captives who were left alive were sold as slaves. This was in the year 70 A. D.

TUDÆA DESTROYED BUT MAY RISE AGAIN

Thus perished Judæa and it has never been restored. The Roman Empire was divided, and became weak, and the land has been held since first by the Persians, and then by Arabs and Turks. During the Crusades it was for a little while ruled by Christian princes, but the Turks soon regained control. In 1917, during the Great War, Jerusalem was captured by the English, and many Jews hope that a Jewish state will again be set up after the centuries that have passed since it was destroyed.

Other countries have gone in much the same way. Assyria, Chaldea, Babylon are now but names. All that is left of them is contained in a few records which the wise men try to read. Their people were swallowed up and soon forgot the

glories of the past.

WHY HAVE NOT THE JEWS DISAPPEARED AS A PEOPLE?

Here is the strange, the wonderful difference between Judæa and all the rest. The kingdom of Judæa was destoyed, but the Jews are a vital force to this day. Never in history have there been so many of them, never have they been so influential and so powerful as to-day. What is the reason for this marvelous difference?

Some wise Jews say that the long captivity in Babylon is partly responsible. Before this time they had never forgotten the Lord and turned aside after strange gods; they forgot the Law of Moses, and neglected their religious duties. In Babylon they were in a strange land. Though many succeeded in business and others

held high places in the state, they felt that they were strangers. Their religion, the fact that they were Jews, the "chosen people," became more and more impor-tant. They thought about it, talked about it, and the feeling grew stronger. The rules of conduct grew stricter and they took a pride in obeying them. Learned men discussed the Law, "The Torah," and the interest in all the sayings of the great teachers became intense.

Not all the Jews in Babylon returned to Jerusalem: many remained there, and as business called them, traveled to different cities and settled there. What is known as the "Dispersion," that is, the scattering, began, and has never ceased to this

day.

HOW THE JEWS WERE SCATTERED OVER THE WORLD

After Jerusalem was destroyed by Titus, most of the inhabitants were taken by their new masters to Italy or to the Roman colonies in France and Spain. Permission was given, however, to a famous rabbi or teacher, Johanan ben Zakkai, to open a school at Jabné, or Iamnia. From this school went out many teachers, all of whom worked to make all Jews feel that nation and religion were one, that all were brothers no matter how There were other widely scattered. schools at Babylon and Alexandria, for example, and all did their work well.

They did not give up their hope of again gaining Jerusalem, and several times strove fiercely in arms against the Roman power, which did not at first treat them so harshly as might have been expected. When Christianity became the state religion of the Roman Empire under Constantine, as you may read elsewhere, their lot became harder, except as their wealth protected them. The Mohammedan power was generally friendly, and in Spain they became very important. Tewish physicians were believed to be the most skilful, Jewish traders and bankers were the favorites at many courts, and Jewish scholars and teachers were the companions of the wisest. Finally, however, they were forced to become Christians or else leave Spain.

THE TALMUD, WHICH GUIDES JEWISH LIFE

When they were forced to leave Spain and Portugal, they went to Holland, Italy or Turkey. For a time the princes of Germany protected them, but as persecu-

FOUR WORLD-FAMOUS JEWS



Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy was one of the most popular musicians of his time, and his compositions are still much admired. He was a grandson of Moses Mendelssohn, the great reformer.



Benjamin Disraeli was, for a long time, Prime Minister of Great Britain and was raised to the peerage as Lord Beaconsfeld. He also wrote many novels and was a brilliant talker.



Judah P. Benjamin, of Louisiana, was a Senator of the United States, and then a member of the Confederate States Cabinet. After the Civil War he went to England and became one of the most successful lawyers in London.



Sir Moses Montefiore was one of the greatest philanthropists the world has ever known. He used much of his great wealth for those less fortunate than himself, but always gave wisely. Evidences of his generous gifts are seen in every country.

tion grew harder, many went to Poland, which was most liberal in its treatment of them though even there they suffered much. Their sufferings, however, only made them cling more closely to the Law, and the explanations of it, comprised in their sacred book called the "Talmud." Many studied nothing else, just as some Christians have said that it is useless to have any knowledge not contained in the Bible, and strict Mohammedans refuse to study any other book than the Koran.

During the Middle Ages the lot of the Jew was very hard, but as men have grown wiser they have recognized the fact that it is both foolish and wrong to persecute a man for his religious beliefs. In the most enlightened countries the laws which were unfair to the Jews have nearly all been repealed. In all English-speaking countries they have equal rights with all other citizens.

How some countries still persecute the jews

In Russia, however, which has included much of the old kingdom of Poland, where there are more Jews than anywhere else, conditions have been very little better than they were in all Europe five hundred years ago. They have not been secure in the possession of their property, right of travel and settlement except in certain localities has been denied them, and only a small number have been allowed to attend the schools. We shall all watch with interest to see what the new governments of Russia will do for the Jews.

It is a general rule that the more backward a country is in civilization, the more harshly it treats the Jews, or, for that matter, the stranger within its territories. Those countries which are free themselves are willing for others to be free. So it is the states of Eastern Europe, which have had tyrannical governments, which show

the most harshness.

During the Middle Ages and afterward the Jews were often forced to live in a particular neighborhood and to wear a special dress or, at least, a yellow badge, so that they might be recognized at once. All of this had its effect upon them, and we cannot wonder that their eyes were always turned backward, and that they lived in the past. One great man, Moses Mendelssohn, is given the chief credit of waking his fellows from their slumber. By his writings, his addresses and his

personal influence he started a movement which has made the Jew a citizen of the

For a long time all the Jews observed the Law very strictly, though there were some differences among the different sects. After Moses Mendelssohn, however, a party known as the "Reformed" Jews arose. These say that all the different points in the Law do not fit modern life, and so they have omitted many of the ceremonies which the "Orthodox" Jews observe. They cling, however, to the principal things, and have many synagogues in the principal cities of Europe and America. There are also "Conservative" Iews who take a middle course.

WHAT SOME OF THE EUROPEAN JEWS HAVE DONE

To name the great men and women of Jewish blood who have accomplished so much would take a long time and occupy many pages of our book. Therefore we can name only a few, not always the greatest, but some of the most interesting.

Music is an art in which those of Jewish blood have been prominent. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, who wrote the "Wedding March" so often played, was the grandson of Moses Mendelssohn, mentioned above. Rubenstein, the great pianist, Meyerbeer and Offenbach, the composers, and Joachim, the violinist, as well as hundreds of other composers, performers and singers, have shown the Tewish talent in this art. Two of the greatest actresses of Europe, Sarah Bernhardt and Rachel, were both born Jews, and many artists are of the same race.

In France and Italy Jews have been ministers of state, but the most interesting of all was Benjamin Disraeli, afterward Lord Beaconsfield, who rose to be Prime Minister of England. Something of his life is told in another place. But though Disraeli was of the Jewish race he did not follow the religion, but became

a Christian.

THE MOST POWERFUL BANKERS IN THE WORLD

Lionel Nathan Rothschild, a member of the great family of bankers which has been powerful in several European states for a hundred years, was the first Jew elected to the English Parliament. Though refused at first, the city of London continued to elect him until the law was changed and he was admitted. His son, Nathan Meyer, was made a member

FOUR OTHER FAMOUS JEWS



Oscar S. Straus has been three times Minister to Turkey, Secretary of Commerce and Labor, member of the Court of Arbitration at The Hague, and Chairman of the Public Service Commission of New York.



Earl Reading, who was made Lord Chief Justice of England in 1913, while plain Rufus Isaacs gained great renown at the law. He has also been Solicitor General and Attorney General of England.



Louis D. Brandeis studied law at Harvard and practised in Boston, gaining a wide reputation. He was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court by President Wilson.



Felix Adler was born in Germany, but came to the United States as a child. He founded the Society for Ethical Culture, and also lectures at Columbia University.

Pictures by Brown Bros.; that of O. S. Straus copyright, 1906.

of the House of Lords in 1885, the first Jew to be created an English peer. Several Jews have been members of the British Cabinet and in 1913, Sir Rufus Isaacs, now Earl Reading, was made Lord Chief

Justice of England.

While the Jews in Germany have not held so many governmental positions, they have surpassed those of any other country in scholarship, and in literature. Some of the greatest scientists, the most learned historians, and most noted scholars have been Jews. One of Germany's greatest poets, Heinrich Heine, was born

a Jew.

We must not forget Spinoza, the Jewish philospher of Amsterdam, nor Sir Moses Montefiore, who gave a great fortune to help his unfortunate fellows, nor David Ricardo, whose book on political economy, which is the science of wealth, is studied in every university. The socialist, Karl Marx, was also born of Jewish parents.

These are only a few out of thousands who might be named, but they are enough to show how talent and genius will gain fame in spite of prejudice and harsh laws.

THE JEWS IN NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

It is said that some of the members of Columbus' crew were of Jewish blood, and some of the earliest settlers of the Spanish and Portuguese colonies were Jews. They were particularly numerous in Brazil, where they became very wealthy. From Brazil came a little colony to New York, or New Amsterdam, as it was then called. This city is now the greatest Jewish city in the world, as it is estimated that nearly 1,500,000 of them now live in or around New York. Before the Revolution there were a few Jews in nearly all the original thirteen colonies.

The persecutions in Russia, together with the hope of bettering their condition, have brought many thousand poor Jews to the United States. Here they have settled chiefly in a few large cities, where they often work hard for small wages, and are too much crowded for health. Nevertheless their condition is steadily improving, and many are becoming prosperous. The Jews who came from other parts of Europe years ago, and their descendants, are nearly all successful.

The Jews in the United States have taken, and are taking part in every form

of work. Among them are distinguished inventors, lawyers, physicians, writers, actors, scientists, musicians, artists, scholars, and successful business men, as well as mechanics, workmen and traders.

SOME OF THE POSITIONS HELD BY
THIS WONDERFUL PEOPLE

Some of the most noted lawyers and judges are Jews; several have served in the United States Senate and about thirty in the House of Representatives; some have been governors of their states; some have served with credit in the army and navy; one, Oscar S. Straus, has sat in the President's cabinet; and another one. Judah P. Benjamin, once United States Senator, was a member of the Confederate cabinet during the Civil War. Justice Louis D. Brandeis, of the Supreme Court of the United States, is a Jew. Some of the most learned college and university professors are of Jewish blood. They write books, edit newspapers, manage theatres, write plays. In short, they have a great share in the intellectual life of the country.

In business they are no less successful. Some of the most important banking houses in the great cities are controlled by Jews. The manufacture of clothing is almost entirely in their hands, and they are also largely engaged in other kinds of manufacturing. Some of the largest department stores in the great cities are

owned and managed by Jews.

They are liberal givers to charity and education. They maintain orphanages for homeless children, homes for the aged and afflicted, and some of the best equipped hospitals in the country have been built by Jewish money. They have organized societies to take care of the ignorant immigrant, and to help him when work fails or sickness comes. Many Jews observe the old rule of Moses which declares that a man must give a tenth of his income to religious and charitable purposes.

The desire for the education of his children is one of the most amazing and hopeful features in the life of the Jews in the United States. Coming from countries where education was denied them, they flock to the schools in the United States.

There are not many Jews in Canada. The Census of 1911 showed less than 75,000, chiefly in the larger cities. Some have gained considerable success in business or the professions.

The Book of STORIES



THE FIRST APPLE DUMPLING

THE princess was apple-tree, when—
plop! down fell an apple at her feet!

It was not a common, ordinary apple, or it would not have been growing there, but a golden pippin.

"Oh dear!" said the princess, picking it up. "I hope you haven't hurt yourself."

"They dared me to do it," said the apple—"the other apples, you know. They said I should be afraid to let go my stalk and jump. And I just held my breath and counted one, two, three and jumped. And now I have done it, I'm sorry, for someone will want to eat me, and I am not nearly ripe enough!"

"I will hide you," said the princess. And she ran into the palace to look for a hiding-place. But whenever she opened a box or a cupboard the apple cried, "That won't do. Someone will be sure to find me there!"

The princess went all over the palace, upstairs and down, looking for a safe hiding-place for the apple: and at last, feeling quite exhausted, she came to the kitchen. The chief cook was rolling out paste with a golden rolling-pin to make a roly-poly pudding with golden syrup in it for the princess's dinner.

The princess was still looking about for a hiding-place when one of the silver saucepans boiled over, and the chief cook left off rolling the paste to

C (TU)

attend to it. The instant his back was turned, the princess took some paste and wrapped the apple up in it.

'No one will think of looking

for you there," she whispered.

Then she saw that the door of oven, out of which a cook had just

an oven, out of which a cook had just taken a tray of tarts, was open, and she popped the apple in, to hide it twice over.

"Dear me, what is this?" asked the king at dinner, as he caught sight of a round brown thing on a dish.

"I don't know, your Majesty," was the answer. "The chief cook said he found it in the oven, but he thought your Majesty would find it very good to eat."

"Give me a knife, and I'll see."
"My dear," said the queen, "pray be careful. Suppose it should go off suddenly and blow us up!"

"Pooh!" said the king boldly. "Who's afraid?" And he cut it in two with a single stroke of the knife.

"Why," he said, "it looks like an apple. And yet it can't be. For how could an apple get inside—"

"Papa," put in the princess, "I think it must be the apple I had. It wasn't ripe and was afraid someone would eat it. But perhaps it won't mind so much now it is cooked."

The next day the king asked the princess to show the cook how to hide some more apples. And that is how apple dumplings were invented.

THE FIRST HOME, SWEET HOME

A TALE OF A HUNDRED THOUSAND YEARS AGO

AFTER the wild dog pack swept all the animals from the land around the Thames, Wawa and his tribe had bad living. They were hunters who fed chiefly on meat. They did not know how to till the soil and grow food, and were compelled to live on acorns and wild fruit.

Swar did not like acorns at all.



WAWA SAT THINKING HOW TO KEEP UP THE FIRE

"This is pigs' food," he said, one day, to his father. "Even my dog will not eat it!"

"He'll eat it," said Wawa impatiently, "when he is starving like the rest of us."

But the strange thing was that Swar's little dog never seemed to get hungry. The men were weak and the women sad and the children thin and pale. Wawa sat by the great camp fire on Cornhill, trying to think how he could get meat for the tribe to live on. Like his people,

he was very lean and worn, and he was losing his wonderful strength of arm.

"I am afraid, my little son," he said to Swar, "we must tramp back and see if the terrible dog pack has left any game there. We shall starve if we stay here much longer."

He rose up wearily to examine the trees and make plans for building a huge

raft. The Thames in those days was a wide swirl of water resembling the Amazon and the Mississippi. Instead of flowing into the sea, it ran into the Rhine. It was more by chance than by skill that the tribe had crossed the river safely in the summer; and now that it was swollen with autumn rains, it seemed impossible to return.

"Still, we must risk it," said Wawa, speaking round the camp fire that evening to all the tribe. "It is clear that if we stay here we shall perish. The wild dog pack may return and destroy us. Remember how hard we found it to beat them off before, and they will be even more savage this time. Even if we escape that danger, we shall not live through the winter, with nothing growing on the trees, and no game in all the forest."

As he spoke, the little dog came running through the jungle with something in its mouth. Terror, as he was now called, dropped what he carried at Swar's feet, and then looked up in the boy's face, waiting for a

sign of approval.

"By all the glory of the sun," shouted Wawa joyfully, "the little Terror has saved us! Look, he has brought good meat!"

"Hunting! Good hunting!" shouted

the tribesmen.

Wawa held up a dead rabbit. Being hunters of big game, he and his men had only searched the jungle for the tracks of deer and of wild sheep and oxen. The night raid of the dog pack had killed many rabbits, and those that

remained dared not show themselves in the daylight. Terror had hunted them by scent in the darkness. Having made a good meal, he had killed for his companions, and brought his kill to Swar.

Terror was furious when Wawa seized the rabbit and held it up for the tribe to see. Leaping up with a snarl, he dragged the animal out of the chief's hand, and again laid it at Swar's feet, and then stood by, growling,

and then stood by, growling, ready to attack anybody who tried to rob his master of the spoil.

Wawa roared with laughter, and stooped and patted the faith-

ful dog.

"Well done, Terror!" he said. "After all, Swar is your chief, and you owe your life to him. He shall have the rabbit, and we shall all profit by the lesson you have given us. You have managed to keep fat and strong on rabbits, and so may the tribe."

All thought of re-crossing the mighty river was now given up. The young tribesmen were soon busily engaged in searching for The older men made rabbits. a temporary camp in a flint quarry, and chipped some of the smaller flints into small rough stone knives, sharper-edged than the great stone axes they were accustomed to use. Then the women, taking the new knives, with infinite care, cut the skins of their tents into thin strips of leather, and with these made a great number of snares, which were placed over all the rabbit holes found in the forest.

Thus the tribe at last managed to get food as winter was coming on, when fruit of all kinds was becoming rare. Unfortunately, all the tent skins had to be used in making the snares, and when it began to rain heavily, life in the camp became very uncomfortable.

There were days when the great tribal fire was almost put out by the continual downpour, and Wawa became very anxious. In those days there was no one who knew how to kindle a fire. Men had not discovered how to make a flame. It was from rare forest fires and from distant volcanoes that the

tribes obtained the blaze they guarded so carefully.

Wawa had carried his precious fire all the way from France, and had built rafts to carry it over the rivers the tribe crossed on their strange journey into the unexplored jungles of England. Now he sat thinking vainly for hours of some means of preserving the sacred



"WE WILL FIGHT FOR THE CAVES," SAID WAWA

unceasing torrent of rain. If it were allowed to go out, it would be weeks—even months—before they could get it again.

Wawa was a very wise man—one of the wisest men who ever lived in any period of the history of the world. He was only a savage, ignorant of everything on which our own civilized life is based. No savage in the wildest country at the present day is as wild as he was. He and his people clad themselves in skins which they could not even roughly sew together. Several thousand years had to pass before men learned how to make a rough needle by

boring through a small wing-bone of a bird. Another vast period of time then followed before men discovered how to sow grain and gather it and store it. There are some ants—farmer-ants they are called—that do this. But no man in Wawa's time was as wise as these ants.

And yet, though he lived in that faroff time, Wawa was a man of genius. He could invent new things. It was by the slow and painful efforts of men of his sort that mankind gradually improved its way of living. Wawa first tried to protect his fire from the rain by building over it a rough shelter of leafy boughs. But the shelter was so badly built that the wind blew it down, and, in falling, it almost put out the dying fire.

"So that won't do!" said Wawa

angrily.

Not knowing how to sew, he could not make new coverings out of rabbitskins, and again for some hours he sat by the flickering fire, puzzling his brains. He did not go to sleep that night.

"Come with me, Swar," he said to his little son, at daybreak, "and bring your dog with you. I want to explore that hill where I found you with the lioness."

Nothing stirred in the jungle, and when they came to the northern height, they found that that too was deserted. The wild dog pack had swept the caves in the hillside free from the huge beasts of prey that used to dwell there.

"The great beasts will come back,"

said Swar, "won't they, Daddy?"

"Yes my son," said the chief grimly. "They'll come back when the deer and the other game return. But they will find their caves occupied. Then we will fight for the caves, and see who is master, man or the animals!"

That was how, thousands of years ago, man first made a home in a cave.

WHEN THE FIRE WENT OUT

OUTSIDE the largest of the caves on the northern heights of London, a little boy, clad in lion skin, was hammering at a flint with a stone axe. All around stretched the rank, green jungle growth. Over the top of the sycamores and fig-trees the Thames could be seen, a great breadth of shining water, nearly a mile broad in places, with a terribly swift current. The rains had begun, and the river was filling up from all the little streams from the hills. It swept into the Rhine. This was thousands of years ago.

"Look at the fire in the stone!" cried the little boy to his father, as with his stone axe he struck sparks out of the flint. "Oh, look at the fire in the

stone!"

A broad-shouldered man, a mane of red hair falling over his back, and a great red beard and moustache almost hiding his face, came out of the cave, laughing. He was Wawa, the chief who had led his tribe across the river which divided France from England.

"So you have found out, little Swar," he said, "that there is fire magic in stones. All the tribe knows that, my

little son."

"Then why don't you make a fire with it?" said Swar.

"We can't make fire out of magic,"

said Wawa rather sadly. "Not even the greatest wizard can do that. By the flaming sun, I wish we could get fire from the stone, now that the rains are setting in! The woods are all so wet and we cannot get enough firewood under cover in time."

And he went back slowly into the great cave to see that the tribal fire was burning well and bright. In those distant days man had not yet learned how to make fire. Here and there a tribe had found a forest blazing in a summer drought, and, snatching some flaming branches, had made a fire. In other places, far to the south of Europe, fire had been got from a volcano. It was the thing which the poor ignorant savages valued most. It was the only thing they possessed which the beasts had not.

On the young unmarried girls of the tribe fell the duty of feeding the fire night and day, and keeping it alight. The tribesmen used the fire to harden and sharpen the wooden spears with which they did most of their hunting. After being charred, the ends of the wooden sticks were scraped with sharp flints. It took a week to chip into shape a great stone axe, while with a fire a wooden spear could be made in a minute or two; so these spears only were employed in ordinary hunting where

every tribesman needed several in a day's hunt.

Swar, who had just reached his seventh year, had resolved to attack nothing smaller than a mammoth. There were several of these huge, woolly elephants in the jungle which stretched between Hampstead and the Thames; and two days before, while Swar was squatting by his father's side near where Camden Town now is, he had caught a

glimpse of one of the great beasts.

In serious, childlike fashion he went on hammering at the big stone which he wished to make into an axe. Sometimes he hit the stone; sometimes he hit his fingers. There was not enough strength in his little brown hands to strike the least bit off the great flint. Terror, the wild dog which he had found when a puppy, and trained, kept frisking round him, and trying to get him to play. But for some time Swar vainly went on with his work. He had seen two tribesmen making a tremendous stone axe for his father, and naturally he, too, wanted to make one for himself.

Suddenly he was interrupted. A young tribesman came running at full speed up the hill, breathless and wild with excite-

nent.

"Deer!" he shouted. "A great herd

of deer down by the river!"

Out of all the caves rushed a crowd of joyous men and women and children. Winter-time was at hand, and the tribe had not seen any big game for months. The rabbits had saved their lives, but rabbit-flesh palls.

"Seven spears for every man!" cried Wawa, in a loud voice. "And down to the water at once! Women and children all follow, and help to bring the meat

home!"

Then Bina, his wife, spoke.

"But some one must remain at home

to tend the fire," she said.

"Well, let the youngest children do that," exclaimed Wawa. "You know how we had to starve all the summer. It may be worse in the winter if the dog-pack returns and sweeps the jungle again, and it is likely they will scent the deer."

"Yes, yes!" shrieked all the tribesmen, dancing in excitement, and waving their spears above their heads. "We cannot lose a single deer. Leave one of their bodies for a minute, and a wolf or hyena will get it. The chief is right. All the women must come with us."

Wawa was already running down through the jungle at a hard, steady pace. His men whooped, and then followed him silently and swiftly; and the women and girls and older boys went after the men.

Bina stayed behind for a minute, and

talked to her little son.

"Now, Swar," she said very earnestly, "you must be a great chief like your father, and see that all the children keep the fire burning. Make them bring a lot of branches and put them all carefully on the flames."

"Very well, mother," said Swar proudly. "You'll see, I'll make the

biggest fire in the whole world."

When his mother went away it began to rain heavily. But this did not daunt Swar. It was the first time he had been set in authority, and he was resolved to astonish the tribe by his magnificent work. He kept the children for hours running out into the jungle, and tearing down wet, dripping branches. When they could not reach the branches themselves they grasped and tore off armfuls of wet leaves. At last a big mass of soaking leaves was built above the fire, and Swar was still keeping the children busily employed, when the tribesmen came tramping back with the spoils of the hunting.

Wawa dropped the two deer he was carrying when he saw what his little

boy had done.

"By all the splendor of the sun," he cried, in a wild voice, "what have

you children done to the fire?"

He began to tear away the stack of wet leaves. Quickly the men saw what was the matter, and so did the women. Shrieking with fright, they, too, tore at the wet green stuff, and at last pulled it all off the hearth. But it was too late—the rain-water had completely put out the fire. Where it had been, there was now only a pool of dark mud.

In the darkest corner of the cave crouched Swar, sobbing as though his heart would break. His father was too upset to be angry with the little boy. The loss of the fire was the most terrible disaster which could have occurred to a tribe. It left them open to attack from the most cunning and the most savage of all the wild beasts—the huge cave

~~~~

bear and the huge cave lion, who were certain to return now that the deer were by the Thames. At first Wawa thought it would be safer to camp out in the jungle; but it was still raining heavily, and the tribe now had no skin tents. They had used all their skins in making snares.

"Well," he said, at last, "the women and children must sleep together in this big cave, and the men must take turns in keeping awake at nights and watching over them."

"You sleep, too, chief," said one of his men. "You must be more tired

than any of us."

"No, I will help you keep watch," said Wawa wearily. "I cannot sleep. I must think of a way," he added. "Oh. if only there was a tribe from whom we could borrow fire!"

But there was no other tribe within a hundred and fifty or two hundred miles. Weeks must elapse before a fire

messenger could go and return.

"It will be necessary," thought Wawa sadly, "to go back across the river."

As he was considering whether he should wait till the meat was cured, or lead his tribe away at daybreak, a cold wet little figure came and nestled up to him.

"Father," said Swar softly, "couldn't we get some of the magic fire out of the stone?"

Wawa shook his head. He looked down at the ground, thinking of other things, and his eyes idly rested on a heap of dry leaves in a corner. The dawn was just breaking.
"That's it!" cried Swar, following

his glance. "Let us set light to the leaves

with the fire in the stone."

Sitting among the dry, withered stuff, he began eagerly to strike fire from the flint. It was easy work after making an axe, and being chief of all the children. His father watched him listlessly. Suddenly he started up with a cry of joy, and, taking the stone and the flint axe from his little son, he began to strike them together quickly and lightly and steadily. He had seen a spark burn a tiny hole in a very dry leaf.

Half an hour afterwards the men and women and children were awakened by a wild, shrill, strange song. Wawa was dancing about the cave, singing and holding Swar above his head. In a corner was a little smoking heap of leaves and twigs. Man had made the great discovery—he had found out how

to make a fire.

HOW THEY GOT A HOLIDAY

SOME schoolboys, who had failed to obtain a coveted holiday, thought obtain a coveted holiday, thought of a plan for getting the schoolmaster out of the way.

"If we could only get him to think he is ill," said the eldest of them, "he would be ill"-which was perfectly true. So they arranged that, as they entered the school the next day, each one should say to the master:

"Good-morning, sir! I am sorry to see you looking so ill."

The schoolmaster replied, "Ill? I'm sure I don't feel ill."

But when others made the same remark, after a little he shut his book, and said he would return home.

So the boys got the wanted holiday. But the next morning they were surprised to find nobody at the school.

"The master must be really ill," said the boys. "We had better inquire."

A deputation started out and on the way they met a man, who told them that the schoolmaster lay in his house tossing on his bed in a fever.

"Follow me," said the eldest boy, "and do as I do."

He led them into the sick-room, and going up to the master, said: "Goodmorning, sir! You are looking quite yourself again."

"Am I?" said the schoolmaster.

was feeling very ill."

"Oh, no," said the boys. "You are nearly well again. You ought to get up and take a walk."

"Perhaps you are right," said the sick man. He got up, and in a few hours had quite recovered his health.

The Book of CANADA

WHAT THIS STORY TELLS US

HAT do we mean by the spirit of a country? Does a country really have a spirit, and if so, what is it? This question is not so hard as it seems, for we do know that the people of a country differ very much in their ideas, and in the way they look upon the world. We say that the people of some countries are slow to change, dependable, and obey the laws; that the people of other nations are restless and unreliable. The story tries to tell how Canadians look upon their country, and the world, and what are the deepest feelings they have. We are told that the Canadians are proud of their own country, and yet are loyal to the British Empire; that they feel that their country is sure to become one of the most important parts of the world.

THE SPIRIT OF CANADA

came later.

WHAT is the spirit of a country and where does it lie? At first this seems a puzzling question; but when we think about it a little we find that it can have only one answer: The spirit of a country

is the spirit that animates the great mass of the people, and it has its home within their hearts.

You see, therefore, that each child of the nation is born to be a guardian of the spirit of the nation. To each one comes the responsibility of helping to give it strength to soar high in the heavens, with the strength and vision of an eagle, or of letting it creep along the ground, a broken moth, with feeble fluttering wings.

Each person that we meet has one or more striking characteristics, which stand out as a sort of index of his spirit, and we say he is loyal, he is true, and honorable, or he is false, or dishonorable and cruel. Nations are made up of persons, and so they, too, have this index, and it is wise to take stock of our spirit, and hold fast to the good that is in us. As the boys and girls of to-day feel and think, so will the nation of to-morrow be.

Although Canada of to-day is a far different country from Canada of yesterday, to understand the spirit of Canada, we must look back into the Copyright, 1912, 1918, by The Grolier Society.

past. When we have done that we may look forward to the

Canada of the future, which is destined to become a great and mighty nation.

For a century and a half, the history of Canada was one of conflict, and it was not until after the country came under the British flag that we find the beginning of constitutional government. This was given by the Quebec Act, which, although it did not provide for government by the people, was a constitution, under which the government had to work, and was in a measure a preparation for the responsible government which

We must remember that at the time of the conquest of Canada, the French government was despotic, and the people were not accustomed to self-government and did not ask for it. It was otherwise with the English-speaking settlers in Ontario and the Maritime Provinces. They were of British blood, and had been fighting for liberty for many centuries.

Within twenty years after the conquest, the United States had fought the War of Independence, and had been declared independent. But, as we have read elsewhere, there were thousands of people who had not wished to revolt against Great Britain and wished to keep their allegiance to

the flag under which they were born. Large numbers of these people were loyal to their principles and left the country to make new homes in other places. Many of them came to Ontario and New Brunswick, and the Eastern Provinces of Quebec. These pioneers, as we can imagine, were for the most part strong men and women, whose outstanding characteristic was their loyalty. They had a great influence on the future of the young nation, and loyalty is still one of the distinguishing marks of the Canadian spirit.

These men were not content with the government provided for them under the Quebec Act. They had a strong and determined love for liberty and freedom, and almost before they were settled in the country, they demanded the right to govern themselves. As early as 1784, New Brunswick received her first constitution, and four years later, a new constitution was given to Ontario and Quebec.

This was only the beginning of the struggle for complete self-government to which they were impelled by their love of liberty. It is true that some of the people were inclined to go more slowly than others. Some of the pioneer settlers were steeped in the shadowed memories of a past struggle for king, institutions and country. They were embittered against what seemed to them too democratic tendencies, and prejudiced against the radicals of England, who had assisted in ruining the royal cause in America, as well as against the French of Quebec, who had been so long the traditional enemies of England, and the sincere foes of British supremacy in North America.

It is difficult for the Canadian of today to comprehend the situation in those older days. Newspapers were so few as to be of little significance. Books were scarce, high-priced and of a character not intended to throw light upon existing problems. Towns were small and far apart, and the English settlers at first were scattered. Gradually, however, the population increased. Schools were founded, and the intellectual life of the provinces awoke. At first it showed itself chiefly in political activity.

The people of Lower Canada were still wrapped up in the traditions and surroundings of many years before. Under the British flag they were dreaming of the ideals of Old France in the days of Louis XIV, and of New France in the time of Frontenac. When the parliamentary system of government came to them they accepted it as a part of the new situation, but soon learned to use it to defend their old institutions against change. In Upper Canada, the increasing population had different political ideas, and soon a struggle arose, between those who desired to hold on to what they looked upon as the settled order of things, and the more adventurous spirits who sought for greater progress and freer institutions.

From the struggles in both provinces came the Rebellion of 1837, and later the conflicts which ended in Confederation, in which the Maritime Provinces joined. British Columbia, which already had a constitution, soon became part of the Dominion, and, as the land was settled, the younger provinces came in. With Confederation came responsible government, the most democratic form of government there is, and to-day the rule of the people, by the people, and for the people, is recognized as the only possible form of government for Canada.

The political leaders have greatly changed in character as the country has slowly broadened from a colony into provinces, from provinces into the Dominion, and from the Dominion into a British nation. At first, the idea of Canada as a nation did not exist. For a time the English leaders strove to imitate English manners and customs, while the French continued to dream of the past. But as years advanced, a national feeling awoke. Quebec has lagged behind the other provinces; but in spite of what sometimes has seemed like backward steps on their part, there is an ever growing feeling that, whether French or English, all are Canadians. The people of Quebec see that their future is wrapped up in the future of the Dominion, and the majority realize that they as Canadians are interested in everything that promotes the interest of Canada.

Since Confederation, Canada has been practically independent, and can truly say, "Daughter am I in my mother's house; but mistress in my own." This does not mean that she has any desire to break away from the Motherland. On the contrary, the pride of Canadians in the British Empire has grown with the

passing years. Instead of putting on the cloak of Independence, Canada prefers to develop her resources and to work out her destiny within the empire of which she is a part. Suggestions of a break with the Motherland pass unnoticed, for the people have no interest in them. Nevertheless, though Canadians are proud of their place in the empire, proud of the work that the empire has done in the world, and of the stand that it has taken for justice and right, there is a strong national feeling in Canada. Canadians have a profound love for their native land, that is sometimes hidden, but is always there.

This feeling is closely interwoven with their love for and pride in the empire of which the Dominion is a part. Like the people of all the sister Dominions, Canadians unite democratic institutions with a fervid love for and loyalty to the British Crown; the knot, as it were, that ties the invisible cables that hold them together. They look upon the Motherland as grown children look upon the home of their childhood. It is the place where all have a common right to meet, where all are sure to find a welcome.

That this is no mere sentiment, but a deep, insistent feeling, has been proved on many a hard-fought battle-field. More than once Canadians have gone to the aid of the Motherland, unasked, that they might help her to uphold the standard of loyalty, right and justice. When the empire was hard pressed, Canada held back nothing. Her bravest sons went out to fight, her daughters stayed at home, not to weep, but to work, and she gave unstintingly of her resources to further the cause that she had at heart.

The continuance of these close ties is of great importance to the empire. Canada holds the bridge in territory, and power, and upon her continued loyalty depends the unity of the imperial system.

Canada lies in the great pathway of commerce; her transcontinental lines furnish the shortest routes around the world. Only a small, though increasing, part of the millions of acres of rich agricultural lands are under cultivation. Either wheat or traffic would make Canada a very prosperous nation. The inland water courses are being improved and this development will have a great influence upon transportation. Future generations may witness the unique

spectacle of vessels from European ports loading from the elevators at Winnipeg or cruising for hundreds of miles up the Saskatchewan for cargoes of grain. This is an alluring prospect and one that Canadian pluck and enterprise may bring. The waters of Canada, apart from the soil, are the greatest and most valuable undeveloped resource. More valuable than minerals, because, properly conserved, they will never be exhausted, but, on the contrary, they can be increased. Water power will be the most important factor in Canadian progress and industrial development. possesses all the metals and minerals that mankind uses, but the wealth of her mines has scarcely been touched. Her fisheries, ranking with those of any other country, are yet in their infancy.

Her thousands of square miles of forests under proper care and management will ensure unlimited wealth for the future. All these conditions assure for Canada the foremost rank as a producer of raw materials and as a manu-

facturer of finished articles.

Canada has learned a valuable lesson from the great producing nations of the world. Everywhere else the policy of protection of natural resources was not developed until these resources had been

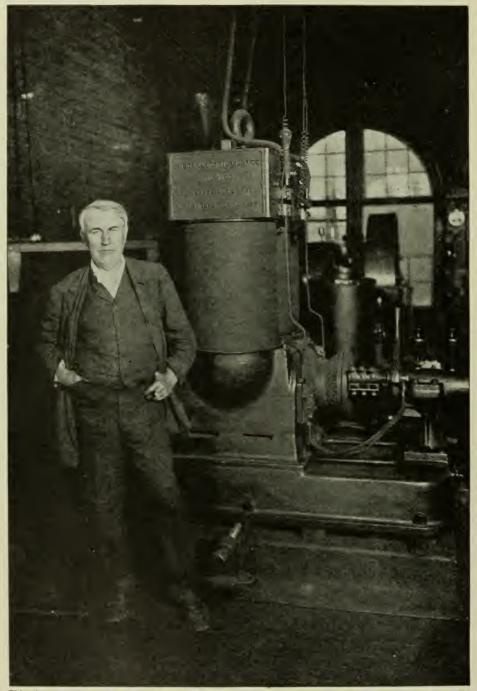
largely exhausted.

In Canada the people have in time realized the importance of protection of the great natural wealth of the country, and much has been done by legislation to protect and help the development of the natural resources. The people know the importance of legislation dealing with the protection and the promotion of material wealth and the comparative unimportance of mere party conflicts.

The four hundred years of Canadian history which has gone into the making of the Dominion are of a nature to stamp its future with every fair prospect of success. The position of the country, the extent, the resources, the unity and the transportation facilities should make the wealth and the commerce of the future as certain as the aspirations of the people are strong.

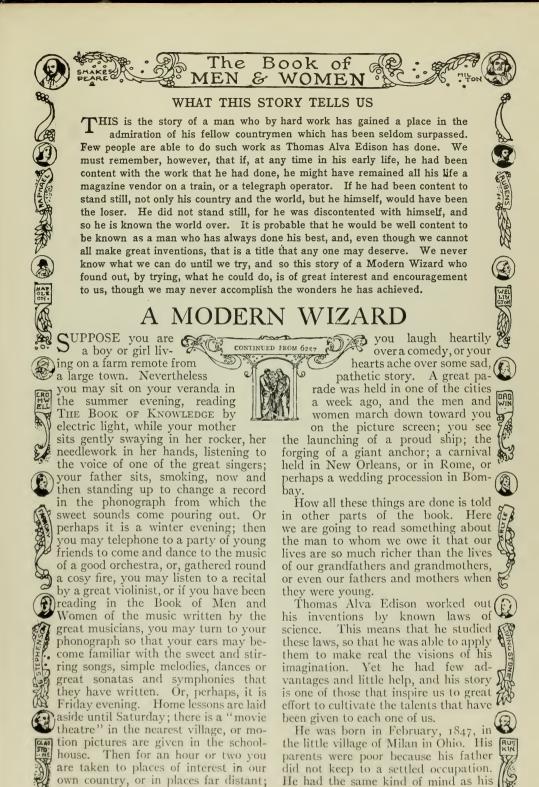
aspirations of the people are strong. While the people of Canada keep their loyalty, and hold fast their ideals of truth and justice, their faith in the Empire and the Dominion, and the unity without which no nation is strong, they need have no fear of the destiny of their country.

A MODERN WIZARD



This picture of Thomas Alva Edison, in his vigorous old age, was taken in front of the first motor that he made when he was working out the system of electric lighting by incandescent lights, which have taken the place of arc lights. The little motor is carefully preserved in his power house, amid all the powerful machinery of which it was the forerunner. It is difficult to say which is the most important branch of electricity with which Mr. Edisor has been connected.

Photograph copyright, Brown Bros., New York.



Copyright, 1918, by M. Perry Mills.

wonder-working son; the kind of mind that is called versatile, that can easily turn from one thing to another. He had not learned, however, that it is necessary for a man with a versatile mind to learn to do one thing thoroughly before he turns to another, and so he was not successful.

Edison was a quiet, thoughtful little boy, but very inquisitive and always wanted to know how things were done. He was not very strong, however, and was not sent to school until he was quite a big child. When he did go, his teacher, who does not seem to have been very wise, thought him stupid because he asked so many questions. So his mother, who had herself been a teacher, took him away from school at the end of two months and taught him at home. With so kind and loving a teacher, he made rapid progress; and above all, he learned to think. His mother had some good books, which he learned to enjoy; and when he was ten years old, he read Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; Hume's History of England, and began to study an encyclopedia. It was probably from the encyclopedia that he first learned to take an interest in chemistry.

By this time, his parents, who had moved with him to Port Huron, Michigan, were able to indulge him in his love for making experiments, so he bought some books, made a little laboratory in the cellar of his home, and there laid the foundation of his knowledge of chemistry.

When he was twelve years old, he decided to start out in life for himself and became a newsboy on the train which ran from Port Huron to Detroit. Such a newsboy had never been seen before. He was given a corner in the baggage car in which to keep his stocks of newspapers, magazines and candy. To this corner, he moved his little laboratory and library of chemical books, and when he was not engaged in his business, went on with his experiments. Still time hung heavy on his hands, and to fill it up, he bought a printing press and type and published on the train a weekly newspaper filled with local news, stories of things that happened on the railway and notes of the markets.

All went well for two or three years. But when he was in his sixteenth year, one day a phosphorus bottle was jarred off one of his shelves and broke on the floor. It set fire to the baggage car, and in his anger at the danger to his train, the

conductor not only put the boy off the train, but soundly boxed his ears. That was the most unfortunate part of the accident, for as a result of the boxing Edison gradually lost his hearing, and became almost totally deaf. His stock was lost, but an act of great bravery on his part brought to his aid a new resource, and opened up a new field for him to work in.

He was standing one day on the platform of the station at Clemons, in Michigan, watching a train come in, when he saw the station agent's little boy on the track right in front of the oncoming engine. Another moment and the child would have been crushed; but Edison sprang to the track, seized the little one in his arms, and rolled with him to one side, just in time to escape the wheels. To show his gratitude the baby's father offered to teach telegraphy to Edison. The offer was gratefully accepted, and now that his career as a train newsboy was closed he turned to his new accomplishment as a means of making a living.

He worked at telegraphy for some years, first in Port Huron, in Michigan, then at Stratford, Canada, and a little later in the Western states, and finally in Boston, while at the same time he spent all his spare moments in the study of chemistry and electricity, and in experimenting on improved telegraph apparatus. It was during these years that he first turned his attention to duplex telegraphy, but through no fault of his own, he was unable to sell his invention, and the matter dropped for a time.

In 1860, when he was in his twenty-second vear, he went to New York. He arrived penniless in the city; but he was a good telegraph operator, and was fearless of the future. And now a strange thing happened. Heapplied to the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company for work, and while he was waiting for a reply, part of the apparatus broke down. No one knew what was the matter, and everything was in confusion, until Edison said he could set the machine at work again. Permission was given him to try, and at the end of two hours, work in the office was going on as if nothing had happened. Edison was asked if he would accept a position at a salary of three hundred dollars a month, and needless to say, he accepted.

His new position gave him money and leisure for new inventions. In a little

over a year, he sold his telegraph inventions for a large sum of money. This enabled him once more to set up in business for himself. He built a factory in Newark, New Jersey, for the manufacture of telegraph apparatus, and since then his chief business has been that of making inventions.

The first great invention was the quadruplex system of telegraphy, about which you have read in the story of the telegraph. About the same time Edison made an improvement in the transmitter of the telephone which made it easier for the voice waves to travel, and improved the usefulness of the telephone very much.

It was just about the same time that he invented the phonograph. The idea of an instrument which would "write sound" and reproduce it, had been thought of before, by scientists, though it is doubtful if Edison knew of their efforts to make such an instrument. At any rate, he was the first to make an instrument which would work, and even he did not know that it would work until he heard it repeat the words that he had shouted into it. He says himself that when he put the reproducer in place and the instrument shouted back to him the words "Mary had a little lamb," he was never so taken aback in his life.

Edison patented his invention, which from the first excited the wonder of the world. Of course, like all first things, it was crude, and the sounds that it gave back were harsh. For the time he had to lay it aside, for other work pressed, but others took it up, and from his parent idea the gramophone, dictaphone and other instruments were invented. Later on, when he had more leisure, he commenced work on it again, and worked out a very perfect instrument which gives back every beautiful vibration from voice or instrument. The dictaphone, as you know, is a little instrument into which busy men and women dictate letters or documents or directions for work. Then the dictaphone operator causes the instrument to send the stored up sound waves into her ear, and from its dictation the letters or instructions can be written.

When electricity was first used for illumination, only large arc lights were used. The lamps sputtered and scattered sparks, and the light was so harsh that it could be used only for street lighting and large buildings such as factories, drill halls and

the like. Such a thing as incandescent lights, which make possible the use of softly shaded lamps, or indirect lighting in our homes or the brilliant illumination of churches, concert halls and theatres, was not even thought of. This was the work for which Edison put aside the work on his phonograph. He believed that a number of lights could be supplied from one distrubuting wire, and he believed that the light could be improved so that its use would be a common thing, so he invented the incandescent lamp. and the system of circuit lighting of which you may read in the Story of American Inventors. He spent a couple of years over this work, and to perfect his system improved dynamo machines. and invented a whole scheme of distributing electricity so that it might be used for light, heat and power. The result is that you may sit on your veranda and read by a lamp lighted by electricity, the power for which has been generated perhaps at a waterfall miles away, and the same power sends electricity to work and light mills and factories, drive railway trains, and light the streets of villages and towns that would otherwise be dark.

Once his work on the incandescent lamp was on the way to success, Edison turned his attention to another great project, that of driving railway trains by electricity. He was not the first man in this field, but his work aroused interest in it, and his inventions are largely used.

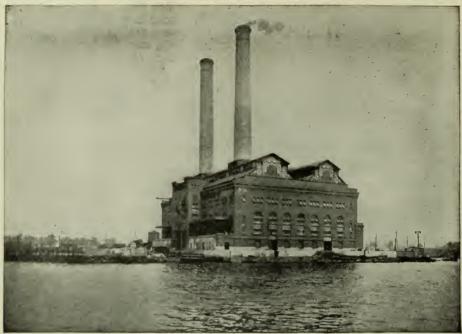
Now we come to the moving pictures, where again Edison took up an idea which others had had before him. From the story of the motion pictures, which is told on page 5135, you may see that while it cannot be said that he invented the moving pictures, the invention on which the moving pictures are based is his.

These inventions are only a small part of the work done by this wonderful man. He has invented a new storage battery, giant rolls to crush rocks, a kiln for use in making Portland cement, and numbers of other things which he needed to help him in the larger work in hand.

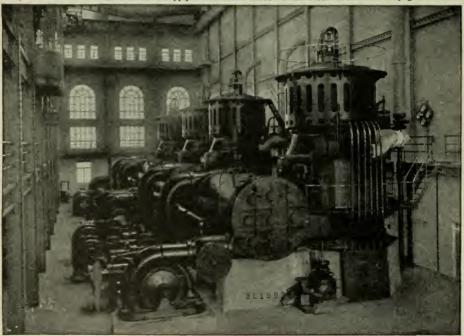
After the Great War commenced he found himself in danger of being cut off from his supply of carbolic acid for his factories at St. Lawrence, New Jersey, so he devised a way of making it for himself, and also for making the benzol from which the carbolic acid is produced.

THE NEXT STORY OF MEN AND WOMEN IS ON PAGE 6363.

WHERE ELECTRIC POWER IS GENERATED

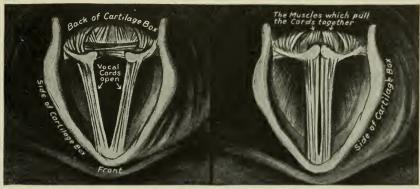


Trains entering and leaving the Grand Central Terminal in New York are hauled by electric locomotives, which we show you in another place. The power is generated miles away in large power houses. This is the Port Morris station on Long Island Sound, so located because coal can be easily and cheaply brought to it, and there is also an abundant supply of water to condense the steam from the many great boilers.



Each of these large turbo-generators can develop about 7,000 horse power. The current is sent by cable to substations, which deliver it to the third rail, which you see beside the tracks. Mr. Edison did some important work on the use of electricity in transportation, but his attention was turned to other things. Pictures by courtesy of the New York Central Lines.

The Book of OUR OWN LIFE



Jack's voice-box, with covering partly removed to show changing of position of vocal cords. picture shows an opening for breathing, the second the cords forming chink for singing high note.

JACK'S WIRELESS TELEPHONE THE BOX IN WHICH HE KEEPS HIS VOICE

CONTINUED FROM 6310 that, as the air went down to ventilate Jack's house, it had to pass through a very narrow place, which was opened to let it go through. That opening has no use at all, so far as the ingoing air is concerned, though it is true that Jack can make noises, and even speak, by means of his ingoing air; but that is very tiring to Jack, and still more tiring to the people who have to listen to him. The real business of this narrow opening, and the voice-box that holds it, is with the air as it comes back from Jack's bellows. This air, we remember, is warmer, and much moister, than it was when it was

remember

Other creatures can make more noise, some of them can make much and more alarming noise, some of them can make sweeter sounds and can keep up their voices for a longer time than Jack can, but no other creature has anything to approach the voice-box of Jack's house for the

taken into the lungs or bellows; it contains less oxygen, more carbon

dioxide, and just the same quantity

of nitrogen.

beauty and the variety and the expressiveness and the usefulness of sounds it can produce. Perhaps, however, if the truth were told, the credit of this goes less to

Jack's voice-box than to the wonderful group of head-servants who live in the upper part of his brain.

Now, before we describe this voicebox or larynx, we must understand what it really is, and what it enables Jack to do. We know already that his house, like some great office or hospital, has a magnificent telephone system of its own, by which all its parts can communicate with one another. We already know very well that this wonderful telephone system has millions of little batteries called nerve-cells, and that these nerve-cells communicate with each other, and with every part of Jack's house, by means of a wonderful kind of living wires which are called nerves. These nerves do undoubtedly play exactly the part of wires: messages run through them: they direct the course of the messages and keep the different kinds of messages to them-

selves. The nerves are definitely of two kinds—one carrying messages from Jack's brain only *outwards*, and one carrying messages only *inwards* to the brain. If these nerves are cut, the

messages cannot travel.

But an office or a hospital not only needs its own private telephone system, but also requires some arrangement to enable it to communicate with the outside world. It requires a machine for sending messages, and it requires also another kind of machine, called a receiver, for taking in messages. Now, if an office or a hospital requires such arrangements, much more does Jack's house. Any other kind of house may get along by itself, but Jack's house cannot. It was made and meant to be one of many, all living together, and helping one another, and communicating with, and serving one another.

THE TELEPHONE THAT IS ALWAYS MOVING

It follows that the arrangements for sending and receiving messages are of the first importance in Jack's house; and here a difficulty at once arises. Ordinary houses are built to stand still where they are placed, and there is no particular difficulty in setting up machines in them with wires through which the occupants of the houses can speak to each other and be spoken to. But we could hardly have a telephone put into our house if it were constantly walking and running about, and might any day set out without warning to make a journey of a hundred or a thousand miles.

There are, of course, such things as wireless telephones, and people can talk to each other by means of telephones at great distances without wires, just as they can telegraph to each other. What happens is simply that the electric waves, which, in other cases, run along wires, in this case run through the air in an invisible kind of something we call the ether. This we consider exceedingly wonderful, but it is really one of the oldest things, and we all do it every day, although instruments for wireless telephony were invented only a very short while ago.

WHAT JACK'S VOICE-BOX REALLY DOES

Jack has in his throat a marvelous machine for making waves, which need

and have no wire, and with this machine he daily telephones—which means "sound afar" or "speak from a distance"-to the people around him, everyone of whom has the same kind of instrument; and he also possesses a much more wonderful receiver, called the ear, which catches these waves, and then sends an account of them to the brain by means of certain of the wires that go to make up the inside telephone system of Jack's house. Now we have some idea of what Jack's voice-box really does, and we can proceed to examine it and see how it does it.

Of course, it is not always in action—if Jack has any sense. Yet when it is not in action it must always be on its good behavior, for as long as Jack lives air must pass through it, whether or not it chooses to make use of the air on its

own account.

This wonderful voice-box, or larynx, the message-sender of Jack's wireless telephone, is made up of a number of separate pieces of cartilage, or gristle, a firm, fairly stiff substance which is not bone, and yet is something like it. When Jack's house grows very old, these pieces of gristle are likely to get too much lime in them, and become more like bone than they should; and this is probably the chief reason why the voices of old people change, and become weak and shaky.

WHEN JACK'S BOX GROWS MUCH

When these pieces of cartilage are put together they make a kind of box, which we can readily see and feel in the throat, and which is sometimes called Adam's apple, because of the stupid idea that it is the apple that Adam swallowed, which stuck in his throat. It is true, however, that this "apple" is much bigger and more noticeable in men than in women, and that is why men have stronger and deeper voices than women.

When Jack and Jill are children their voice-boxes are very small, but at some time in their teens their voice-boxes, especially Jack's, grow much bigger. This happens so quickly in Jack's case that, for a time, he loses control of his voice-box, and his voice is likely to break, and sound sometimes high and sometimes low without his meaning to make the difference. Also, if he has been a singer, his pure child-like high notes

begin to go, and gradually he gets deeper notes which he never had before.

When the voice-box has grown up, so to say, we can readily feel in our throats the largest of the cartilages, which projects forwards, and beneath it we can feel a regular, strong ring, which is the lowest of the cartilages, and

supports the others.

But we can really learn nothing about this voice-box until we look inside it. In the middle of last century an inventive Spaniard, a great teacher of singing, called Manuel Garcia-who lived to be more than a hundred years old—thought he would like to be able to see the inside of his own voice-box, and he actually invented a little mirror which can be passed into the back of Jack's throat, and with which can be seen reflected the inside of the voice-box. invented this laryngoscope, or larynx-seer, because he wanted to learn about singing; but, somewhat improved, it has become a valuable invention for doctors, enabling them to save many lives and voices and relieve a very large amount of pain.

THE CORDS THAT HELP JACK AND JILL TO SPEAK

What we see with the aid of the laryngoscope is a pair of vocal cords. When these are quite well they are pale white to look at, and they move together, towards or away from each other, quickly and easily and equally; so that the space between them is always exactly in the middle of the larynx, and that means also exactly in the middle of Jack's house. If one cord were moving badly, the other would come across to try to meet it. Also, if Jack has been talking too much, or has been smoking too much-a very common reasonand also in people who drink too much, the cords are not pale white, but slightly reddish, and then the voice is husky, and soon grows tired.

The cords are made of pure elastic fibres, covered by a layer of smooth, flat cells. In front, as the picture shows, they are attached close together behind the front part of the big cartilage which

we can see and feel so easily.

But each of the cords is attached behind to a corner of a little separate piece of cartilage, and each of these pieces of cartilage is so posed that it can rotate and twist upon itself. When it twists in one direction, it carries the end of that vocal cord towards the middle of Jack's throat, to meet the other cord. In health, both cords always move at the same time, and so in this case the cords will almost meet—not quite, but very nearly. Every time Jack speaks or sings, this is the first thing he does; and if he cannot bring his cords close together like this he has lost his voice, and can only whisper.

WHEN JACK SHOUTS AT THE TOP OF HIS

But when the piece of cartilage that carries the back end of its vocal cord twists on itself in the other direction, it carries the cord away from the middle, and away from its fellow. Both little cartilages do this at the same time, and now what was before a narrow chink becomes a triangular opening that readily lets air through in either direction, with-

out producing any sound.

Our business now is with what happens when Jack puts his vocal cords together as the air is coming out of his chest. In the first place, he does not content himself with letting the air come out by the elastic recoil of his stretched lungs and ribs and muscles, as he usually does. That would not give him enough force for his purpose. On these occasions he makes a "forced expiration." By contracting the muscles of the ribs and calling on the great muscle named the diaphragm for assistance he expels the air with great force through the narrow passage in the voice To get enough outgoing breath to do this, Jack and Jill must learn to fill the lower part of their lungs very full of air.

THE WAVES THAT SPREAD IN ALL DIRECTIONS

But to be able to make a loud sound, Jack must do even more than all this. Not only does he bring his vocal cords together, but he also deliberately makes them tight. The cartilages to which their back ends are fixed sit on the top of the ring cartilage, which is shaped at the back exactly like a signet ring, and has a wide space for them to rest on. Now, when Jack thinks fit, he can tilt these little cartilages backwards so as to make his vocal cords tight; and then, if a current of air is pressed hard and suddenly against them, they have no choice but to vibrate, or tremble, like

any tight string you might pluck with your finger.

Thus Jack's wireless telephone produces air-waves—commonly called sound—which leave his house, and may be picked up by any receiver, such as the ear of a man or an animal, or the receiver of a phonograph. These waves, like the waves of other wireless telephony or telegraphy, spread in all directions, and cannot be directed beyond a slight degree, because there is no wire to confine them.

THE TINY THINGS ON WHICH THE BEAUTY OF SPEAKING DEPENDS

The pitch of the sound depends on the number of waves produced in a second, and that depends entirely on the tightness of Jack's cords. It differs in different people, because some have heavier and longer cords, and these will always vibrate more slowly, and make lower-pitched sounds, however tight they may be pulled. But, in any particular case, the higher notes will be produced when Jack tightens his cords, and the lower notes when he relaxes them. He does so all the time, when he is speaking or singing. Listen to anyone speaking, and you will hear how the pitch of his voice rises and falls, differently at different times; so that, for instance, you could tell by the change in pitch that he was asking a question even if he were using a language that you did not understand. Half the beauty and interest and expressiveness of speaking and reading aloud depends on these changes of pitch —which depend on the use of a tiny pair of muscles, and a special pair of nerves. Men who speak in public ought to pay as much attention to the way they use their voices as singers and actors do.

HOW EVERY PART OF THE HOUSE HELPS

In great singers this power is marvelous. They can control the pitch of the voice within wide limits, at their will. They can maintain the clearness and beauty of the tone equally when they are singing so softly that the note sung is like a far-off whisper of fairy sweetness, and when they are producing a great outburst of sound; and they can alter, also, the quality of the tone in order to express different kinds of feeling.

But it is not to be supposed that the

voice-box itself, without any help, is equal to all this; much less to producing words. On the contrary, every neighboring part of Jack's house is called on for aid. When he speaks or sings deep and loud, he can feel his whole chest vibrating and helping to make the sound what it is. His whole throat is at work, too. Indeed, unless he has been properly taught to sing, he is in danger of using his throat too much, or using it in the wrong way, and in that case he may produce sounds that make us say that he sings "out of tune." His tongue is always at work, either lying low and smooth in the floor of his mouth, or moving about to make the vowels or consonants. His lips are at it, too, as deaf people know, when they learn to read the lips because they cannot hear. His soft palate, at the back of the roof of his mouth, rises and closes the back of his nose, so that he does not produce a nasal tone; and in good singers, when they sing high and loud, if we put our fingers on their nose or cheek-bones, we can feel them all vibrating and helping the sound, just as the chest does with the lower notes.

THE MACHINERY THAT WORKS TO PRODUCE LANGUAGE AND MUSIC

All this complicated machinery works with exquisite ease and skill and harmony whenever we speak or sing properly, and it produces either the universal language called music, which can express things, like joy or sorrow, that all can understand; or else it produces a special set of waves — and interruptions to the waves, which are called consonants, like p and m and t — which form a code or set of signals, called a language, just like the code used in ordinary telegraphy. Our native language seems "natural" to us, because we grew up with it; but really it is a quite artificial code, and we show this when we criticize any code we don't understand — though it is probably just as good as ours — and call it "gibberish." The only exception to this is that a few words in all codes are not really artificial, but are more or less imitations of the natural sounds - such words as whisper, and buzz, and tinkle, and coo, and so on. And we now have some idea of Jack's wireless telephone, its exceedingly great wonder, and the beauty of the way in which it works, although only a very small part of it has been described.

The Book of FAMILIAR THINGS

WHAT THIS STORY TELLS US

THE complicated lock of the present day is very different from the simple lock of a thousand years ago. The locksmith was an important man in the Middle Ages and made some wonderful locks, though they cannot compare with the locks of the present day. In our times the burglar and the locksmith are waging constant war, and the locksmith is making better and better locks, because the burglars have grown more and more skilful. The best locks of the present day afford almost perfect security, but some intelligent burglar may discover some method of opening them. We show you in the pictures some of the simplest forms of locks and also some of the more complicated. The best lock of these days is an interesting bit of mechanism, and the great vaults look as if they were too strong for any thief.

HOW A LOCK IS MADE

HE lock was probably the first of man invention when he had become sufficiently civilized to desire to keep things. Before that, a hollow tree, a cave, a hut of branches were his dwelling, the skin of an animal protected him when cold; his food supply was drawn from the wild animals and fish in the woods and streams. When supplies ran short he could easily move, for there was nothing to move but his own body. There was nothing worth stealing and so there was no idea of property rights.

But he moved a step upward—he became a herdsman, a shepherd, a farmer, a mechanic in a rude way. He acquired pots, pans, kettles, weapons, tools, and all of them took so long to make that he valued them, and then there came to him the idea that he must invent a way to keep secure these things when he had to be away from his dwelling place, or was asleep at night. The lock was the result of his idea.

This was probably not more than 5,000 years ago, for the oldest traces that we have of locks are among the early Egyptians, and the next in order are of Chinese origin. There has been a great improvement in locks during the past hundred years, and to-day, in our country, the catalogues show more Copyright, 1918, by M. Perry Mills,

than sixty-five different kinds, each of these being for a spesufficiently cial purpose. Thus we have airlocks, automobile locks, barn door locks, keyless locks padlocks car

locks, keyless locks, padlocks, car and switch locks, safe deposit locks, combination safe locks and many others.

At first the Romans and Greeks had very simple safeguards. A leather thong tied in curious knots around the handle of the door was the only lock, the knack of unloosing it the sole key. Then bars or bolts were used, and we can find in old writings how the ancients invented devices for controlling them. A leather thong with a loop or a hook on the end was inserted through a hole in the door, and this would move the bolt in the manner required. So the bolt was a rude lock in the same degree that the thong was a rude key. Later in their history they had real locks and keys, for keys and traces of locks have been found in the ruins of their camps and cities.

Some of the locksmiths of the Middle Ages did very beautiful work and made ingenious structures which, however, could not resist master keys, picks or shelter keys in the hands of skilful workmen. Some of these Middle Ages locks for great buildings are monsters in size, with keys two or three feet

long. Some, made with crude hand-made tools, are beautiful miniature locks with keys no more than one-half inch in length.

THE LOCKSMITH AN IMPORTANT FIGURE IN THE MIDDLE AGES

In the sixteenth century, in Germany, Italy, France and England, the locksmith was a very important figure. He was an artist in bronze, iron and copper, his secrets were carefully guarded, his apprentices numerous, and distinguished by a special dress. Only a few of his locks have been preserved to us, but there are fine collections of keys in the museums of Europe, and from these we can grasp the nature of the lock and the beauty of its design. Little figures, escutcheons and armorial bearings, ornaments and piercings transform our little insignificant "opener" into an object of art. The day of factories had not dawned, and every lock and key was hand-made, and called for the devoted skill and patience of the master-locksmith or clever apprentice. Gone were the large sickle-shaped keys of antiquity, born on the shoulder of warden or slave. The lady of the house wore the keys of still-room, linen-chest, and plate closet, suspended from her girdle as an ornament, as well as an essential part of her

Ornamental locks and keys are sometimes used to-day, but they are generally copies of those made in the sixteenth century, and, except for their mechanical difficulty, not superior in any way to these. The medieval locksmith devoted his skill to the ornamenting and elaborating of his locks; he did not make them secure against robbers. With the growth of banks, the increased use of money, the greater accumulation of wealth, due to the invention of machinery, strong need arose for greater means of security.

THE GREATEST OF THE MODERN LOCKSMITHS

In the first half of the nineteenth century was laid the foundations for the wonderful development of the lock-making industry which has taken place in the last fifty years. Perhaps the most widely known name in this trade is Yale. Linus Yale, Sr., started as a lockmaker about 1840. He made a brilliant record as a maker of bank locks, and died in 1857, after making his mark upon the trade. Then came Linus Yale, Jr., who invented the famous pin-tumbler locks,

which are known all over the world. In this lock Yale went back to the ancient Egyptian lock for his principle, and made a small flat key instead of the cumbersome keys previously used. Many other improvements were made by Mr. Yale, who may be called the greatest of modern locksmiths.

No matter how difficult a lock may be, there is always a point of danger in the keyhole. Many devices to hide the keyhole, and even to take the place of a lock proper, have been tried, but the only one in general use is the combination lock. This is a lock in which the arranging of the internal parts in their proper positions is done from the outside by merely using numbers or letters in their right order. These numbers show on a disk which is usually marked up to 100. In this case the only key is a secret, which is to use the right figures in correct order.

These improvements made the combination lock almost unpickable. But still there was a secret, which, if known, would open the lock, and burglars used to force by torture the possessor of this secret to give it up. This was the origin of the famous masked burglars, which resulted in robberies amounting to millions.

THE TIME LOCK WHICH GUARDS

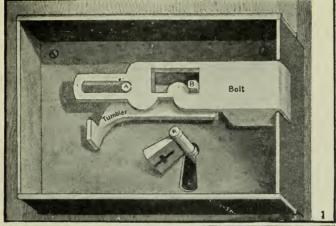
Then the inventors took another step and produced the time lock, which can only be opened at certain hours. Still the burglar found a way of introducing liquid explosives into the space surrounding the lock spindles. Many burglaries were committed in this manner.

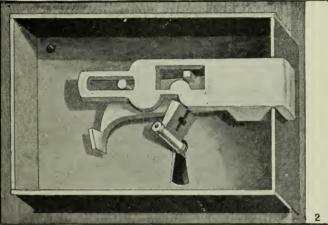
The problem was to make the introduction of these explosives impossible, and to do this the spindle-holes had to be done away with. This is done by a motor device working with a time lock. The motor throws the bolts and draws them back according to the setting of the time lock. And the door of the safe is as secure as any other part of it. The only way to overcome it is by such force as will destroy the whole structure.

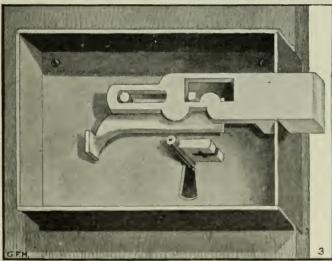
We have to-day locks of many kinds, and it seems that the manufacturers have made our treasures secure. It has come to be a contest between the burglar and the locksmith, each trying to overcome the other. The locksmith seems to be gaining, for his locks are much more difficult to pick than those of former times.

THE NEXT STORY OF FAMILIAR THINGS IS ON PAGE 6377.

HOW THE KEY TURNS THE LOCK

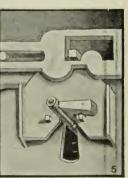






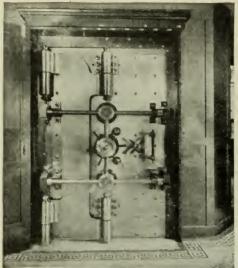


Locks are as old as civilization and were first made of wood. It was in the reign of Alired the Great that locks were first manufactured in England, but there was little improvement in their construction until the end of the eighteenth century. Since that time there have been marvelousdevelopments, untilwe have the elaborate and costly locks shown on other pages. Here we see how the common tumbler-lock works. This is the ordinary cheap lock found on cupboards and drawers. As shown in this picture, a metal "tumbler" works on a pivot A. A stud, B, projects from the tumbler and fits into a notch in the bolt, preventing the bolt from moving either way. But when the key is turned, as seen in picture 2, the "bit," or flat part of the key, lifts the tumbler and enables the bolt to be pushed along as seen in picture 3. As soon as the key is turned right round the tumbler falls, its stud fitting into a second notch in the bolt and holding it firm. Picture 4 shows the wards, or projections, which prevent any key but one speci-ally cut to fit the lock from turning round, and in picture 5 we see how the right key can be turned over the wards.



THESE PICTURES SHOW THE INSIDE OF THE LOCK OF AN ORDINARY DOOR

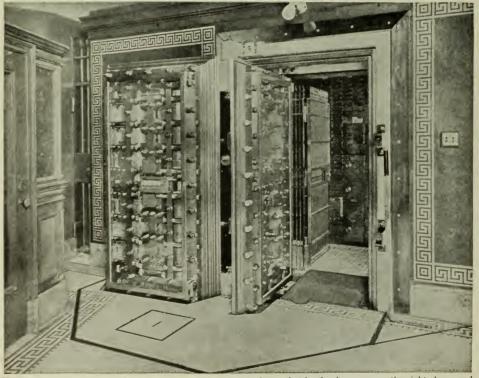
DOORS THAT COST THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS



Our great-grandfathers kept their treasures in a strong box made of wood bound round with iron. To-day a skilled burglar would laugh at such a treasure-store, and we build wonderful burglar-proof and fire-proof steel vaults, with doors like that shown in this picture, that often weigh more than twenty tons each.



Sometimes the doors are round in shape. They have a marvelous system of bolts and fastenings, and the lock can be set to open at a certain time in the future. If once the door is locked, no human power can unlock it till the fixed time arrives. At the exact hour certain levers fall, and then the door may be opened.



Here is one of the strongest doors ever built. It is a double door—that is, the door seen on the right closes and then the one on the left is shut over it. This door cost more than five thousand dollars. The key has a dial upon it with a number of letters that can be arranged in thousands of ways. Once the door is locked, it cannot be unlocked unless the letters on the key are arranged exactly the same as they were when the door was locked.

WHERE MILLIONS ARE SAFELY KEPT



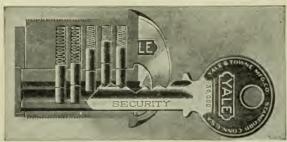
This is the outer door of one of the largest and safest vaults in the world. The great door weighs forty tons, yet swings easily upon ball bearings. Notice the great bolts around the rim which shoot past the rim. The tube to the right is a telescope through which only the person working the combination can see the dial, which is well-protected. The combination is worked by means of the wheel beside the box.



Here is the inside of the underground vault, the door of which we saw above. To the right and left are hundreds of boxes which are rented to those who wish a place in which to keep their papers, jewels and other valuables. Some boxes are opened by combinations and some by keys, as shown on other pages. Pictures by courtesy of the Guaranty Trust Company.

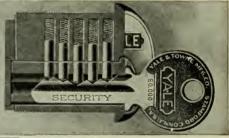
<6361<>

LOCKS WORK IN HOUSE AND BANK



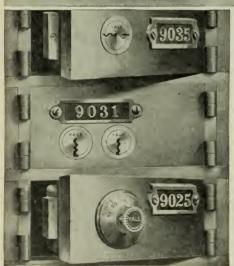
This picture shows a lock cut through the middle. Inside the lock are several little steel pegs of different lengths, called pin-tumblers, made in two or more parts. When the key is out they are pushed toward the bottom by the springs, pushed toward the bottom by the springs, and as part of each is in the outer cylinder and part in the inner, they will not allow the inner cylinder to turn around. The bolt is attached to the inner cylinder and moves with it. Let us push in a key and see what will happen then. It is easy to find a key which will slide into the key slot even though it was not made for that particular lock. The keys look much alike.

Here we see the proper key pushed all the way in. Notice each one of the little pins has been pushed up toward the top of the lock. Notice, too, that the division in each little pin comes exactly at the lock. You can see that a twist of the key would turn the inner cylinder inside of the larger one. The end of the cylinder away from the key is connected with the bolt and turns it. But if one of the notches in the key were a little deeper or a little shallower, one piece of the pin would be partly in one cylinder and partly in another and would not allow the inner cylinder to turn. A difference of one-fiftieth of an inch in the position of one pin will prevent the cylinder from turning.

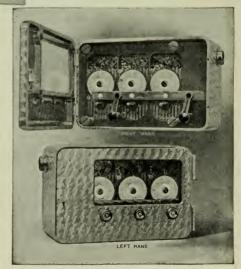




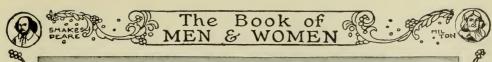
This is how the lock would look if it were made of glass. You can see the inner cylinder turning, and can see the end of the pin tumblers as they are being turned inside the outer cylinder. The bolt is moved by the projection at the rear, which you see turning. It is very easy for the manufacturers to make the length of the tumblers or the depth of the notches just a little different. They say that 27,000 locks are made so that no key will unlock more than one. In the next 27,000 locks there is also one which your key will open, and so on. If you were to try every lock you saw you might find one your key would unlock, but it would take a very long time, and you might never find the duplicate.



Many people have a box in a safe deposit vault, Many people have a not in a sate deposit value, such as we saw on another page, in which they keep valuable papers or jewels. The boxes are made of steel, and are easily drawn out when the doors are opened. Some of the doors require two keys, and some have combination locks. **⋄⋄⋄⋄⋄⋄⋄⋄**б3б2⋄⋄⋄⋄



A time lock is placed in the inside of a safe door. It can be set to open any number of hours after, and until that time has come, no one, even if he knows the combination, can open the door. Each of these dials can open the door. There are three for safety, as one might possibly get out of order.





Rockefeller Institute, A Home of Scientists.

SCIENTISTS WHO HAVE SAVED LIVES

IN the olden days students of med-CONTINUED FROM 6351 icine studied with practising physicians. Often these students were college graduates, but often they were not, and when laws were made declaring that all students of medicine should attend a medical college, too often the teaching in these medical colleges was very narrow. The fact of the matter was that all it was thought necessary that a student of medicine should study was anatomy, the symptoms of diseases, and the medicines needed to overcome the ravages of illness. Most of them, of course, were what we call cultivated men. Many of them were learned in subjects which did not seem to have much reference to the science of medicine; but this was not thought necessary to their usefulness in their profession.

A change from this way of thinking came in the nineteenth century. In our day a student of medicine knows that he must study the laws of every science that has to do with life in any form, no matter how lowly. Moreover, the best doctors have learned to believe that the chief use of medical science is to teach people how to obey the laws of health so that they may keep well. In other words, they believe that it is easier to prevent illness Copyright, 1918, by The Grolier Society.

So Contraction of the Contractio

than to repair the hurts that it has caused. Before they came to this point, doctors had to learn the cause of illness. The men of whom we have told you in the Story of Great Doctors, learned a great deal about the

anatomy of the human frame, but they did not know much about the causes of illness, and the story of those who learned how to gain this knowledge is the story that we shall tell you here.

LOUIS PASTEUR, WHO LEARNED IMPORTANCE OF MICROBES

Strangely enough, Louis Pasteur, the man who first found the pathway to this new knowledge, was not a doctor of medicine, but a chemist. He was born in a little French town called Dôle, in the valley of the Saône, where his father, who had been a soldier in Napoleon's army, had settled down to his work as a tanner. While Louis was still very young, his father and mother moved to Arbois, where there was a good school, which he attended. Afterward he went to the college of Arbois, where the director advised him to prepare for the great École Normale, or normal school, at Paris, so that he might become a professor in one of the great colleges in France. His father and mother were determined to give him all the advantages they could, and when he was

sixteen, Louis was sent to Paris to prepare for the École Normale, but he was so homesick that he fell ill, and had to go home again. Then he went to the Royal College at Besançon, where he took his bachelor's degree in literature. After he took his degree he was made an assistant teacher in mathematics, and while he taught, he prepared for the examination necessary to admit him to the École Normale. The professor in chemistry at Besançon, who was an enthusiast in his science, roused Pasteur's interest in it. However, when he went up for his examination at the École Normale, he only got a pass on his chemistry examination, and was so little satisfied with this that he refused to accept it. He went to Paris for a year's study, entered for the examination again the next year, and this time his name appeared fourth on the list. During this year of study, the influence of J. B. A. Dumas, whose lectures he attended at the Sorbonne, induced him to devote himself to chemistry. entered the Ecole Normale in 1844 and three years later took his degree in physical science.

In Paris, where he was appointed assistant in the laboratory at the Sorbonne, he made his first great discovery. A chemist, named J. B. Biot, had made experiments which led to discovery about the effect of light on the crystals of tartaric acid, and Pasteur in his study of the crystals completed the discovery and finished the work that Biot had begun. The discovery was very important, and when the experiment was carried out in his presence, Biot cried out, "My dear child, I have loved science so well throughout my life that this makes my

heart beat fast."

As a result of this discovery of what he called left-handed tartrates, Pasteur was made professor of chemistry at Strassburg, and soon afterward he married Mademoiselle Laurent, who made him very happy in the life that they spent together. It was a very busy life, for the young professor constantly lived up to his motto, "Travailler, travailler, tou-jours"—"Work, always work." A few years after his marriage he was made dean and professor of science at the University of Lille, and though he had much teaching to do, he still went on with his search after the true answers to puzzling questions. One day he paid a

visit to a brewery at Lille, and while he was there he became interested in the question, "Why does beer turn sour?" It was a question which had puzzled many wise men for centuries, but Pasteur answered it. We cannot possibly follow him through all the steps that he took, and the long hours that he spent in his laboratory before he found the answer. It is enough to say that, helped by the experiments he had already made with tartaric acid and fermentation, he found that beer and wine and milk are turned sour by the action of living organisms called microbes, and that these microbes swarm in the air around us. "Keep your air free from microbes or keep the microbes from your vats," he said. "and your milk and wine and beer will not

He was now recognized as one of the greatest chemists of his time. He was appointed to an important post in the Ecole Normale and later on he was made professor of chemistry at the Sorbonne. Meantime he found out the nature of the disease among silkworms that had almost destroyed the silk industry in France; and he discovered the microbes which cause cholera, which was exterminating French poultry, and the disease called anthrax, which is fatal to sheep and cattle. Up to this time the disease called rabies in dogs was a cause of terror, for the bite of a dog that is ill with rabies is certain to produce hydrophobia in man. Pasteur became certain that this illness, too, was caused by a microbe, and did not rest until he found the microbe and discovered a way to make a person who had been bitten, proof against the ravages of this deadly little form of life. campaign against rabies was immediately begun, and the disease has been almost wholly stamped out in some countries.

Pasteur lived to the age of seventythree, and when he died in 1895 he was buried in the grounds of the Pasteur Institute, which had been founded for the treatment of hydrophobia. There is also a Pasteur Institute in New York, but happily there are now few cases of this dreaded disease for treatment in the United States.

Up to the time that Pasteur discovered the part played by microbes in the fermentation of beer, many had believed that it might have been caused by spontaneous generation, which meant that

life could come suddenly into being without cause. Pasteur's discovery quite upset this theory and set the whole scientific world talking, but only one man, Joseph Lister, saw what it meant to human life.

TOSEPH LISTER, WHO FOUNDED MODERN HOSPITAL TREATMENT

Joseph Lister, whose father improved the microscope, was born in Upton, near London, in 1827, and was five years younger than Pasteur. His family belonged to the Society of Friends and the

this suffering, but except in maintaining greater cleanliness, he had made little progress, when he heard of Pasteur's discovery of the microbes that cause fermentation. That gave him the clue that he wanted. He had already come to the conclusion that hospital gangrene was caused by microbes, and study with his microscope showed him that this was the case. When he went to Glasgow, "hospital gangrene" was raging, and he set himself to stamp it out. Pasteur's discovery taught him that the microbes



LOUIS PASTEUR IN HIS LABORATORY

youth was educated at their schools and at University College, London. He took his degree of B.A. at the University of London, and stayed on at his college until he had taken degrees in both medicine and surgery.

When, as a young house surgeon, he went into a London hospital, he was appalled by the number of deaths that came from "hospital sickness," or gangrene. As we have told you in the story of the Great Doctors, a large percentage of patients died, who had undergone successful operations, and all the surgeons were in despair. Young Lister believed from the first that some means could be found to stop the cause of all

which cause gangrene could not grow in a wound unless they had been carried there. At first he believed that they came from the air, so he searched for an agent which would exclude air from wounds, and for this purpose he at first used carbolic acid to form a crust over the wound. Carbolic acid is a powerful antiseptic. It kills microbes and destroys the poison that they produce. But its action on flesh is very severe, and although by its aid wounds were healed without danger of gangrene, it left ugly scars. Therefore, instead of applying the acid direct to a wound, Lister began to use it as a spray, and through various steps he was led to the belief that the use of carbolic acid

was not necessary. He learned that the microbes in fresh, pure air do no harm to a wound; it was the microbes carried to it from the hands, the clothing, the bandages or the instruments used in an operation that did the mischief.

Thus he laid the foundation for what is called aseptic treatment. That is, antiseptics, or microbe-destroying substances, are not applied direct to the wound. They are sometimes used on dressings, and by their use, and the use of great heat, sponges, bandages and instruments are

made sterile.

From Glasgow, Doctor Lister went to Edinburgh University, where he succeeded Professor Syme. He stayed in Edinburgh for about ten years, and was then called to the College of London, where he was professor of surgery for nineteen years. In 1896, when he was an old man, he gave up his professorship, but went on with scientific study to the end of his life. Some time before he retired, he was made Sir Joseph Lister; a short time afterward he was made Lord Lister, and in 1895 he was elected president of the Royal Society, an honor that is shown only to the most distinguished men of science. He died in the year 1912, at the age of eighty-five.

THE MAN WHO FOUND

If you break your leg or your arm, or hurt yourself in some other way in the playing fields or gymnasium, the doctor will probably have an X-Ray picture taken so that he may be able to see what injury has been done to the bone, or if you have an aching tooth, the dentist will probably have an X-Ray picture taken to find out why it aches. These X-Ray pictures are wonderful things, but they have become so familiar to us that we have almost ceased to be curious about them. We are still less curious about the man who discovered the X-Rays. Nevertheless, he was a great scientist, and he has helped the work of doctors so much that he has a place here.

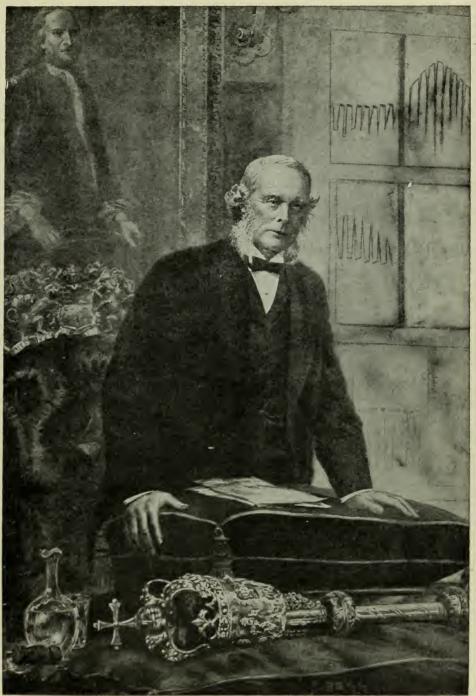
William Rontgen was born in Germany, in the year 1845, but was educated in Holland and at the University of Zurich, where he received his doctor's degree at the age of twenty-two. At the university he had turned his attention chiefly to chemistry, and soon made a name for himself in this branch of science. After he took his degree he taught at

the universities of Wurzburg and Strassburg, and in 1879 was made professor of physics at Wurzburg. It was at this university that he made his great discovery. One day after he had been experimenting with a Crookes tube, he found that he had photographed a key which had been enclosed in a book. This discovery led him on to many more experiments, and the result of his work and study was a knowledge of how to produce the X-Rays that physicians and surgeons rank next in importance to the knowledge of anaesthetics and antiseptics. They are used to treat some kinds of growths on the body which are very like cancer. By their use the doctors can tell whether a badly swollen limb has been broken or has only had a lesser injury. They can find out just how much harm has been done to the lungs by tuberculosis, and by making a patient swallow a particular drug which the rays will not pass through, they can in some way find out whether an illness, such as cancer, has injured the stomach or other parts of the body. The rays will show whether or not a bullet has lodged in a wound, and perhaps no one person can imagine all these mysterious rays have done to lessen the pain of treating the wounds received on the dreadful battlefields of Europe.

DR. ROBERT KOCH FOLLOWED IN PASTEUR'S STEPS

One of the greatest of the men who followed in Pasteur's footsteps was Dr. Robert Koch, a German scientist, whom we know best in this country perhaps by his efforts to overcome the plague of tuberculosis. Doctor Koch was a native of Hanover, and was born in the town of Klausthal, in 1843. He studied at the University of Gottingen, and some time after he took his degree, he went with the German army to France during the Franco-Prussian War. When the war was over he settled down as a country physician. But as he rode about over the rude country roads to see his patients, his mind was busy with many things. He took up Pasteur's work on anthrax and spent many a long evening over his microscope. Pasteur, as we have read, had discovered the microbe that caused anthrax, and learned how to prevent the disease. Koch learned the whole life history of the microbes, and thus taught scientists how to study all microbes.

THE MAN WHO SAVED MILLIONS OF LIVES



It is probably no exaggeration to say that Lord Lister, the great English surgeon, saved millions of lives, for without his wonderful discoveries many of the operations that are performed in the hospitals of the world would result in death. He showed how the fatal poisoning of wounds, which nearly always followed operations before his time, could be avoided, and the whole world honors him for his splendid work.

He also did many things which it is interesting to us all to know. He discovered the microbe that causes cholera, the microbe that causes tuberculosis, and found out a way of preventing typhoid. After he had been made a professor in the Berlin University, men from all over the world went to study with him, and many of his students are now carrying on his work. One of these, a Japanese named Kitasata, found out the microbe which causes the bubonic plague, from



DR. ALEXIS CARREL

which so many millions of people have died in Eastern Asia, and which was responsible for what is known in European history as the "Black Death" of the Middle Ages. Doctor Koch went to Egypt to study cholera, and to East Africa to find out all he could about sleeping sickness and a cattle disease called rinderpest, of which we have read in another place, and he went to India to study the plague. He died in the year 1910.

DR. THEOBALD SMITH HELPED THE WORK OF PREVENTING DISEASE

He was helped in his work in typhoid and tuberculosis by the patient researches of Dr. Theobald Smith, who has done so many things and given so many ideas to other men that he might be called the

"Scientist's Scientist." Doctor Smith was born in the city of Albany, in New York State, in 1859. He went to Cornell University, and after his graduation there he took his degree in medicine at the medical college in his native city. The next year he received an appointment, from the Federal government, in Washington, and after a while was made a professor in a university there. While he was at Washington, he found out a great deal about cholera in hogs, and the result of his study laid the foundation for all that Koch and other men afterward discovered about the prevention of diseases like typhoid, diphtheria, and meningitis. Men and women who are likely to be in places where they may be infected by these diseases are inoculated with vaccines which make their bodies strong against these diseases, and this treatment, which has been given the long name of anaphylaxis, has saved many thousands of lives. Doctor Smith found out that the cattle tick, of which we read on page 3364, caused Texas fever. This was a great discovery, for it enabled the men of whom we have read elsewhere, to learn that mosquitoes are responsible for yellow fever and malaria, and the tsetse fly for sleeping sickness. He also discovered that tuberculosis in man is not quite the same disease as tuberculosis in cattle. Doctor Koch agreed with him in this and for a time thought that the milk of a cow who was ill with tuberculosis could not give disease to a person who drank the milk, but unfortunately Doctor Koch was probably wrong, and at least it is much wiser to run no risk in such a serious matter. Doctor Smith is now at the great Rockefeller Institute, an institution in New York where a band of students are constantly at work striving to find out all about the human frame, and the enemies that attack it. At the head of it stands Dr. Simon Flexner, also an American, whose work is of particular interest to young people. For years he bent all the powers of his mind toward finding out the cause of infantile paralysis, which has hurt many thousands of children for life, and he found out that it is caused by the tiniest germ that ever has been known.

DR. ALEXIS CARREL, THE GREATEST MEDICAL SCIENTIST OF OUR TIME

One of the best known scientists of our time is Dr. Alexis Carrel, a Frenchman, who was born near the city of Lyons, in the south of France, where his father was a silk manufacturer. His school and college days were spent at home, and he graduated from the University of Lyons, where he took his degree in medicine in 1900. Five years later he became a member of the staff of the Rockefeller Institute, and much of his work has been done at that great institution.

It is difficult to tell of the work of this

bones from one part of the body to the other, and to perform many other wonders in surgery that have been done for men wounded in the Great War.

Now Dr. Henry Drysdale Dakin who is not a doctor of medicine, but a doctor in chemistry and biology, had discovered that a solution of hypochlorite of soda will kill the microbes, or bacilli, as they are more often called, no matter how many there are in a wound. Doctor



DOCTOR KOCH, THE DISCOVERER OF THE TUBERCULOSIS GERM, AT WORK IN HIS LABORATORY

one man, it is so amazingly wonderful. Before his time, the flow of blood from an artery that had been cut could be stopped, but ever afterward the artery would be useless. Doctor Carrel found out a way in which the artery could be joined so that it would be able to carry on its functions as before. He discovered that as long as it can be kept alive, the stuff of which our bodies are built can be made to grow, just as microbes can be made to grow, and this makes it possible to take a vein from a part of the body where it has not much work to do and put it in the place of an important vein that has been destroyed, to transplant

Carrel learned of this treatment from Doctor Dakin, who was working with him among the wounded, and at once began to apply it. To make it successful, however, it is necessary to keep the wound always moist with the solution, and to keep the solution away from the healthy skin, which it would injure. So Doctor Carrel made a clever arrangement of tubes which run down from the jar of solution above the patient's head, and every two hours a nurse goes round the ward and lets the solution run down these tubes into the wound. When all the bacilli have been killed the wound heals up, and the patient quickly recovers.

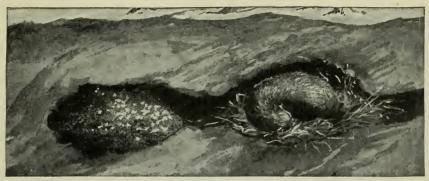
-6360

DAWNED UPON THE HOW POWER



This is a picture of Professor William Röntgen at the moment when he discovered that the action of the mysterious X-Rays, produced by electricity in the Crookes tube at the left of the picture, had actually photographed a key through a solid substance. He had laid a book with the key closed in it as a bookmark, on top of a photographic plate. In the course of an experiment the X-Rays were produced, and the key photographed on the plate. This discovery has been of great service in surgery.

The Book of NATURE



A hamster—a rat with cheek-pouches—enjoying its long sleep through the winter.

THE WINTER SLEEP OF ANIMALS

A BUTTERFLY was born one day, and saw a world beautiful with sunshine and flowers and fruit. The air was sweet with perfume, the flowers were heavy with nectar, the world was a para-

dise for butterflies. And our butterfly danced and floated in the sunlight, and retired in the evening to the shelter of a splendid tree. The butterfly laid its eggs, and died. Its whole life lasted but a few days. To such a butterfly our world is always sunny and warm; always full of flowers and fruit. Now, how many of us realise that there are animals which live far longer than man lives—animals which know nothing but summer?

In a famous zoological garden an animal was shown, a few years ago, which had slept about two hundred years in all. The animal in question was an elephant tortoise, the age of which at the time of his death was over 350 years. Now, he would sleep at least twelve hours out of each twenty-four during the summer. But that did not satisfy him. As soon as the dull days of autumn came, the tortoise put himself to sleep, not for the night, but for the whole winter. And during all his long life—a life as long as the

lives of six men—he never saw a winter. This tortoise was not different from the rest of his family. Every year he hibernates—that is to say, he passes the winter hidden away, and in sleep.

The long sleep of animals in the winter is one of the wonderful precautions which Nature provides for her children of the wilds. We might say that it is natural for a cold-blooded animal like the tortoise to go to sleep for the winter; that it is so sluggish an animal at the best that to change to a state of complete torpor or sleep is but a little step. But animals much more active than the tortoise go to sleep for the whole of the winter months.

When we read of travelers in the Arctic regions, we know that in the depth of winter they may come across the great Polar bear. Naturally, then, we say to ourselves that Polar bears do not hibernate. We are both right and wrong. Male Polar bears probably do not hibernate. They take their nightly sleep as we take ours, but they are always active in pursuit of food during the day. The mother Polar bear, however, goes to sleep for the winter. She lies down in the snow, and lets the soft, feathery mantle cover her.

Her warm breath keeps open a sort of funnel for her through which she can breathe. Far down in the snow as she may lie, there is always open a way to the upper air from which she can draw supplies of oxygen to keep her blood pure. And there, through all the winter days and nights, she lies. Winter comes and goes, and in due course the spring-time arrives. Then forth from her bed of snow comes the mother bear. And

trunk of a tree, or it may be some snug cave. All hibernating animals must, before settling down for the winter, find some suitable place. It would be of no use for them just to lie down the moment Nature told them that the hour was at hand for them to begin their winter sleep; they would die of cold, like ourselves, if they did not take precautions. They seek the right sort of shelter—some enclosed place, where the cold wind will not



A POLAR BEAR SLEEPING THROUGH THE WINTER

when she does come out, she does not come alone—she brings with her a baby bear, or, it may be, two baby bears, whiter and fatter and jollier than the finest Teddy bear that ever became lord of a nursery.

How bears prepare for their winter sleep

But let us not forget that there are many other bears besides those of the Arctic regions, and many of these also hibernate. They do not bury themselves in the snow, but they find some other refuge. It may be the hollow blow, and where the temperature will not vary. A mysterious knowledge which they have spurs them to do more than find out this shelter. As the autumn draws near, the bears eat and eat and eat, not because they are desperately hungry, nor because they are greedy. They eat that they may become fat. During the winter months, when they are lying asleep in their retreats, they require some sort of nourishment to retain life in their bodies. That nourishment they find in the masses of fat stored up in their bodies by the process

of heavy feeding which they have undergone in preparation for their long fast in the winter months.

The bear knows that he must be fat at the beginning of autumn when he tucks himself up in his cave or tree, or he will die, and so well does he understand this that, if times have been hard with him, and he has not put on a great mass of fat, he will not risk going off for his winter sleep. Woe to us if we come across him at such a time. We ourselves are bad tempered if we lose our sleep, but we are not as bad as the thin and angry bear which wants to sleep. That is the time when he is to be avoided. Another time is when he wakes up from his winter sleep. Then he is a bad-tempered

fellow indeed. All the fat in his body has been absorbed during the winter; he is lean and hungry, and his fur is also matted and unlovely, and he is as much out of temper as any bear can be. But leave him alone. and he will come round. He will find roots, tender shoots of trees, honey, perhaps a few animals, and in a month's time his fur will have become sleek and fine.

A BADGER IN ITS WINTER SLEEP

THE RACOON THAT SLEEPS IN A HOLLOW TREE

In the cold parts of the country the racoon goes to sleep quite early in the autumn. He sleeps all through the coldest of the winter months; but very early in the spring he wakes up and leaves his hollow tree, even though the snow may still be deep on the ground.

The badger belongs to a species which, in cold lands, passes a good deal of the winter in sleep. In this it is like the brown bear. Brown bears and badgers partly hibernate—that is to say, they have long spells of winter sleep, without passing all the winter in this way. These animals now and again bestir themselves to go out and get food. Forth they go, get a meal as best they can, then return to their lair and sleep for weeks. Even the common hare

hibernates to some extent. It can lie and snooze for days, or even weeks together, in the snow in the fields, and feel none the worse for the adventure. The scientist would not call this true hibernation, for the hare, like the Polar bear, keeps open a funnel in the snow by means of its warm breath. The scientist insists that an animal, to hibernate, shall be in a state of complete torpor; that it shall be to all appearance dead.

An animal in this state is one of the greatest mysteries in the world. The breathing practically ceases, the heart beats faintly; the temperature, or bodily heat, of the animal sinks to the temperature of the place in which it

lies. Great numbs us. makes us fall asleep —to die. But great cold awakens the hibernating animal. The sleeper is recalled to life, as it were, by a sudden fall in temperature, and if it is not able to move about and get food, or in other ways increase the heat of its body, it will die, frozen to death, like the weakest of us. A rise in temperature will

also recall the unconscious animal from its deep slumbers.

THE DEEP WINTER SLEEP OF THE BAT

The bats hibernate in the truest sense. If we were to take a bat when it is awake in the middle of summer and plunge it into water, we could soon drown it. But when a bat has fallen into its winter sleep we can place it in a bucket of water and keep it there for nearly half an hour, and it will know nothing about it, and be none the worse for the drenching. If the European hedgehog is disturbed while it is asleep in summer it will give a little snort or two, wriggle, then coil itself up tighter than ever, being quite awake.

up tighter than ever, being quite awake.
When its winter sleep has started, however, we can do as we like to it without awakening it. It seems scarcely to breathe. When we try to rouse it, it will give one or two snores, then breathe

feebly a few times, and become as quiet as if dead.

It is said that in winter we might handle some deadly snakes without the least risk of danger to ourselves, but others, awakened from their torpor,

would be as deadly as in the summer-time. There is plenty of opportunity for studying hibernation if we keep reptiles, for in cold climates they all go to sleep for the whole winter, provided that the conditions in which we keep them resemble the conditions under which these animals live when at large.

Numbers of rattlesnakes are often found in the winter closely coiled together as we see them in the picture in the story of the Great Snake Family. It is believed that they sometimes travel long distances to find a

suitable cave in which to sleep. But who would care to handle rattlesnakes, even though they were asleep? Some of the deadliest vipers when aroused in the winter are said to be quite harmless, their "venom" is not poison at this time; but as other poisonous snakes are poisonous winter and summer, we should not care experiment with the rattlesnake when he is waking up in a bad temper.



A young bat, life-size, picked up in the Surrey lanes at Ewell, near Epsom.

choice of their hiding-places for us to find them easily. When chill autumn comes the frogs betake themselves to their ponds, dive down to the bottom; and bury themselves in the mud. Should we by any chance come upon a hibernating frog, he will swim

lazily away, but will settle soon down again to resume the nap which we have disturbed. The freshwater tortoise buries itself in the mud of its pond. It is easy for any cold-blooded animal thus to pass the time in sleep. A reptile does not have to undergo so violent a change of tempera-

ture as a warm-blooded animal. A lizard makes itself at home for the winter in various places — under stones, among dead leaves, in holes and trees, and so forth. Land tortoises bury themselves for their winter

for their winter sleep, and so do the common toad and the wood

frog.

Lower in the scale of life we find the same habit practised. Slugs go to sleep in holes in the ground, and worms make their winter beds deep enough in the ground to escape the effect of frost. but in some places their sleep is not very profound. Snails, however, go into a very deep sleep, and they take a double precaution to protect



BATS DURING THEIR WINTER SLEEP

WHERE THE FROGS SPEND THE WINTER

We can get ample evidence as to the ways of hibernating animals from our common neighbors, the frogs. These sleep soundly through the most severe winter, but they are too wise in the

themselves. They have their holes in the ground, but they are skilful enough to make a special protection for themselves. They close up the hole in their shell, but, as they must still have air, they leave open a tiny hole in this covering. It is hard to say how long

they can support life in these conditions. A snail from Egypt, called Helix desertorum, lived, gummed to a board, for four years. It then revived, and lived in a museum for two years after awakening. Hence we need not be surprised to learn that fresh-water snails have the power of hiding away and remaining without food all the winter months. Some fishes hide themselves in deep holes or in the mud, and remain in a torpor while winter lasts.

Many insects hibernate. But here we come to a parting of the ways, as it were. Are we to call the life of the chrysalis during the winter a hibernation? Some insects lay two or three lots of eggs in the course of the summer. The earlier lots will all be hatched during the same summer, but the later will remain either as eggs or as chrysalises during the time

at the end of July, when their food is still plentiful. That seems unaccountable to us, but that there is a good reason for it we may be sure from the fact that year after year the bats retire at about the same time. Probably the reason is that they have had all the food necessary to build up their bodily strength; to continue to feed might be useless, perhaps even harmful. Some bats migrate southward, and so escape the colder climate of the north.

WHY THE SQUIRREL MAKES A STORE

Let us glance at the methods of some animals that hibernate on less severe lines. Our pert and handsome friend, the squirrel, is one of them. We already know how he stores up food for the winter, then tucks himself up in bed and goes off to sleep. But warm days



A HEDGEHOG IN ITS WINTER SLEEP

of cold and absence of food. That is true of flies and many moths and butter-flies. But we see butterflies on warm days in winter. True, there are some butterflies in temperate climates hardy enough to brave the cold days of winter. During frost and fogs and snow and rain they hide away in warm places, depending for life on the store of nourishment contained in their fragile bodies.

When the sun shines and the wind is warm, out they come, fluttering like winged sunshine in the wintry air. A very little suffices to feed them, and we are all glad, for the sight of a butterfly

in winter is cheering.

It has taken the experience of thousands of generations to teach animals that it is necessary for them to go to sleep during the winter. Those animals which hibernate know their business better than we can teach it to them. Certain bats go off to bed for the winter



A DORMOUSE IN ITS WINTER SLEEP

of winter wake him up, or the action of his heart and muscles, which consume the fat stored in his body, does so. He wakes up, pops out to his store of nuts, and makes a good meal, then curls himself up for another long snooze in his delightfully warm little abode.

It is said that some of our marmots actually make hay and store it in summer, so that they may have abundant food during the winter. There are many species of marmots, and we can find something to admire in the wise ways of each. Those whose homes are in Europe and India make but little preparation, for they know that they will be able to leave their underground towns early in spring, and come out for food. Others lay up store for a long stay underground, so that as often as hunger awakens them they may have sufficient food in their little barns without having to go out and face the cruel weather. The woodchuck,

the best known of our marmots, makes no provision for the winter. He comes out of his burrow quite early in the spring time, and an old superstition says that if he sees his shadow, he goes back to sleep for six weeks more, knowing that the warmth will be slow in coming. Of course there is no truth in this old story.

The chipmunk or ground squirrel knows that winter is a hard time, during which he must shut himself up in his subterranean city. How well he provides against that time we may know from what was found in the winter home made by four chipmunks. There was a quarter of a pint of wheat, a quart of nuts, a peck of acorns, two quarts of buckwheat, a lot of corn, and a quantity of grass-seed. And this was to feed four fat chipmunks in the little intervals of wakefulness throughout the winter. Need we wonder at all that when they come out from their long winter sleep the chipmunks are as fat as butter?

TATHY THE ANIMALS HIBERNATE

It is from necessity, then, not from choice, that the animals of which we have been talking take these long winter sleeps. 'Long as it has taken them to learn that they must accustom themselves to such a mode of life, they very soon shake off the attractions of a winterlong sleep if their conditions of life alter. We can keep a frog awake all the winter. We have only to keep him moist and warm and feed him, and he will not want to sleep night and day.

We know that men kept in a temperature equaling that of their own bodies, and doing nothing, can go without food for a long time. It is only at the beginning that hunger and thirst are felt; afterwards there is generally only a desire to sleep. Of course, if a man were moving about, or doing work, he would soon die; but keeping still in a warm place with pure air, a man can live many days without food or water. If a man can do this, we need not be surprised that cold-blooded animals like reptiles and amphibia and fishes can pass a winter without food.

THE BEAR THE ONLY FLESH-EATING ANIMAL THAT HIBERNATES

It is not so easy for an animal which needs occasional meals to hibernate. It is hardest, of course, for the flesh-eating animals. They have never yet learned to store up food for the winter, except in the case of the Arctic fox, which does hide the bodies of captured animals, to be eaten when he wakes up now and again during the winter. It is wonderful that even a little animal like the Arctic fox should be able to make this provision. Of course, it would be impossible for a great bear to lay aside enough to keep himself fed during a long winter. He knows that, so he goes to sleep entirely, and eats nothing, making himself, by so doing, one of the greatest wonders of animal creation. Hibernation is a fascinating subject, and there is still a great deal to be learned about it.

ANIMALS THAT SLEEP THROUGH THE SUMMER MONTHS

The summer sleep of some animals is not such a simple matter for us to study. We have all noticed that on a hot summer day a heavy, drowsy feeling steals over us, and old people usually go to sleep during the afternoon. Sitting in front of a hot fire on a winter afternoon or evening will also have this effect. Well, the same sort of thing happens to animals, but with them it is a sleep for a season. Reptiles are most commonly affected in this way. The crocodile makes himself a bed deep down in the mud, and lets the sun bake the latter into a hard crust round him, and there he stays until rain comes to swell the river in which he makes his home. Then he breaks out of his muddy cradle, and is alert and hungry.

Snakes hide themselves in the same way, but let us beware of disturbing one. But the sleep during summer is not confined to the reptiles; the mudfishes make a place for themselves in the mud. The water of the river dries up; the mud hardens until it is like stone, but the fish lies asleep inside, absolutely unharmed. And while it is in that state we can dig it up in its muddy case and bring it over the ocean, and wash it out of its earth into a tank in one of our conservatories, and it will live and

flourish.

It is necessary that some animals should go to sleep to avoid the hardships of winter; it is just as necessary that others should sleep during the scorching heat of summer, for the blazing sun of tropical lands burns up the vegetation, and dries up the streams, so there would be nothing for them to eat if awake.

~~~~

Reproduction (actual size) of Precious, Semi-Precious,

and Gem Stones

belonging to The Morgan-Tiffany Collection of the American Museum of Natural History and to Tiffany and Company, New York. Prepared under the supervision of Dr. George F. Kunz, Research Curator of the Department of Mineralogy of the American Museum of Natural History, Gem Expert of Tiffany and Company.

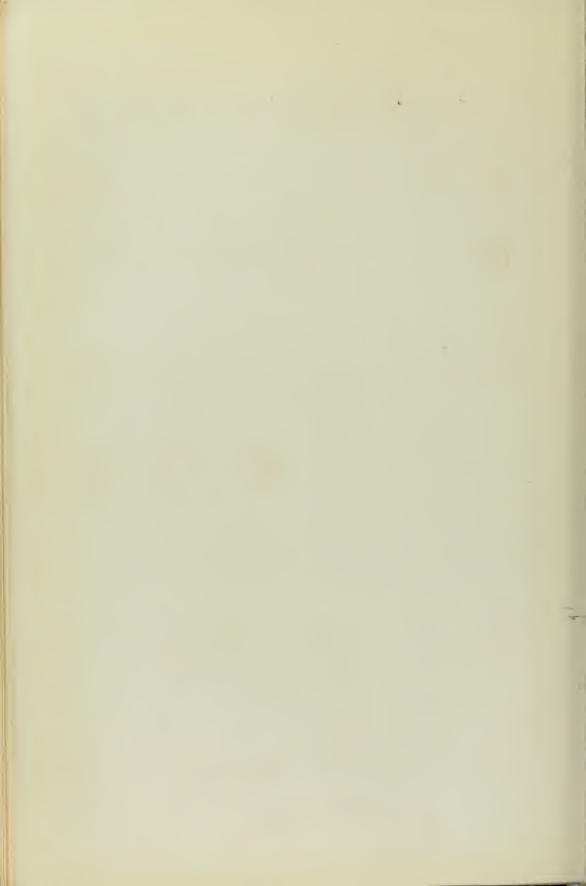
Key to Stones Shown in Colored Plate with Weight of Each

		arats		Carats
James I.	Diamond, Crystal, white	5.94	28.	
72.	Diamond, white, Brilliant		29.	Kunzite (var. Spodumene),
. (Cutting	2.07		Pala, California 10.90
3.	Diamond, pink	1.85	30.	Hiddenite (var. Spodu-
14.	Diamond, green	I.45		mene), North Carolina. 9.29
5.	Diamond, black	3.50	31.	Peridot, Egypt 10.92
6.	Sapphire, blue, Fergus		32.	Garnet, precious, East
(County, Montana	3.27		Africa 8.96
7.	Sapphire, blue, Burma	5.94	33.	Carbuncle (var. Garnet),
(8.	Ruby, Burma	1.16	- A -	India 14.63
9.	Sapphire, green, Siam	4.40	34.	Hessonite (cinnamon gar-
10.	Sapphire, yellow, Ceylon,	-	OH L	net), Ceylon 10.72
	Briolette	12.75	35.	Lapis Lazuli, Persia
II.	Briolette Star Sapphire, Ceylon	27.33	36.	Amazonite, Virginia 4.42
12.	Chrysoberyl, Brazil	5.91	37.	Amethyst, Uruguay 10.55
13.	Catseye, Ceylon	7.93	38.	Spanish Topaz (var.
14.	Alexandrite, Ceylon	8.05		Quartz), Spain 7.60
15.	Spinel, Burma	4.12	39.	Precious jade (Jadeite), Burma
16.	Emerald, Colombia	2.08		Burma 6.57
17.		12.05	40.	Chalcedony, scaraboid,
18.		10.65		Persia
19.	Morganite (pink beryl),		4I.	Sard, scaraboid, Greece
		14.89	42.	Sardonyx, India 7.13
20.	Zircon, green, Ceylon	7.7.4	43.	Bloodstone, India 5.29
21.		12.63	44.	Chrysoprase, Silesia 5.19
32.	Topaz, yellow, Brazil	9.75	45.	Carnelian, India 6.37
(23.		10.74	46.	Turquoise, New Mexico. 5.79
(24.	Topaz, white, Briolette,		47.	Flame Opal, Mexico 17.40
	Brazil	20.83	48.	Black Opal, New South
25.	Tourmaline, green, Paris,			Wales, Australia 7.69
1	Maine	9.35	49.	Fire Opal, Queretaro,
26.	Rubellite (var. Tourma-			Mexico 6.24
	line), Mesa Grande, Cal.	11.43	50.	Moonstone, blue, Ceylon 11.99
27.	Tourmaline, bicolored,		51.	Rose quartz, Madagascar. 13.34
	Mesa Grande, Cal	22.17	52.	Malachite, Russia 8.47

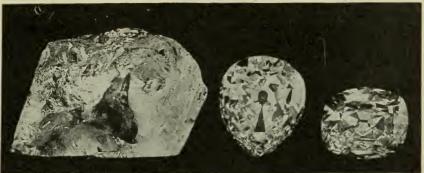
PRECIOUS, SEMI-PRECIOUS, AND GEM STONES



The precious, semi-precious and gem stones, fifty-two in number, illustrated in color on this plate, were selected from the finest gems of these sizes in the Morgan-Tiffany collection of the American Museum of Natural History, and from the collection of Messrs. Tiffany & Company. They were assembled and arranged by Dr. George F. Kunz, and include the precious stones of nearly every part of the globe. The weight of each stone is given opposite the name. You can identify the stone by the number and select the text relating to it by the key which appears on the opposite sheet.



The Book of FAMILIAR THINGS



* Weight 3106 Metric Carats.

530.2 Metric Carats.

317.39 Metric Carats.

THE CULLINAN DIAMOND, AND THE TWO LARGEST STONES CUT FROM IT.

PRECIOUS STONES

By GEORGE F. KUNZ, Sc.D., A.M., Ph.D.

BIRTH stones, or natal stones, are Continued from 6362 John, and later ascertain gems which are worn by those who either through sentiment, or by fancy, incline to the belief that wearing this particular gem will preserve them from harm. In the first century, the Jewish historian Josephus described the breastplate of the high priest which is treated of in the Book of Exodus (ch. 28, v. 15-30). The stones in this breastplate were set in four rows, with the names of the twelve Children of Israel engraved upon them, one on each stone. The modern names of these stones are generally thought to be the following:

Sapphire, or Hyacinth Banded Agate Carnelian Peridot Emerald Amethyst Ruby Topaz

Beryl Green Jasper, or Jade Onyx

Lapis-lazuli

There can be no doubt that the custom of wearing birth stones was derived from these twelve stones of the breastplate. Indeed, Josephus expressly writes: "And for the twelve stones, whether we understand by them the months, or the twelve signs of what the Greeks call the zodiac, we shall not be mistaken in their meaning." The twelve Foundation Stones of the New Jerusalem as given *Size 31/2 x 21/2 x 21/8.

John, and later assigned to the Twelve Apostles, have also served as a source for the belief in natal stones, but the modern custom cannot well be dated back more than two centuries or so, and would seem to have originated in Poland among Hebrew gem traders. It is a very attractive idea, for the stones are durable and the sentiments attached to each have been handed down for many centuries and by

stones for a single month. The generally accepted list of natal gems is as follows:

many races of people, and in fact there are often two or more natal

January Garnet February Amethyst March Bloodstone or Aquamarine Diamond or Sapphire April May Emerald Pearls or Moonstone June Turquoise / July August Carnelian Chrysolite or Peridot September

October Beryl, Opal or Tourmaline November Topaz December

The ruby is occasionally used for July, and the turquoise for December.

HOW PRECIOUS STONES ARE CUT INTO GEMS

Before proceeding to describe sepa-Copyright, 1923, by The Grolier Society.

rately each of the stones on our list, let us learn something of the way in which gems are prepared for us. Very few stones are set as they are found, because they need to be cut and polished to show their beauty. Otherwise they might seem dull, irregular or opaque. The practice of cutting stones is very The Phœnicians may have ancient learned it from the Egyptians, or possibly from the Babylonians. Stones may be cut in many different forms, such as the cabochon, table, step, rose or brilliant. They may be cut in curved surfaces, as are the star sapphires, or else in facets (small faces), like the diamond. Before the fourteenth century they were usually given curved surfaces; later the transparent stones, except the garnet, were cut with facets. When the garnet was cut with a curved surface it was called a carbuncle. Many of the opaque or translucent stones are cut en cabochon, that is, with smoothly rounded tops, for instance, opals, moonstones and turquoises.

Diamonds are rarely cut in rose form, that is with facets which are triangles of nearly the same size. When cut in this way the diamond is not so beautiful, and has little fire; therefore, only the less valuable stones and the very small ones, 500 to 2,000 to the carat, are cut after

this fashion.

The form of cutting which imparts the greatest brilliancy is that called the brilliant cut. It has fifty-eight facets, thirtythree above, including the table, and twenty-five below the band or girdle around the stone at its widest point. The setting grasps this girdle and holds the stone in the ring, pin or pendant. The facets are of various forms and size, and have different names, as star, skew, and the like. It is said that the art of cutting diamonds into facets was discovered or introduced in Europe in 1456.

DIAMOND CUTTING

The cutting of diamonds is a process requiring great skill and judgment, and is at the same time a very tedious one. While in many instances diamonds are cut along the lines of their natural form, in other cases it is found advantageous to cleave off those parts which would be lost if the diamond were shaped immediately. In other cases, again, it is considered advisable to saw a diamond in two, so as to secure two stones, the combined weight

of which would be greater than that of a single stone secured by direct cutting. Furthermore, diamonds are cleaved to re-

move spots or fractures.

As a preliminary, the cutter polishes a small surface of the rough diamond submitted to his judgment, so that he may see clearly the interior conditions, and decide upon the point of cleavage. This having been determined, he holds a dull knife along the cleavage plane and gives the knife a sharp blow with a hammer, whereupon the diamond is split into two or more sections. Each of these is in turn embedded in fusible metal and is firmly adjusted, so that it can be brought in contact with a toothless buzzsaw of phosphor bronze, having a thickness of from four to five thousandths of an inch, and making over 3,000 revolutions per minute. In spite of this great speed, twenty-four hours uninterrupted work would be needed to make a cut a half-inch deep in a diamond, and as it is necessary to interrupt the work at intervals to allow the saw to cool off, the operation lasts several days.

The sawing having been accomplished, the next stage is the actual cutting of the diamond. The first stage is that of "brutage,"so-called, one diamond being rubbed against another. To this end one of the stones is embedded in lead, and is fastened in the centre of a revolving wheel. the other diamond being affixed in a similar way to the end of a movable holder, so adjusted that the movement of the wheel causes one of the stones to rub against the other. By shifting the relative positions of holder and wheel, the point of friction is changed at will, so that the required shape is given. The top or table facet is first made; then the culet, or flat bottom facet, is formed; lastly, the long facets extending from the table to the edge and the small facets. In the final stage, the approximately-shaped diamond is partly buried in fusible metal contained in a "dop" or cup-shaped holder, and receives the definite polish by contact with a wheel of highly-tempered steel, about twelve inches in diameter and making over 3,000 revolutions a minute. The point of contact with the diamond is the edge of this wheel. This operation is a very delicate one, for a moment's carelessness may ruin a fine stone; hence only workers of superior skill can attempt the difficult task of cutting a valuable diamond.

WHAT IS MEANT BY THE WORD CARAT

The carat, as a weight, is used for weighing precious stones. The word is said to be derived from the name of a seed, which was once used in the East as a weight. Nowadays, jewelers do not use the seeds, but the name carat is still retained. A little more than 1551/2 of the modern metric carats of 200 milligrams equal one ounce troy. The fourth part of a metric carat is employed for weighing. pearls, and is termed a metric grain. There are 5,000 carats in a kilogram, or 20,000 pearl grains. There is another kind of carat used to indicate the proportion of gold in a given mass; this is one twenty-fourth part. If a ring is marked "eighteen carats" this means that eighteen parts are of pure gold and six parts of some other metal, usually copper, or copper and silver.

THE GARNET

The garnet is usually blood-red, or dark-red, or else of a purple-red hue, although it may be green, yellow, brown, or even black. It varies somewhat in hardness as well as in color, for while some will scratch quartz, others again may be scratched by quartz. Some are transparent, and some are opaque. The name comes from the Latin granatum, of pomum granatum, signifying a pomegranate.

Commercially the only varieties sold by the jeweler are the red pyrope, the purple almandite, or almandine, the pale rosecolored purple rhodolite, the pretty vellow, or vellow-brown essonite, or hyacinth, as it is named, and the green demantoid from Syssarsk, a Uralian Russian region. Of the various types, the finest almandine garnets come from India; some are found in Australia. These almandine garnets, when cut with dome tops, were known to the ancients as carbuncles (colored plate, No. 33). Garnets of richest red hue, the pyrope garnets, come principally from Bohemia, Arizona, and South Africa. The demantoid are exclusively products of the Urals, Russia. They are usually sold as olivines, which they are not.

THE AMETHYST (COLORED PLATE, No. 37)

Amethyst is a variety of quartz and varies in color from a light, almost purple hue to a clear dark purple. The dark reddish-purple is the most highly prized. Amethysts of gem quality have been found in many parts of the United States, in Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, Maine, New Hampshire and Pennsylvania, but the finest stones come from Siberia, Uruguay, the Auvergne, Brazil and Ceylon. The rich dignified color commends it, and it is also used as a mourning, or semi-mourning stone, and is often given to elderly people.

THE BLOODSTONE (COLORED PLATE, No. 43)

This is a closely compact, cryptocrystalline variety of quartz, having red spots or streaks. It was used as a talisman by the ancient Egyptians and Babylonians; at the present day it is favored for signet-rings. The Mexicans were wont to cut the bloodstones into a heart-shaped amulet, because they be-lieved that it was a remedy for heart trouble and that it staunched bleeding. The finest bloodstones come from India. and some excellent material has been found in Oregon. In olden times it was often engraved with sacred subjects: sometimes the red spots were so utilized by the gem-engraver that they figured drops of blood falling from the head of Christ when wearing the Crown of Thorns.

BERYL, AQUAMARINE (COLORED PLATE, No. 17)

The aquamarine variety of beryl, so named because its blue, blue-green, or bluish-green hue so much resembles the greenish-blue of sea-water, is found in many places, the best gems coming from Brazil, Madagascar, Russia, Siberia; occasionally they have been found in the United States, especially in California, North Carolina, Massachusetts, Maine and Connecticut. Probably the largest and finest aquamarine ever seen was discovered in 1901 by a miner in Brazil. This stone, although it shows shades of green and blue, is so clear that one can look through it as though it were seawater, and yet it was a big crystal, nineteen inches long and weighing 243 pounds. In 1922 a wonderful deep-blue crystal weighing over 60 pounds was found.

Aquamarine is a gem of great beauty of color and brilliancy. The yellow variety of beryl has been called "golden beryl," and the pink beryl has been named by the author morganite after the late J. Pierpont Morgan. Of this latter gem-stone Mada-

gascar has furnished some very fine examples.

THE DIAMOND

(COLORED PLATE, Nos. 1-5)

Diamond possesses all the characteristics that entitle it to be named the "King of Gems." When cut, it possesses more excellent qualities than any other gem; in fact, it seems to combine those of all the others and to possess many more besides. It is the most brilliant and the hardest substance known, and has, moreover, many properties that make it especially valuable in the arts. It is used to cut glass, to engrave gems and glass, to trim and engrave metals, to trim granite and other hard stones, and in its amorphous, or colloid form, it has furnished drills which have enabled us to reach depths of over 6,000 feet through the hardest rocks.

In its natural, or uncut form, the diamond possesses little beauty and frequently resembles quartz grains pebbles. It is composed of the single element, carbon, with a hardness of ten, and yet it is identical with the softest known mineral, graphite, with a hardness of one, the so-called "black lead" used in pencils and for crucibles. It phosphoresces when exposed to the Roentgen rays or radium, and is transparent to the Roentgen rays, whereas glass and all other white gems are opaque or nearly so.

The three important sources of supply are South Africa, which now furnishes more than 95 per cent. of our diamonds, Brazil and India. In early times India was the exclusive source of the diamond; then came its discovery in Brazil in 1728, and later in South Africa in 1867. Recently it has been found in the United Diamonds are grouped under different names according to their shades of color. The most valuable are those said to be of "the first water," pure white The blue "Hope Diamond" of 45.42 metric carats is the most famous colored diamond, but red, rose, black, green, mauve and salmon-colored shades are also known. But few tests can be applied with safety to determine whether a diamond is genuine or no, unless by an

E (COLORED PLATE, No. 16)

Emerald is the grass-green or bluegreen variety of beryl found especially in Colombia, South America. In ancient times it was also found in Egypt, and it

occurs in Russia and Australia: some few have been mined in North Carolina. In ancient Mexico the jadeite was incorrectly called emerald, and bore in the native language the designation "quetzalitzli," meaning the stone of the quetzal, because its beautiful green color resembled the golden-green plumage of the Mexican bird, the quetzal, sometimes called the long-tailed paradise trogon. The plumes of this bird were often worn by the rulers in Mexico and in Central America, and so this supposed emerald came to be regarded as a royal gem.

Superstitious people used to think that this stone was a charm against illness when worn suspended from the neck. One of the most famous rings in history, the Ring of Polycrates of Samos (who died 522 B.C.), was set with a large emerald, engraved by Theodorus of Samos, the greatest master of the art of gem-engraving at that time. The finest emerald now in Europe was one which belonged to the former Emperor of Russia. An almost perfect emerald is exceedingly rare. Since 1010, the finest emeralds have commanded from one to five times the value of the finest diamonds of equal size.

THE PEARL

Pearl is called a gem, but is strictly speaking an animal production. It has a very humble origin, for it grows up within the pearl-oyster, having as a nucleus a small parasite or a speck of sand which has found its way therein, and which the mollusc covers over with successive layers of nacre to allay the irritation it causes. The covering of nacre, or pearly substance, is of the same composition as that which lines the pearlshell. There is a mineral layer, partly crystalline, and an animal layer of conchyoline. Most pearls are white or creamcolored, but some are roseate and others are black, gray or yellow. You may read about pearl-fishing in another section of our book.

Although the pearl is not of mineral origin it is classed with the most valuable precious stones. It is somewhat delicate, and may lose its beauty if roughly handled or exposed to great heat, but pearls have been boiled for some minutes without apparent injury. If a pearl is cut across the middle and examined under the microscope, it will show a number of layers or rings, and thus resembles an

onion in structure. Some pearls are shaped like a button, others are pear-shaped, but the finest are perfectly round. Pearls were known to the Greeks and Romans and were greatly valued by them long before the diamond was known or appreciated. A beautiful, round, white pearl called the "Pelegrina," as large as a pigeon's egg, and weighing 134 grains, was one of the most highly prized gems of the Spanish crown. The largest pearl known, of irregular shape however, is in the South Kensington Museum, London, and weighs three ounces. Necklaces of well-matched and graded pearls have brought fabulous prices, even up to \$500,000, \$1,000,000 and over.

The pearl oyster grows in warm waters in many parts of the world. Many or most of the finest pearls come from the fisheries of Ceylon or from the Persian Gulf, but splendid gems have been found in Australia, around islands in the Pacific, in the Gulf of California, and in the Caribbean Sea. Some of the mussels in the streams of the United States yield "fresh water pearls," often of great beauty. They have been sold for from \$1,000 up to \$10,000 each. A notable instance is the magnificent 93-grain pink pearl found in Notch Brook, New Jersey, in 1857, which was eventually bought by Empress Eugénie, at a large advance over the 12,500 francs paid for it by a French gem-dealer.

THE MOONSTONE (COLORED PLATE, No. 50)

Moonstone in India is considered a sacred stone, and is supposed to bring good fortune. Whenever displayed for sale there it is placed on a yellow cloth, as vellow is a sacred color. It was believed to help the course of true love, to run smooth, and it was even thought to give the wearer an insight into the future. It has a milky-blue color and a soft lustre with either a moon-like reflection, or often a soft blue chatoyance. Usually it is cut en cabochon, that is, with a rounded top. The moonstone is the adularia variety of feldspar mined in Ceylon. This stone has never been found in the United States, but much deception has been practised on the visitors to the beaches both of the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts.

THE TURQUOISE (COLORED PLATE, No. 46)

Turquoise has been praised by many poets. When, in Shakespeare's" Merchant of Venice," Jessica elopes and carries away her father's jewels, old Shylock grieves bitterly over the loss of his turquoise ring, which he would not have traded for a "wilderness of monkeys."

Four thousand years ago these stones were mined by the Egyptians in the desert of Sinai, and they were found in the southwestern part of our land before the discovery of America. Rivalling the oldest mines in age are those of Nishapur in northwestern Persia, where the finest turquoises are still found. Our chief sources in the United States are New Mexico (colored plate, No. 46), Arizona, Nevada, and California. A great many are now cut in America and shipped to Europe. The name of the stone shows that in medieval times the Europeans got their turquoise, or "turkis," as they called it, from Turkey, for the finest Persian stones came by way of Turkey.

In former times the wearer of a turquoise was believed to be protected from falls, or at least from serious injury in case of falling. In our day, in Tibet, it is thought to bring good fortune and to guard against the spell of the "Evil Eye." Another superstition, which long endured, was that the turquoise would grow pale when the wearer was ill, and would regain its beautiful color on his or her recovery.

Turquoise is a phosphate of lime, and when of a beautiful blue color it is a much desired gem. The prehistoric dwellers in Mexico and our Southwest mined it and made wonderful objects of adornment with it, covering human skulls, and also shields and other ornamental articles with an incrustation of mosaic inlays of turquoise.

THE SARDONYX (COLORED PLATE, No. 42)

Sardonyx, as its name indicates, is composed of layers of sard and onyx. The layer of sard is of a deep brown or reddish color, while the onyx should have the delicate pink tint of the finger-nail. These stones are often used for cameos. One of the most famous in the world is a sardonyx cameo upon which Queen Elizabeth had her portrait cut, and which she gave to the Earl of Essex as a pledge of her friendship. When sentenced to be executed, Essex sent this stone to Elizabeth, hoping that it would revive the memory of her former regard and would induce her to pardon him. Through some mistake the gem came into the hands of

the Countess of Nottingham, an enemy of Essex, who refused to deliver the ring, and as a result Essex was beheaded. It is told that on her death-bed Elizabeth refused the plea for forgiveness made by the Countess, saying, "God may forgive you, but I do not."

THE PERIDOT, THE ALTERNATE STONE FOR AUGUST (COLORED PLATE, No. 31)

Olivine and chrysolite or "golden stone," are all names applied to the olivegreen peridot. It is occasionally called "evening emerald" because of its brightgreen color at night, and is sometimes designated "Job's Tears" on account of its shape. The stone is usually cut en cabochon, but a "table step-cut" form is considered more valuable. As it is rather soft and easily scratched, it is not so often

worn in rings as in pins.

Most of the best peridots come from a little island called St. John, on the western side of the Red Sea. The choicest found their way into the cathedral treasures of Europe, and were commonly called emeralds. The most famous of these are in the Treasury of the Three Magi, in the Cathedral of Cologne. A few very fine peridots were found not long ago in an old house in Alexandria, where they had probably been buried with the idea that they would bring good luck to the building. Some light-green stones come from Queensland, and some bits of peridot have been found in the United States. Strange to say, specimens of some size, sufficiently large to be cut, have been brought to the earth in meteoric stones. These can truly be called celestial gems.

THE SAPPHIRE (COLORED PLATE, Nos. 6-11)

Sapphire is the symbol of truth and virtue. This royal stone, called by old writers the "gem of gems," has always been popular with lovers of precious stones, because of its beautiful blue color. Most sapphires are of a clear blue shade, varying from a pale blue to a deep indigoblue. However, we see some stones which are white, some which are yellow, and ' even some of a greenish-blue hue. Except in color the sapphire is the same as the ruby, both stones being composed chiefly of a substance called alumina. The stone does not appear to great advantage at night.

Ceylon is famous for its sapphires, but many fine ones are found in Siam, and they also occur in Burma. In Siam they appear in clay which contains gravel, and usually at a depth ranging from two to twelve feet. The gravel and sand containing the gems are carried to a stream in large bamboo baskets, with a point at the bottom. The basket is then placed in a current of water, and its contents carefully washed, until the clay has been separated. As these gems are heavier than the common stones, they settle at the bottom of the basket, and are then picked out by hand.

Rivalling the Asiatic sapphires, are those found in Fergus County, Montana, especially, and also in Idaho. Here they have been successfully mined for a number of years. In Australia the State of Queensland has also produced many sapphires of various qualities, from the superior grades to those used in watch-

making.

THE OPAL (COLORED PLATE, Nos. 47-49)

Opal was the favorite stone of Oueen Victoria, and she always loved this white. fire-flashing stone, the symbol of hope. This gem shows many colors—the green of the emerald, the soft purple of the amethyst, the red of the ruby and the blue glints of the sapphire. The play of colors is caused by tiny fissures crossing in all directions, and is not due to any coloring matter, as in the case of nearly all other colored precious stones, but to the dispersion of light.

Most of the opals come from Hungary, but lately many fine ones have been brought from Australia. They are also to be found in Ceylon, Iceland, Mexico and the United States. It is said that when the opal is first taken from the mine, it is colorless and transparent, but after it has been kept in the light for a time, the violet shade appears, followed by the

other hues.

A very famous opal, which belonged to the Empress Josephine, was called the "Burning of Troy," on account of the tiny tongues of red flame it showed as if it were on fire. There are some very fine opals from Hungary among the Crown Jewels of Austria. Recently some beautiful black opals were found on Lightning Ridge, New South Wales, Australia, in a desolate region called the "Never-Never-Land." No two of these stones were exactly alike. Some show flashes of blue glowing flame, others have intricate patterns of molten green and twinkling red.

A stone which appears to have dancing flakes of sapphire blue, when turned to another position in the light will show flashing gleams of yellow and red. they are rare, the black opals are very costly.

THE TOURMALINE (COLORED PLATE, Nos. 25-27)

Tourmaline occurs in a great variety of colors and is one of our most beautiful gems, as it may be said to offer all the color-scale of the rainbow. Some varieties are brown, others are red, others again are blue and some are even black, while pink, green, yellow and a host of intermediate shades are plentifully represented. A striking peculiarity is the frequent zoning of the colors in bands or in concentric circles. In the stones found in Brazil, the core is often red, surrounded by white, with a green shade on the outside. Specimens from the mountains of Southern California show a green core surrounded by white, with red in the exterior ring, just the reverse of the Brazilian stones. Delicate shades green, violet and brown are sometimes combined in specimens from Ceylon and Pegu. The Island of Elba produces tourmaline crystals black at one end, red at the other, with yellow in the middle. The tourmaline is found in many parts of America, especially in New England, Quebec and Ontario. It was first found in Maine by two boys who were interested They were coming home in minerals. from a walk when they saw something green near the foot of a tree. picked up a few pieces of this green stone, but as the snow was falling very fast, they returned home and came later to the spot, when they found a number of very beautiful crystals. This mine is like Aladdin's cave, for over forty varieties of the tourmaline have been found there.

According to the difference of color the stone bears several names. The pink or red shade is called rubellite; those of a beautiful indigo-blue have been named indicolite, while the colorless variety is indicated as achroite. The green Brazilian tourmaline has been popularly known as "Brazilian emerald." When cut into settings for rings, the red tourmaline looks so much like a ruby that it is often mistaken for one. A pretty tale by Saxe Holm (Helen Hunt Jackson) is entitled "My Tourmaline" and tells of the finding of a wonderful specimen.

THE TOPAZ (COLORED PLATE, Nos. 22-24)

Topaz is most commonly yellow but not all are of this color, for when subjected to great heat it can be turned pink. In fact, you will have no difficulty in matching a topaz with your dress, for it is found in an almost endless variety of colors. The finest stones are of a bright citron shade, at times showing a clear golden color. The greater part of the gems come from Brazil, but they are also found in many other parts of the world as England, Russia, Saxony, Australia, and the United States. Sometimes a large white topaz is mistaken by ignorant persons for a diamond, and a crimson topaz has been substituted for a ruby, while the green shade has been called an emerald and the blue shade has been mistaken for a sapphire. The simplest tests, however, serve to avoid these errors.

The largest topaz on record was found in Brazil a few years ago, and weighed in the rough state eleven and a half pounds. It took several months to cut this huge The Maxwell-Stuart topaz is a stone which was first thought to be only a piece of quartz, but it later proved to

be a topaz weighing 308 carats.

THE RUBY (COLORED PLATE, No. 8)

Ruby, when fine and large, is one of the most valuable of all stones of its size. The very name "ruby" from Latin rubeus, red, and the Greek designation anthrax, "a live coal," indicate its fiery color, a vivid red, which sometimes indeed has a tinge of purple, or of a pale rose-

Upper Burma provides the greater part of the fine rubies of our day. A few have come from the gem sands of Ceylon; some are found in Siam; others come from Madras and Mysore, India; and a smaller number from Afghanistan and Australia. In the United States rubies have been found in North Carolina and in Montana. Many Eastern tales and legends mention the ruby, but a number of stones which were not rubies, almandine garnets, for example, have been called by that name. One of the largest rubies ever found was discovered a few years ago in one of the It has the altogether Burmese mines. exceptional weight of 42 carats. Coming to light, as it did, just about the close of the World War it was named the "Peace Ruby." A value of £20,000 was put upon

it. Since then the Burma mines have furnished another very large ruby, of the finest pigeon's blood hue; this stone weighs 21 carats and has been estimated at £12,000.

THE LAPIS-LAZULI (COLORED PLATE, No. 35)

Lapis-lazuli, or azure stone, is of a rich blue color and shows specks of ironpyrites of a golden hue. It is far more intense in color than is any other opaque blue stone. The best come from Afghanistan, on the Oxus River in Asia, although some stones are found in Persia and China. To obtain it, the rock in which it is must be split by fire. For many centuries lapis-lazuli was considered very valuable, and four thousand years ago it was paid as tribute to the Egyptian Kings, and later to the Assyrian. It was especially prized for its wonderful color, blue with golden spots. By the Hebrews, Greeks and the Romans it was known as the sapphire. However, it appears most probable that, in later Greek and in Roman times, the hyacinthus signified our sapphire, and this is almost certainly the case with the second Foundation Stone of the New Jerusalem in Revelation. It is not always of a deep blue shade, but varies from a pale blue, or greenish-blue, to a pure green. When pulverized and prepared it provides the beautiful ultramarine of artists.

Large diamonds are now of more frequent occurrence than was the case before the South African mines were discovered and worked. Before 1867 the world depended first, upon India, and then, since 1728, upon Brazil. Still, only about a hundred diamonds, weighing over 100 carats, can be listed today. Some of the great diamonds of earlier times have had strange and romantic histories. great Russian diamond known as the Orlov, is said to have once formed one of the eyes in a statue of a god in a Brahman temple at Mysore, but a French soldier, who got himself appointed as a guardian of the temple, plucked out this beautiful eye, and ran away with it. It was stolen from him by another thief, the captain of an English ship in which he had taken passage for Europe. The captain sold it to an Armenian gem-dealer in Finally, it was acquired by Prince Grigori Orlov, who presented it to Catherine II of Russia. It was set in the top of the Imperial Russian sceptre and was prized as one of the most beautiful stones in the world. It was about the size of one-half of a pigeon's egg, is of a slightly yellowish shade, and weighed 194¾ old carats, or almost exactly 200 metric carats. It has been valued at over \$1,500,000. Since the Russian Revolution it has been lost to sight, though strange rumors about it have come to us.

THE CULLINAN

The largest diamond ever found, was in reality only 3/5 of the original crystal. The missing fragments may be discovered some day. In spite of its great intrinsic value and latent beauties, an immense diamond crystal is not a very beautiful object, and might at first sight be mistaken for a piece of ice, or for a rough quartz crystal. The Cullinan Diamond was found in the Premier Mine in the Transvaal in 1905. It weighed in the rough 3,106 metric carats, and measured before cutting 3½ x 2½ x 2½ inches. In 1907 it was purchased by the Transvaal government for the sum of a million dollars and was presented to King Edward VII by the Union of South Africa on his birthday, November 9; in the following year it was cut up in Amsterdam into nine large brilliants and a number of small ones. The largest gem, which adorns the State crown of England, and has been named the "Star of South Africa," weighs 530.2 metric carats, the next in size, sometimes named "Queen Mary's Diamond," weighs 317.39 carats and ranks second among the great diamonds. At the head of this recital is shown the original crystal and the largest gems cut from it.

THE EXCELSIOR DIAMOND

Before the discovery of the Cullinan Diamond, the Excelsior, weighing 995.21 metric carats, and measuring two and one-half inches in length, was the largest diamond crystal that had ever been found. The man who picked it up while loading his truck at the mine was given \$2,500 in money and a horse with bridle and saddle. This stone was eventually cut up into ten brilliants, ranging in weight from 13.86 carats up to 69.80 carats, which were sold in the United States.

THE RÉGENT DIAMOND

A large round crystal, weighing 440 carats, was found in an Indian mine in

1701 by a negro slave, who concealed the discovery and fled with the stone to the coast. He was destined to meet a tragic end, for he was thrown overboard by the captain of an English ship in which he had embarked so as to take his great stone to England. Finally the diamond came into the hands of a Parsee dealer, who sold it to Thomas Pitt, the English governor of Fort St. George, Madras. He sent it to England and had it cut into a brilliant of 136 7/8 carats (140.64 metric carats), which he sold in 1717 to the Régent Duc d'Orleans, for the Crown of France; it adorned the Coronation Crown of Louis XV in 1722. It was stolen in September, 1792, during the French Revolution, and was hidden in the wall of a garret room, but the place of concealment was before long betrayed by one of the thieves and the diamond was recovered. It is one of the very few of the French Crown Jewels that was not sold in May, 1887, and it is still to be seen in the Louvre Museum, Paris.

THE "KOH-I-NÛR,"
OR "MOUNTAIN OF LIGHT"

The history of this, the most remarkable of historic diamonds, has been dated back with some probability to the time of Sultan Ala-ed-din of the Khilji Dynasty, who reigned from 1288 to 1321, and there is a tradition that he had taken it in 1304 from a rajah of Malwa, in whose royal house it had been for centuries an heirloom. It was secured as a spoil of war after the battle of Paniput, April 26, 1526, by Humayun, son of the Mogul Emperor Baber, but was yielded by the later Mogul Emperor Mohammed II to the Persian conqueror Nadir Shah in 1739; indeed, the latter is said to have named it "Mountain of Light." Nadir's weak successor, Shah Ruhk, was forced to surrender it to the Afghan chief Ahmed in 1751, and a descendant of the latter, Shah Shujah, was constrained in his turn to give it up to Runjit Singh, the "Lion of the Punjab." Finally, in 1849, Runjit's successor surrendered it to the East India Company, which bestowed it upon Queen Victoria, to whom it was finally presented in 1850. In its Indian cutting it weighed 186 1/16 (191.10 metric carats) but it was recut in London, in 1852, its weight being reduced to 106 1/16 (108.38 metric carats). Though the size was so considerably reduced the brilliancy of the stone was much improved by the new cutting.

THE SANCY DIAMOND

The Sancy has sometimes been called the Sphinx of Diamonds, and the true explanation of this is that the stories of two or three different stones have been blended together more or less successfully. The first reliable record of the Sancy shows it in the possession of Nicholas Harley de Sancy in the latter part of the 16th century. He is conjectured to have bought it in Constantinople when representing French interests there. In 1604, he found a purchaser in James I of England, and the diamond remained in the English Treasury until the political troubles of Charles I forced him to send the Sancy with other choice jewels to the Continent to raise money for Royalist troops. Queen Henrietta Maria managed these delicate transactions. The Sancy was pawned, but was redeemed later by Cardinal Mazarin, who bequeathed it with 17 other fine diamonds to the French Crown. In 1792 it was stolen, and was not traced as was the Régent. It was first taken to Spain and then passed through many hands, belonging at one time to a rich Parsee, Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, later it was acquired by the Indian potentate, the Maharaja of Puttiala. Finally it was brought back to Europe, and was bought by Baron Astor for his daughter-in-law the present Viscountess Astor. Its weight is 55.23 metric carats.

In many recitals this stone is said to have been that worn by Charles the Bold at the battle of Granson in 1476, and lost by him in his disastrous defeat there by the Swiss. But this diamond, which the Swiss Confederates did not succeed in selling until 1492, came at last into the hands of Johann Fugger, the great banker and money-lender of Augsburg, and was sold by him to Henry VIII of England just before the latter's death in 1547. It entered the collection of the English Crown Jewels, being set in an elaborate brooch, with rubies and pearls. It is not a little strange to note that this brooch with Charles the Bold's diamond, so far shared the fortunes of the real Sancy that it was sold, or pawned, in Amsterdam by representatives of Charles I of England,

and for a similar purpose.

THE HOPE DIAMOND

This diamond is interesting as it is the largest blue diamond known. It is called

the "Hope" because it once belonged to a famous banker of that name. It weighs only 44 1/4 of the older carats, or 45.42 metric carats, but it is probably the most valuable diamond of its size in the world. Little is known of its earlier history, though some people suppose that it was stolen with other stones from the French Crown Jewels at the time the Régent diamond was taken. It was exhibited in the London Exposition of 1851, and is now owned by Mrs Edward B. McLean of Washington, D. C.

An engraved diamond was given in 1829, or 1830, by Prince Khusrau, son of the Persian Crown Prince Abbas Mirza, later Shah of Persia, to the Russian Emperor Nicholas I, as a peace-offering to placate the Czar, for the murder of his ambassador in Teheran. The writer knows that it still bears in 1923 the names of Akbar Shah, Nisim Shah, and Fath Ali Shah, engraved in carefully executed Arabic characters. The last mentioned monarch ascended the Persian throne in 1797. The inscriptions were engraved on polished faces of the crystal.

German mineralogist, Gustav Rose, when he visited St Petersburg about 1830 was favored with a sight of this historical diamond. The presentation to Czar Nicholas had taken place but a very short while before that time. Rose describes the diamond as being especially interesting because some of the surfaces of the original octahedral crystal had been left in their natural state while others had been polished. The stone weighed 86 carats (88.19 metric carats), and as we have noted, the inscriptions had been cut on the polished surfaces. Around the upper end of the diamond ran a narrow ridge, probably made in order to allow a cord to be passed along it, so that the gem could be worn suspended from the neck.

There are many other large diamonds in existence, such as the Stewart of 123.25 metric carats, the Porter Rhodes of 69.96 carats, the Tiffany Yellow of 128.51 carats, the Jubilee of 245.19 carats, the largest cut stone except the two Cullinans, but no one of them has a particularly interesting story. They are simply large and beautiful stones of great value.

Of all those we have noted, two stand out prominently, the Koh-i-nûr, now guarded in Windsor Castle, and destined to be preserved among the great English Regalia as long as England remains an Empire or Kingdom, and the Régent, sheltered in the great Louvre Museum in Paris, and surely fated to be kept as a State Jewel as long as French nationality endures

Precious stone collections belonging to museums and colleges of the United States contain many of the rich and interesting precious and semi-precious stones.

The most notable is at the American Museum of Natural History in New York, which possesses the Morgan-Tiffany Collection of Precious Stones, formed under the direction of Dr. George F. Kunz. It contains over 4,000 specimens consisting of series of diamonds of various colors, sapphires, topaz, tourmaline, kunzite, peridots, opal, amethyst, rock crystal, a great variety of pearls from all known shells and the shells in which they were contained, the largest perfect star sapphire in existence, weighing 543 carats, a fine blue sapphire of 163.93 carats, a topaz of 615 carats, and many interesting and curious examples as well as a collection of 24 engraved cylinders representing the various precious stones of Babylonia from 4000 B.C. to 1000 B.C.

This collection represents twenty-five years' collecting. Not only does it illustrate the various kinds of precious stones but it also illustrates every known form of cutting.

The second collection in importance is that formed by Tiffany & Co for the 1893 Chicago Exposition, also formed under the direction of Dr. Kunz, and purchased by the Field Museum in Chicago. It contains many remarkable and unique examples illustrating all forms of gem cutting as well as their application in East Indian jewelry, of which this collection is the finest in existence, an interesting collection of very remarkable pearl shells, one pair of which from the Sulu Archipelago weighs 151 ounces, the Mexican sun-god opal, and nearly every known variety of precious stones.

The collection at the United States National Museum, based upon the Dr. Isaac Lee Collection, is a very comprehensive and beautiful one. There are others, also formed under the direction of Dr. Kunz, in the Golden Gate Museum, San Francisco, California, at the New York State Museum at Albany, and at Amherst

College, Amherst, Massachusetts.



PRESIDENT HARDING AND PRESIDENT COOLIDGE



Warren Gamaliel Harding, late President of the United States, was born at Corsica, Ohio, November 2, 1865, studied at Ohio Central College, at Iberia, Ohio, became editor of the Marion Star, was a member of the state senate, and lieutenant-governor. He became United States Senator in 1915, and was elected President in 1920. © laker Art Gallery.



Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States, was born at Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872, graduated from Amherst College, studied law and began practice at Northampton, Massa, in 1897. After serving in both houses of the Massachusetts legislature, he served three years as lieutenanti-governor, and was governor when nominated and elected Vice-President. He succeeded to the Presidency upon the death of President Harding.

The Book of HE UNITED STATES

WHAT THIS STORY TELLS US

HILDREN usually do not think much about government. They know that they live in a republic but they seldom know much about it. Because they think so little about government, our schools are generally organized as absolute monarchies, where the teacher makes all the laws. Below we give you the story of a method which gives the pupils a great deal to say about the government of their school. It is called the School Republic, and tells you what has been done in many states of the Union, and in some foreign countries. The plan allows the pupils to make all the common rules and regulations which are necessary for the orderly conduct of a school. Schools, cities or states cannot exist without government of some sort, and the only question is as to who shall do the governing. This interesting story tells what students have done.

THE SCHOOL REPUBLIC

DID you ever hear to take part in doing of a School Reof a School Republic? Probably not, for they are not very common, and you can hardly guess what the words mean, for your own school is probably not organized in that way. You are sure that republic has something to do with people governing themselves, and in few schools do the pupils have that privilege. You probably think that it is the business of the teacher to govern the school.

School republics are schools where the pupils make the rules of conduct, try any one of their number who has broken one of them, and perhaps punish him. Such school republics are organized in several countries of the world, and more and more people are growing interested in them. Let us see why this is true.

WHY ARE PEOPLE SO MUCH INTERESTED IN GOVERNMENT?

Since the Great War began everybody has been talking more about government than ever before. We have learned that the kind of government people have makes a great deal of difference in the way they behave. If they have a government in which they have no part, they cannot prevent their rulers from doing many evil things if they desire to do so, and the rulers can even compel the people themselves

such things too.

Our soldiers and sailors are

fighting in the war "to make

the world safe for democracy." This means, in part, that the people must have the right to govern themselves, and that no one must dare to harm them. Democracy comes from two Greek words which mean the "rule of the people." Now the people may have a great deal of power, even though they have a king, and they may not have any at all. The people of Canada say that they are a part of the British Empire, over which King George V rules, but the people of Canada rule themselves. On the other hand, the people of some kingdoms do not have anything to say about how they shall be governed. So you see what you call the government of a country does not always tell how much the people have to say about that government. Republics generally allow the people more freedom than kingdoms, but this is not always true.

People often say that a country cannot have a republic, or that the people cannot have power because they do not know how to use it. That is what is the matter with Russia, they say. The people of Russia do not know enough to govern themselves, and that is the reason why there is so much confusion in that unhappy country. Peo-

Copyright, 1918, by M. Perry Mills.

ple sometimes point out the republics of San Domingo and Haiti, and say the same things about them.

How can self-government BE LEARNED?

Perhaps they are right, but we can ask, how are the people of these countries ever going to learn to govern themselves if they have no practice? One cannot learn to play the piano, or to spin a top, even, without practice. We see grown men taking a great deal of time, and making many bad shots, learning to play golf. might tell you how to play baseball for years, but if you never had a ball in your hands during that time, you would not learn to play the game. You might know a great deal about it, but that is not the same thing, as you would soon find out on the field.

We do not have good government in all our states and cities, even though the people here have the right to govern themselves. One reason is that many of our grown people either do not know much about their government, or else they do not take the trouble to see that good men are elected to office. We cannot have good government unless the citizens take interest in it, and see that the laws are obeyed.

WHAT GROWN PEOPLE SAY ABOUT CHILDREN

Now grown people often complain of children and say that they do not control themselves. Unfortunately what they say is sometimes true, and children often annoy their elders and do themselves much harm, because they do what they think they would like for the minute, without thinking whether it is the thing which will give them, and those around them, the most happiness in the end. But are the children always to blame?

For one, I am quite sure they are not. Children have very little practice in learning how to govern themselves. They are told to do this, or to do that; they are told not to do this, or not to do that. Sometimes they are told one thing one day and the opposite the next day. They cannot understand the reason, and they sometimes come to think that there is no reason in it. When they disobey or forget, sometimes they are punished, sometimes not. Some parents are foolish enough to punish too little, as well as to punish too much. There is no doubt that wrong-doing should be punished.

THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM

The same thing is true with teachers. for the school-room is generally an absolute monarchy. An absolute monarchy is, you know, a form of government where the ruler has all the power, and the subjects have nothing to say about the government. If the monarch is very strong there is good order, while if he is weak there is a great deal of trouble. The subjects break the laws, and no one

is happy.

Now some wise men thought over the fact that we have a republic here in the United States, and that the boys and girls in the school-rooms will help to rule this country in a few years. They have been getting no training for this responsible work. Is it not just as important that they should learn how to be citizens as it is that they should learn how to spell, or to calculate percentages? A citizen must be a citizen all the time, and he is not always spelling or calculating percentages.

AN IDEA WHICH CAME TO A MAN

Then an idea came to one of these men while he was thinking over the question. Why not organize the school-rooms as school cities, or school states, or school republics, and allow the pupils to learn how to govern themselves? Many people thought the man who first suggested the idea had lost his wits. They said that there would be so much disorder that the school could not go on, and that no child would learn anything at all. Some people simply laughed at him. They had the idea that children are naturally bad, and like to do wrong.

The man did not mind their laughter, and would not stop talking about his idea. At last he got the managers of some schools to agree to try the plan. They allowed him to tell the children what he had in his mind, and the pupils were eager to join with him when they heard the explanation. A sort of constitution was drawn up, elections were held, the school cities were organized, and set to work. None of the dreadful things that people had feared came to pass. The children took more interest in their schools than ever before, had better lessons, and behaved much better. teachers had an easier time, and the children were happier in school than they had been under the old plan.

THE OFFICERS ELECTED IN A SCHOOL CITY

One of these school cities elected only a mayor, a chief of police, a judge, and a health officer. As the school was small, all sat together to make the laws, which are only rules. They talked over the things which ought, or ought not to be done, and voted on them. If a majority voted for them they were written down, and all understood that they were to obey them. In a republic the majority must rule. If any one disobeyed, the chief of police arrested him and brought him before the judge. Witnesses were called and the judge listened to them. Then he decided upon the punishment.

The laws were the simple laws of good conduct which all the children knew, even if they had broken some of them sometimes. They had laws about order in the halls, about marking on the walls, about behavior on the playground. They made laws about neatness of desks, and about neatness of person, and appointed inspectors to see that they were obeyed. Some school cities make laws about cheating, about lateness, and about telling lies. Some cities have made more rules than the teacher had made, and have obeyed

them better too.

If a policeman saw a boy about to break any of the laws, it was his duty to go up to the offender and warn him to stop. Usually this was enough, but sometimes the boy or girl would keep on in spite of the warning. The policeman would then order him to appear before the judge at a certain time and would tell the witnesses to be present. The judge would then ask the policeman what he had seen, and would ask the offender what he had to say for himself. After hearing what the policeman, the witnesses and the offender said, the judge would decide whether or not he was guilty.

How the judge punished those who had done wrong

Punishments in a school city are of various kinds. Sometimes the judge reprimands the offender before the whole school. No citizen likes that, of course, and often it is enough to make him do better in the future. Sometimes he is shut out of all the games for a certain time. Sometimes he is ordered to apologize in public for his rudeness. If he has destroyed property, he must make good the loss before anything else can be done.

If a boy or girl has done anything very bad, he or she may be deprived of a citizen's rights in the republic. This is one of the most serious punishments. It means, of course, that he no longer has a vote in the affairs of the republic, and can hold no office.

Many school republics were founded after the first ones, and some judges have ordered all the citizens not to speak to some one who had been guilty of a very serious offence and did not seem to be sorry for it. It has been found that this is the most severe punishment that can be inflicted. It is said that no boy has been able to endure being cut off from his fellows for more than one week.

The most interesting thing about the whole matter of punishments is that little punishment has been found to be necessary. When boys and girls feel that they have had a part in making the laws, they also feel that they ought not to break them. Many boys, who had been troublesome to their teachers in many ways, became model citizens after the organization of the school republic. Public sentiment looked upon a law-breaker with disfavor. The citizens felt that one who did not obey was really harming every one of them. This is what every good citizen should feel about breaking the law.

DIFFERENT FORMS OF GOVERNMENT IN SCHOOL REPUBLICS

Such a form of government as this, where every one has a direct voice in making the laws, is called a pure democracy. It works very well while the number of citizens is small, but does not work so well where it is very large. In a very large school it is necessary to organize each room as a ward in the city, and to elect one, two, or three aldermen from each. These aldermen meet together to make the laws for the school city. They represent the pupils, and so we call this a representative democracy. There would be one mayor, and one chief of police for the whole school.

Of course, in a large school city there would be need for more than one judge, and for several policemen, health officers, inspectors and the like. They are sometimes appointed, by the mayor, and sometimes elected by the citizens. Their duties would be the same in either case. In large school cities a district attorney might be necessary. This officer always represents the people in court. It is his

business to state the case for the people when any one is accused of doing wrong.

WHAT POSITION HAS THE TEACHER IN A SCHOOL REPUBLIC?

Some one may inquire if the teacher has anything to do with the government of a school republic. Can he or she have nothing to do with the government of the school? It is always understood that the rights of the teacher are still there. He simply delegates some of them to the pupils. First, he must approve the charter or the constitution under which the school republic works, and sometimes the charter provides that he may veto, that is, forbid, any law, or that a law may not go into effect until he signs it.

Some one made this comparison. The position of the teacher and the school board, or the school trustees, is like that of a state government, while the school republic is like that of a city in the state. A city has a charter giving it some rights of government and the power to do certain things. So long as the city does not abuse these powers, the state government does not interfere. If it does misuse its powers, the state steps in to stop it, and can take the powers away, or change them

as it sees fit.

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A SCHOOL CITY AND A SCHOOL STATE

In a very large school, or in a small city where there are several schools, a school state is often organized. Here each school keeps the officers it has and makes some laws for itself, but elects representatives to the school legislature to talk over the matters of all the schools, and to make laws which apply to all of them. All the schools have some of the same laws, and the conduct in all the schools may be more nearly the same. A school state must have a governor, of course. In a real state he is chosen by all the citizens. If a school state should be organized we could say that the position of the teacher and school board was similar to that of the president and Congress.

Of course girls as well as boys must be citizens of the school city or the school state. They are quite as important in school as the boys are, and should have equal rights. Women are voters in many states now, and before very long they will be voters in all the states, and it is quite as necessary for girls to learn to rule themselves as it is for the boys. In some

school states girls have been elected mayors or judges and have made good officers.

WHAT BOYS AND GIRLS LEARN FROM THE SCHOOL REPUBLIC

What is the use of all this? In the first place it makes the children happier, and more contented, and that is something. They behave better, they learn how government is carried on, they learn a very important lesson, which is that in a republic the majority must rule; they learn the duties of the different officers in a city or state, and they soon discover whether or not an officer is doing his duty. They learn why laws are made. All of these things are good training for them.

The idea of the school republic has spread to other lands. When General Leonard Wood was governor of Cuba, he appointed Mr. Wilson L. Gill, the author of the school republic idea, to supervise the training for citizenship in the schools of that island. School republics were organized in each of the three thousand, six hundred schools, with excellent results. Though the Republic of Cuba, when it took over its own affairs, did not feel that it could appoint an officer to continue the work, many of the schools in Cuba yet use the plan.

SOME PLACES WHERE THE PLAN

HAS BEEN TRIED

In the United States it is in use in some of the Indian schools with excellent results. The Indian boy or girl has not had even as good an opportunity as the white child to learn the duties of citizenship. Indians have not been allowed to become citizens until recently, and so their parents could teach them little on the question. In far-away Alaska there are school republics both in the white schools, and in those where the little Indians and Eskimos are taught. The idea has found favor in Japan. There are school republics in several countries of South America, in Hawaii, in South Africa, and in some of the European states. In fact it is difficult to find a country where there are not a few. Unfortunately many parents and teachers are afraid to introduce the idea. Parents were brought up under the old system, and many have forgotten that they were ever children; and the teachers fear that the plan will not work, because it is so different from the methods they know.

THE END OF THE BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE.

GENERAL INDEX TO THE BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE

The general rules of indexing and alphabeting as set forth in Wheeler's Indexing and accepted by the library schools have been followed.

For authors, titles and first lines of poems see Special Poetry Index following the General Index. Authors' are also in the General Index, as well as poems on specific subjects under their appropriate headings. Authors' names

THIS index will enable you to find the information given in The Book of Knowledge very easily and quickly. The arrangement is alphabetical by subject and under most of the entries you will find special parts of the subject. For instance, under the name of a country the information concerning its history is grouped under history as a sub-head and its products are listed under products. Some subjects are indexed more than once. For example, Golf will be found in its place under the letter G, and also under Games.

Under Fairy-tales, Hero stories and Stories you will find the titles of stories arranged alphabetically, and under Myths and legends, those of each country grouped according to source.

The Special Poetry Index will prove a great help. The names of the authors are in the General Index also, but in the Poetry Index the titles of his poems are given under the author's name. If you do not know the author's name, you will find the titles of the poems alphabeted by the first important word, and the first lines alphabeted by the first letter of the first word.

The book contains nearly ten thousand pictures and, of course, only the most important could be indexed separately, but you will have little trouble in finding what you want. Almost every article is illustrated, and if you look in the index for the subject you are likely to find pictures on the

pages to which you are directed.

Think of what you want and look under the most important word. If you want a person, look under his name, if a country, look under its name. Then glance down the indented entries under that subject for special information about it. Everything is indexed under the word you are most likely to think of. For Poetry see the Special Poetry Index.

The black-face figures give the volume number, and the light-face figures give the page number. The stars (*) indicate the long and important articles upon the different subjects.

A. B. C. countries, 17-5361
A. B. C.'s, see Alphabet
Aachen, see Aix-la-Chapelle
Aar River, Switzerland, 10-2984
road over, 18-5843
Aardvark, animal, 4-1017, 1018
Abaca, see Hemp
Abana River, at Damascus, 19-6105
Abbas, shah of Persia, 12-3862
Abbé Constantin, by Halévy, 15-4751
Abbey, Edwin A., American painter, 14-4248,
4250
"King Lear," 14-4247 Abbey, Edwin A., American painter, 14-4246, 4250

"King Lear," 14-4247
Abbeys, see Monasteries
Abbot, The, by Scott, 5-1496
Abbotsford, home of Scott, 5-1501
Abbott, Sir John, premier of Canada, 4-1281
Abbotvaiations, meaning of common, 18-5667
Abd-el-Hader, Arab patriot, 13-4025
Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey, 10-3244
Abelard, Peter, monk, 13-4032, 4034
Abenaki Indians, in Quebec, 9-2784
Aberdeen, Earl of, governor-general of Canada, 4-1281
Abney, Sir Thomas, Watts at home of, 7-2014
Abo, city of Finland, 12-3805
Abolitionists, 7-2042
Whittier, 5-1616
Aboukir Bay, Battle of the Nile in, 12-3695;
14-4364
see also Nile, Battle of the Aboukir Bay, Battle of the Arte in, 14-4364
sec also Nile, Battle of the
Abraham, founder of Hebrew nation, 12-3855;
20-6329
in Egypt, 15-4848
Abraham, Plains (or Heights) of, 1-224; 2-559;
3-899
"The Plains of Abraham," poem by Sangster, 17-5290 Abu-Bekr, successor to Mohammed, 12-3858
Abyssinia, Bruce in, 1-298
Hlow Africa has been divided, 14-4297
Academys, Academy of Athens ramed for, 18-5770 18-5770
Academy of Fine Arts, New York, 13-4218
Philadelphia, 13-4218, 4220
Acadia, contention over, 2-559; 3-894, 898
English banish French from, 3-898
founded, 2-555
renamed Nova Scotia, 2-558
see also Nova Scotia, 2-558
Accidents, see Emergencies; First aid
Achilles, Greek hero, 1-73, 74; 3-980
Acids, composition of, 6-1813

Acids (continued),
fruit, 15-4815-16
kinds of, 6-1813-14, 1815
removal of acid stains, 2-488
treatment of acid burns, 16-5032
of acid poisoning, 16-5033
Aconcagua, Mount, height of, 12-3922
Acontia, lizard, 4-1211
Acorns, 10-3257; 12-3896
of live oak, 17-5432
toy boats from, 12-3900
Acoustics, 15-4581-82
Acre, captured by Crusaders, 5-1554
Acropolis of Athens, 10-3240; 16-5199, 5206
see also Parthenon
Acrostics, 17-5523
definition, 17-5431
Actium, battle of, 18-5790
Adam, Robert, English architect, 19-6173
Adamat, meaning of, 10-3230
Adams, Abigail, wife of John Adams, 2-399, 400
Adams, Herbert, American sculptor, 15-4675
statue of Bryant, 17-5262
Adams, John, president of United States, 2-400
administration, 5-1396; 11-3489
and Declaration of Independence, 4-1003;
14-4468
first to live in White House, 6-1690 and Declaration of Independence, 4-1003;
14-4468
first to live in White House, 6-1690
portraits, 5-1388; 11-3488
speaks before Congress, 5-1436
vice-president of United States, 5-1392
Adams, John C., English astronomer, discovers
Neptune, 8-2394
Adams, John Quincy, president of United States,
administration, 11-3490-91
life, 8-2437-38
ophion of expansion, 6-1838
portraits, 8-2439; 11-3488
Adams, Samuel, American patriot, 4-999; 5-139;
Adams, Samuel, American patriot, 4-999; 5-139;
Adder's-tongue, flower, hymn-writer, 7-2016
Adder's-tongue, flower, 9-2879, 2881
Adding machines, see Calculating machines
Addison, Joseph, English writer, 15-4723-25
poems, see Poetry Index
Addition, see Arithmetic
Adelaide, capital of South Australia, 5-1374
Adelie Land, discovered, 17-5464
Aden, British possession in Arabia, 6-1932
Adenoids, 20-6234
Adjai (Samuel Crowther), 9-2942
Adjective letter, game, 17-5348
Adjutant-stork, 7-1973, 1975-76 14-4468

GENERAL INDEX

Ali, successor to Mohammed, 12-3858
Ali Baba and the forty thieves, 1-201
Alice's adventures in Wonderland, by Carroll, 10-2953, 3089, 3157
origin of, 5-1476, 1482-83
Alien and Sedition Laws, 5-1396; 11-3489
Alishan, Leon, poem, see Poetry Index
Alkalies, chemical compounds, 6-1813, 1815
cream of tartar, 11-3386
in soap, 7-2251; 10-3226
treatment of burns from, 16-5032
treatment of poisoning by, 16-5033
see also Ammonia
Allah, Mohammedan God, 5-1549; 10-3030
Allan, Sir William, picture of Sir Walter Scott,
8-2323
Allan-a Dale, companion of Robin Hood, 9-2631
Allegories, definition, 3-697
"Faerie Queene," stories from, 3-697
"Pilgrim's progress," 4-1125, 1181
Allegri, Antonio, called Correggio, 3-762
see also Correggio
Alleluia, name for wood sorrel, 10-3066
Allen, invents piano frame, 4-1088
Allen, Ethan, at Ticonderoga, 4-1000; 6-1832, 1833
Allenkakat River, Alaska, 7-2149
Allenton, Ellen P., poem, see Poetry Index
Alley-poet, name for Carey, 12-3769
Alliance, ship, 10-3006
Alligator-wood, see Liquidambar
Alligators, 1-12, 57: 4-1214, 1221
Allingham, William, poems, see Poetry Index
Alligators, wood, see Liquidambar
Alligators, 1-12, 57: 4-1214, 1221
Allingham, William, poems, see Poetry Index
Alligham, Walliam, poems, see Poetry Index Amendments to Constitution; see United States,
Constitution
Amenhotep III, and statues at Thebes, 13-4172
Amenophis III, king of Egypt, 19-6189
Amenophis III, king of Egypt, 16-4962
America, named, 1-65, 272
see also Central America; North America; South
America; United States; names of other
countries of North and South America
America, The, locomotive, 2-605
America, song, 18-5819
writing of, 10-3053
American Fur Company, 6-1840
American Museum of Natural History, New York
City, *17-5327
gem collection, 20-6376 (plate), 6386
sends expedition to Africa, 4-1016
"American System," 8-2438
Americanization, in New York City, 10-3221
libraries' part in, 10-3224
"The naturalized alien," poem by Sheldon,
18-5732
Amerinds, name for American Indians, 1-16
Amethyst, precious stone, 20-6379
Amherst, Jeffrey, Lord, commands English in
Canada, 2-559; 3-755, 898
Amici, Giovanni Battesta, Italian astronomer,
8-2332
Amicis, Edmondo de, Italian writer, 17-5315
"Cuore," 16-4992
Amisbühl, Swiss mountain village, 18-5844
Ammonia, Chemical composition, 4-1246;
6-1815-16 sce also Karnak
Ammonia, chemical composition, 4-1246;
6-1815-16
source, 2-416; 18-5689
uses, cleaning, 7-2251
ice-making, 12-3762, 3763
Ammunition, coal-tar products, 2-416
see also Guns; Torpedoes
Amœba, form of animal life, 4-1020, 1021, 1121;
8-2472
Amphibia class of vertebrates, 3-672 All's well that ends well, by Shakespeare, 1-328 Alma, passage in Crimean War, 12-3729 Alma-Tadema, Miss Lawrence, poems, see Poetry Alirs well that ends well, by Shakespeare, 1-328
Alma-passage in Crimean War, 12-3729
Alma-Tadema, Miss Lawrence, poems, see Poetry
Index
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, painting by, 18-5787
Almagro, Diego del, in Peru, 14-4510
Almonds, 7-1998, 2004
burnt almonds, 11-3552
Almos, Magyar leader, 9-2898; 18-5652
Alphabet, animal, 1-260
curious things about, 17-3521
flag, 12-3783, 3784
*How to learn the A. B. C., 1-259
Morse code, 11-3577
origin of, 3-688; 11-3480, 3482
Alpheus, god of the river, 10-3063
Alphonso XIII, king of Spain, 11-3346
Alpine lady's mantle, flower, 13-4133
Alpine plants, 15-4757
Alps Mountains, avalanches, 8-2530
Chavez flies over, 1-177
climbing the, 8-2532; 10-2989, 2990; 11-3392
description, 10-2981-82
*Among the snow-capped Alps, 18-5841
glacier, 8-2531
Hannibal crosses, 17-5275, 5276
passes into Italy, 10-3073
tunnels, 8-2416; 10-2992
*Boring through the Alps, 20-6259
views in 2-431; 10-29980, 2981
sec also Alps Mountains, climbing
Zeppelins cross, 1-172
Alsace-Lorraine, Prussia takes, 8-2290, 2600
restored to France (1919), 8-2426; 9-2768, 2772
see also Strassburg
Altai Mountains, Asia, 13-3923-24, 3926
Aluminum (or Aluminium), 9-2680
specific gravity, 12-3828
Alva, Duke of, sent to Holland by Philip II,
1-134; 11-3544; 16-5225
Amadas, Philip, and Roanoke, 20-6271
Amalgams, mixtures of mercury, 6-1888
Amaryllis family of flowers, 15-4654; 17-5230
Ambrose, Robert, Canadian composer, 7-2098
Amber, electricity named from, 3-688; 5-1449;
7-2161-62; 17-5355
Ambergris, 4-1069, 1071
Ambrose, St., legend of, 13-4030, 4031
writer of hymns, 7-2013
Ambrose, Robert, Canadian composer, 7-2098
Ambulance, of Bellevue Hospital, 15-4629
Amelia Court House, Lee at, 7-2054 8-2472
Amphibia, class of vertebrates, 3-672
development of, 8-2464; 12-3666
frogs, 3-673; 4-1209, 1215
see also Frogs; Tadpoles
newts, 4-1215
origin of, 3-801
Amsterdam, city of Holland, 11-3538, 3540
diamond-cutting in, 11-3547
herring fisheries, 8-2604
Ryks Museum, 11-3548
Amsterdam, Fort, site of, 16-5008
Amu Daria, river of Turkestan, 13-3924
Amulets, gems used as, 20-6379, 6380
Amundsen, Roald, Arctic expedition, 17-5460, Amundsen, Reald, Arctic expedition, 17-5460, 5462
discovers South Pole, 8-2352; 17-5464, 5466
portrait, 17-5457
Anacharis (water-thyme), 6-1739
see also Water-thyme), 6-1739
see also Water-thyme, 6-1739
see also Water-thyme, 6-1739
see also Water-thyme, 6-1739
Anaconda, Mont., copper-works, 9-2685
Anæsthetics, action of, 10-3228
discovery of, 15-4632-33
Anaeze, Arab tribe, 19-6097
Anagrams, 16-5037, 5133; 17-5452
Anamorphoses, optical drawings, 17-5519
Anaphylaxis, vaccine treatment, 20-6368
Anatolius, St., hymn-writer, 7-2013
Anatomy, *The bones and arteries of our body, 13-4200
Cuvier's study of comparative, 3-866-67
*A forest of nerves within us, 12-3595
*The head and the limbs, 8-2569
*How your body is built up, 8-2463
lungs, position, 6-1647-48
structure, 6-1650
*The making of the body, 3-671
*The parts of the brain, 12-3817
*The parts of the eye, 14-4329
see also Body, Jack's house; names of parts of body: Physiology
Anchises, father of Æneas, 17-5272
Ancon, hospital at, 18-5599
Ancon, ship, opens Panama Canal, 1-84
Andalusia, province in Spain, 11-3339
Andersen, Hans Christian, Danish writer, 5-1478, 1479
statue, 12-3658
story by, 17-5474 statue, 12-3658 story by, 17-5474 Anderson, Alexander, poem, see Poetry Index Anderson, Major Robert, at Fort Sumter, 7-2056

GENERAL INDEX

Andes Mountains, South America, 14-4505, 4511 chinchilla hunting in, 16-5077
André, Major John, life, 12-3920 monument to, 12-3921
Andrea Doria, United States brig, 10-3004
Andrew, St., cross on Union Jack, 4-1043, 1116, 1239; 8-2354; 17-5492
in Scythia, 8-2351
Andrew, St., of Crete, hymn-writer, 7-2013
Andrew II, king of Hungary, 9-2900; 18-5654
Andrews, Mary R. Shipman, American writer, 7-2103
Androcles and the lion. 15-4786 Animals (continued), nimals (continued),
questions about,
Can an animal think? 15-4692
Can animals talk to each other? 4-1287
Do animals feel pain? 15-4692
Do animals know when treated kindly? 1-170
Do cats and dogs ever cry? 17-5397
How long do animals live? 8-2349
If all things born were to live could our world sustain them? 7-2085
What did first living thing eat? 13-4110-11
What makes lower creatures die? 9-2655
Why blind at birth? 6-1885
Why can baby animals walk so soon?
18-5638 Andrews, Mary R. Shipman, American writer, 7-2103
Androcles and the lion, 15-4786
Andromeda, wife of Hector, 1-74
Andromeda, constellation, 11-3373-74
nebula of, 9-2847
Andromeda, legend of, 4-1052
Andros, Sir Edmund, colonial governor, 2-533
Anemone, flower, 9-2880; 17-5228
legend of, 12-3877
Angel with the lute, painting by Carpaccio, 5-frontis.
Angelica, wild, 16-5089, 5092
Angelica, wild, 16-5089, 5092
Angelica, Fra, Italian artist, burial place, 19-5933
influence of, 16-5100
life and work, 13-4033, 4035-36
Angelo, Michael, see Michael Angelo
Anger, 15-4693; 16-5189
Angler-fish, 3-677; 8-2607, 2608, 2610
Angler, St. Berton, 14-4370
Pope Gregory and, 2-468; 14-4370; 15-4793
Angles, directions for drawing, 2-481
Anglo-Saxon, Old English language, 13-3935
Gospel of St. John in, 14-4452
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 2-470, 589, 592; 13-3935
Angola, Portuguese colony, 14-4308
Animals, alphabet of, 1-260
*The animals most like men, 2-625
*Animals that fly and burrow, 3-801
aquatic,
*Animals living in the sea, 4-1067 why can baby animals walk so soon?
18-5638
Why cannot animals talk? 5-1412
Why can some animals do without food for long time? 8-2472
Why difficult for animals to stand upright?
12-3884 Why do animals in snowy countries wear white coats? 6-1792
Will frogs turn into different animals?
8-2470 8-2470
reasoning of, 15-4692
see also Animals, intelligence
*Reptiles, the oldest animals, 4-1209
see also Reptiles
speech of, 4-1287; 5-1412
*How animals talk to each other, 17-5505
toy, see Toys
vertebrates, 3-672-75; 7-2077; 8-2463
wild,
*Huntage of the Hunters of the wild, **20-**6241 in Yellowstone Park, **2-**587 *When man meets the beast, **18-**5801 see also Animals, carnivorous; Animals, aquatic, aquatic,

**Animals living in the sea, 4-1067 flowers of the sea, 8-2404 (plate)

**Sea animals in armor, 9-2611

**The world in the waters, 8-2405 brains of, 12-3687, 3689 carnivorous, 7-2079; 11-3272

**Animals that work for nature, 1-151
**see also Animals, wild
classification, 3-671
cold-blooded, 2-571-72
contrasted with plants, 1-69
curious. Anne, czarina of Russia, 12-3726 Anne, queen of England, and Duchess of Marlborough, 12-3662 and Richard Cromwell, 4-1040 and Richard Cromwell, 4-1040
George I succeeds, 4-1113
reign of, 4-1043
Anne, wife of James I of England, 12-3662
Annelids, tube-forming, 8-2404 (plate)
Annie Laurie, story of song, 12-3769
Annunciation, Cathedral of, Moscow, 12-3802
Annuncio, Gabriel d', Italian writer, 17-5315
Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, 15-4793
Antarotic region, animals, sea-elephant, 4-1075
birds, 6-1640, 1641
penguin, 5-1510
explorations, 8-2352
*The search for the Poles, 17-5455
map, 17-5455
Ant-eater, animal, 4-1016, 1017, 1018 **Animals that puzzle us, 3-873 of Australia, 5-1376 ***Some very strange beasts, 4-1011 **Unknown animals, 19-5997 ★Animals that feed and clothe us, 2-405 ★Animals that serve man, 1-287 of North America, 1-16 ★Our animal friends, 2-507 dreams of, 14-4488 ★Our animal friends, 2-507
dreams of, 14-4488
evolution,
Animal ladder of life, 3-670, 674
★How life came out of the sea, 2-375
★Nature's great family, 12-3663
★Nature's wonderful family, 1-51
exhibits in Museum of Natural History,
17-5328, 5329, 5331, 5333
extinct, 1-14, 50, 52-56; 12-3804-05
fur-bearmg, 13-4168
★Where do all the furs come from?
16-5071
hearing of, 12-3915
herbivorous, 7-2079; 11-3272
★Homes not made with hands, 18-5571
imaginary,
★The zoo that never was, 1-215
instincts, 15-4587-88
intelligence, 11-3272; 16-4996
interdependence of plants and, 1-51, 186
invertebrates, 3-2463
leather-producing, 9-2834
★The life of young animals, 18-5661
★Nature's little workmen, 3-677
pain felt by, 1-170; 15-4692
poem about.
"The industry of animals," Miller, 9-28 map, 17-5455
map, 17-5455
Ant-eater, animal, 4-1016, 1017, 1018
see also Echidna
Antelopes, 2-411, 412
hunting with cheetah for, 20-6244
Anthicus, Walking, insect, 10-3194 (plate)
Anthony, Susan B., and woman suffrage, 10-3121
Anthrax, Pasteur discovers microbe of, 20-6364
Anticosti, Island of, Cartier reaches, 2-554
Antietam, battle of, 7-2048
Antigone, sacrifice of, 2-476
Antigone, sking of Macedonia, 16-5209
Antigua, British possession, 6-1933
Antilles, Greater, 19-6041
Lesser, 19-6041
Antimony, uses, matches, 8-2428
type-metal, 9-2680
Antiochus, king of Syria, 1-127; 20-6332
Antipater, Idumean ruler of Judæa, 20-6332
Antipodes Islands, 5-1486
Antiquary, by Scott, 6-1667
Antivari, port of Montenegro, 10-3244
Anti-lion, insect, 11-3361, 3305
Antofagasta, Chile occupies, 17-5366
Antonello, Italian artist, 4-1174
Antoninus Pius, emperor of Rome, 2-541
Antoninus Pius, emperor of Rome, 2-541 pain left by, 1-170, 10-4052
poem about.
"The industry of animals," Miller, 9-2822
prehistoric, sec Animals, extinct
protective coloring, 6-1792
*Animals with wonderful coats, 11-3445
cause of changes, 14-4261

Antonio of the Bridge, 4-1170 Antonius, Marcus, see Antony, Mark Antony, Mark, and Cleopatra, 18-5786, 5787, 5788, Antonios of the Bridge, 4-1170
Antonius, Marcus, see Antony, Mark
Antony, Marks, and Cleopatra, 18-5786, 5787, 5788, 5790-91
Roman general, 2-441, 442, 535
speech of, Shakespeare, 9-931
Antrim, Ireland, foot-bridge at, 1-37
Ants, as pets, 13-3962
communication of, 18-5813
cows of, 10-2971, 2973
enemies of boll-weevil, 11-3300
*The life of the ant world, 10-2965
sight, 12-3778; 14-4262
slaves of, 18-5813-14
see also Termites
Antwerp, city of Belgium, 11-3538
early printing in, 12-3611
in Great War, 19-6148
Anundsen, H., poem, see Poetry Index
Anyox, British Columbia, smelter at, 19-6091
Apaches, Indian tribe, 1-16
Apelles, Greek painter, 15-4589, 4626
Apennines, mountains of Italy, 10-3074
Apes, *The animals most like men, 2-625
Barbary, 2-629, 632, 5664
Aphides, cows of ants, 10-2969, 2971, 2973
enemies of, 11-3272
hunting, 20-6244
young of, 18-5663, 5664
Aphides, cows of ants, 10-2969, 2971, 2973
enemies of, 11-3299, 3300
Apistus, Bed-finned, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Apollo, god of the sun, and Cyparissus, 18-5775
and Marpessa, 5-1526
frieze from Temple of, 13-4171
Apollodorus, architect of Trajan Column, 16-5041
Apostles, travels of, 8-2351
Appetite, as guide to food, 10-3099
effect of worry and fear on, 10-3180
Apple-blossom, 12-3815
member of rose family, 13-4134
state flower of Arkansas, 18-5816
Apple-picker, 19-6084
Apples, 2-649, 657, 658
Burbank's experiments, 11-3564
how to draw, 1-267, 268
insect-enemies, 10-3204, 3206
questions about,
10-08 an apple make itself? 4-1159
What is an apple make itself? 4-1159
What is an apple make itself? 4-1159
What is an apple make of? 4-1159
What is an apple make of? 4-1159
where does an apple come from? 4-14466
Apricots, where grown, 2-649
Apple, Kiwi

Aquarejia, Roman, fi Apteryx, or kiwi bird, 1-54; 5-1508, 1509

**Arteryx, or kiwi bird, 1-54; 5-1317

**Aquarin, precious stone, 20-6380

**Aquarin, for sold-fish, 6-1739

**Aquarin, for sold-fish, 6-1739

**Aquitami, ship, 1-33

**Aquitamia, ship, 1-33

**Arabia, description, 12-3857-58

**Instory, Caliphs as rulers, 12-3858, 3860

**rule of Turks, 12-3860, 3862

**tribes become independent (1916), 12-3855, 3862

**location, 12-3857

**Mohammed in, 12-3856, 3858

**sec also Mohammed

**ostrich from, 5-1504

**products, coffee, 13-4127

**sec also Arabs

**Arabs, plant, 17-5228

**Arabs, plant, 17-5228

**Arabs, Abd-el-Kader, of Algeria, 13-4025

**Arab's farewell to his steed," poem by Mrs.

**Norton, 3-710, 714

**education, 19-6103, 6182

**horses of, 1-286; 19-6066

in Africa, 1-298; 14-4297

influence on Venetians, 4-1168

**manners and customs, 12-3861; 19-6098, 6101, 6102, 6103, 6105, 6182

**The peoples of the desert, 19-6097

**see also Bedouins; Saracens

7-2129
Aramaic language, 4-1287
Aramy, Hungarian poet, 18-5656
Ararat, Mount, 12-3855
Araucanians, early inhabitants of South America, 14-4506, 4512, 4513
fused with Spanish, 17-5366
Arawaks, Indian tribe, 6-1933, 1934; 14-4506; 19-6041, 6042
Arbela, battle of, 5-1323, 1326; 16-5149, 5154
Arbitration, 10-3233
Arblay, Madame d', see Burney, Fanny
Arbor Day, 14-4462, 4469-70
Arbuthnot, John, originates name "John Bull," 8-2352 R-2352
Arbutus, Trailing, 9-2878; 14-4557, 4561
Arcadia, land in Roman mythology, 11-3374
Arcas, son of Jupiter, 11-3374
Archægosaurus, prehistoric animal, 1-50
Archægology, exhibits in Museum of Natural
History, 17-5326
Archæopteryx, prehistoric bird, 1-53; 3-801
Archangel, name for dead-nettle, 14-4354
see also Dead-nettle
Archangel, port of Russia, 12-3805
Archangel, Michael, Cathedral of, Moscow,
12-3802
Archer, J. W., Twopeny and, 18-5630 Archer, J. W., Twopeny and, 18-5630
Arches, Arc de Triomphe de l'Etoile, Paris, 16-5048; 17-5538
Arc de Triomphe du Carrousel, Paris, 16-5041; 17-5536 16-5048: 17-5538

Arc de Triomphe du Carrousel, Paris, 16-5041
17-5536

arch at temple of Karnak, 16-5042
Arch of Constantine, Rome, 16-5048
Arch of Titus, Rome, 16-5041, 5048
Burton's arch, 16-5039
flat arch in Panama, 7-2159
invention of, 2-610
natural rock, 2-424
Norman, 2-590
Roman, 2-612
strength, 8-2350: 15-4694

Archimedes, Greek mathematician, 5-1320
discovers law of floating object, 10-3150
Architects, *The builders of Florence, 9-2787
*Great builders of London, 4-1253
*The makers of Venice, 4-1167
Arcite, Palamon and, 2-497
Arclamp, see Lamps, electric
Arcola, battle of, 14-4365
Arcot, battle of, 6-1718
Arctic Ocean, islands of, 6-1920
Arctic regions,
animals, Arctic fox, 18-5576
musk-ox, 2-407, 408
polar bear, 1-161
reindeer, 1-293, 295
seal, 4-1075
whale, 4-1075
whale, 4-1077
see also Doss, Eskimo; names of animals
birds, raven, 6-1902
description of North Sweden, 12-3660-61
*Little known Canada, 6-1915
map, 17-5455
of Russia, 12-3797
*The search for the Poles, 17-5455
see also Alaska
Arcturus, star, 9-2642
Arden, Mary, mother of Shakespeare, 18-5579
Area, how measured, 17-5290
Arethusa, nymph, 10-3063
Argali, Manuel, expedition against Acadia,
2-538
Argand, Aimé, invents lamp, 3-669
Argentina, agriculture, 17-5363, 5365
flag, 6-1658 (Dlate) 2-558
Argand, Aimé, invents lamp, 3-669
Argentina, agriculture, 17-5363, 5365
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
Germans in, 9-2771
history, Confederation formed, 17-5362
revolt from Spain, 14-4514; 17-5361
Ignassu Falls, 14-4511
industries, 17-5365
people, 17-5362, 5364
products, wool, 9-2678
see also Argentina, agriculture
*The Republics of South America, 17-5361
Argo, constellation, nebula in, 9-2845, 2847
Argo, Jason's ship, 1-204

Aragon, former kingdom in Spain, 11-3339, 3340 Aral Sea, Asia, 13-3924, 3933 Aram, Eugene, 7-2128 "The dream of Eugene Aram," poem by Hood, 7-2129

GENERAL INDEX

Argon, element, 3-957; 4-1319, 1447
Argus, companion of Jason, 1-203
Argus, Ulysses' dog, 14-4280
Arica, ceded to Chile by Peru, 17-5366
Aristides the Just, 16-5203
Aristippus, Greek philosopher, 5-1320, 1327, 1328
and law of gravitation, 1-318; 6-1679; 11-3591
Arithmetic, counting rhymes, 2-458
easy way to multiply, 17-5524
lessons, addition, 6-1726, 1947
counting, 1-262; 2-457; 3-988
division, 11-3378, 3467
figures, 3-742
multiplication, 8-2371; 9-2693, 2923; 10-3169
numbers from 10 to 19, 4-1236
numbers from 20 to 99, 5-1467
subtraction, 7-2230; 11-3332
multiplying by ninety-nine, 2-623
Roman numerals, 11-3467
Arizona, Grand Cañon, 3-851 (plate)
history, admitted as state, 11-3495
former Mexican territory, 6-1844; 11-3492
irrigation projects, 9-2710; 17-5416, 5418
products, copper, 9-2678
state flower, 18-5816
Arizona Desert, 19-6097

*An American desert and its inhabitants,
11-34625
Indian hut, 19-6099
Painted Desert, 12-3624 Art (continued),

*Modern painters of United States, 14-4247
New Birth of Art, 10-3192
see also Renaissance

*Painters of the United States, 13-4215

*Sculpture in America, 15-4665

*A talk about pictures, 15-4589

*Twelve great painters, 3-761
see also Architects; Music; Painters; Sculpture

Artabanus, Parthian ruler, 16-5155

Artaxerxes (or Ardashir), king of Persia, son of
Xerxes, 16-5152
succeeds Artabanus, 16-5155

Artaxerxes II, king of Persia, war with Cyrus,
16-5114 Succeeds Artabanus, 16-5152
Artaxerxes II, king of Persia, war with Cyrus, 16-5114
Artaxerxes III, king of Persia, 16-5154
Artamis, Greek goddess of purity, 10-3210
Artemisia, erects tomb of Mausolus, 16-5207
Artemisia, erects tomb of Mausolus, 16-5207
Arteries, *The bones and arteries of our body. 13-4200
see also Bleeding; Blood, circulation of; Pulse Arthur, king of England, Caxton saves story of, 13-3941
legend of, 7-1995
Round Table, stories of, 3-881; 4-1199; 7-1988; 11-3282, 3371
see also Myths and legends, King Arthur Arthur, prince, son of Henry VII, 3-856
Arthur, Chester A., president of United States, 8-2378, 2382
administration, 11-3493
Articles of Confederation, 5-1390
Artigas, José, leader in Uruguay, 17-5370
Artists, see Architects; Painters; Sculptors
Aruba, island of Dutch West Indies, 19-6048
Arum, plant, 8-2582
Aryans, in India, 6-1713
in Western Asia, 16-5145
Asama-yama, mountain of, Japan, 2-348
Asbestos, quarry in Quebec, 19-6095
"salamander's wool," 4-1215
why it does not burn, 3-918
Ascension Island, British possession, 6-1932
Asgard, home of Norse gods, 12-3622
Ash-tree, 10-3264; 17-5339, 5340
see also Mountain ash
Ashantees, negro tribe, 6-1784
Ashes, composition of, 8-2538
source of potash, 13-4144
Asheville, N. C., mountain resort, 19-5958
Ashlor, Anthony, Lord, lord proprietor in Caro lina, 2-531
Ashokan Reservoir, 16-5193, 5195
Ashtoreth, heathen god, 20-6332
Ashur, god of Assyria, 16-4962, 4966-67
Ashur-bani-pal, king of Assyria, 16-4961, 4964, 4967
Ashur-hazir-pal, king of Assyria, 16-4961, 4964 Arizona Desert, 19-6097
*An American desert and its inhabitants, 12-3625
Indian hut, 19-6099
Painted Desert, 12-3624
petrified forest, 10-3127
Arizona, battleship, 20-6205
Arkansas, description, 19-5962
history, admitted as state, 6-1840; 11-3491
secedes, 7-2046; 11-3492; 19-5957
slavery in, 7-2044
state flower, 18-5816
Arlandes, Marquis d', ascent in balloon, 18-5810
Arlington, Lee's home, national cemetery, 6-1692; 19-5959
radio sets at, 13-4073
Armada, Spanish, destruction of, 3-862, 863; 11-3546; 18-5850
Raleigh and, 17-5411
"The Spanish Armada," poem by Macaulay, 14-4515
Armadillo, animal, 1-50; 4-1016, 1018
Armageddon, poem by Arnold, 13-3990
Armenia, costume, 11-3434 (plate), 3437
history, conquered by Turks, 12-3860, 3862
part annexed by Russia, 12-3862
Russian Armenia asserts independence, 12-3804
national hymn, 18-5821
Arminius, see Hermann
Armor, why not worn now, 1-167
Arms, exercises, 15-4829
why swing arms when walking, 8-2471
Army, U. S., appointment of officers, 5-1436
powers of Congress concerning, 5-1435
training, see West Point
Arno, river of Italy, 10-3074
Arnold, Benedict, general in Revolutionary War, 4-1000, 1002, 1004
invasion of Canada, 3-756
treason of, 4-1008; 12-3920; 15-4735
Arnold, Sir Edwin, poem, see Poetry Index
Arnold, Samuel J., song writer, 12-3768
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, headmaster of Rugby, 13-4142
Arnolf, 6 Cambio, Italian architect, 9-2788
Arnolf, 6 Cambio, Italian architect, 9-2788
Arnolf, François Marie, see Voltaire Ashur-nazir-pal, king of Assyria, 16-4961, 4964, Asia, animals, fat-tailed sheep, 2-407, 408, 410 horses, 19-6063 hyrax, 4-1012 jerboa, 3-682 lion, 1-152 marmot, 3-682 pangolin, 4-1017, 1018 wild camel, 1-294 yak, 1-295 sec also names of animals birds, pheasant, 5-1559 sea-eagle, 6-1893 explorers seek short route to, 1-272, 281 sec also Northwest Passage French possessions in, 3-2425 *The heart of Asia, 13-3923 maps, Central Asia, 13-3926 showing forests and deserts, 10-3128 people of Central, 13-3931 *Persia and Asiatic Turkey, 12-3855 Russian Empire in, 12-3802, 3804 sec also names of countries Asia Minor, description, 12-3856 history, Alexander conquers, 5-1326 Greeks in, 16-5148 under Turkey, 12-3862 part of Asiatic Turkey, 12-3855 Askew, Anne, martyr, 16-5091 Margaret Fell a descendant of, 19-5935 Asoka, ruler of Hindustan, 6-1711 Asp, Egyptian, 5-1382 Aspentree, Why do leaves shake? 15-4691-95 Asphalt, in Trinidad, 6-1934: 19-6047 Assaye, battle of, 14-1366 Arnold, Fort, 15-4735
Arnold, Fort, 15-4735
Arnolfo di Cambio, Italian architect, 9-2788
Arouet, François Marie, see Voltaire
Arpád, Magyar leader, 9-2898; 18-5652
Arras, Cathedral of, Raphael's work for, Arras, Cata 16-5106 Arrian, pupil of Epictetus, 9-2939
Arrow, why an arrow flies, 15-4583
Arrow-muzzlet, sea animal, 8-2404 (plate)
Arrowhead, plant, 16-4946, 4948
Arrowrock Dam, Idaho, 9-2710
see also Boisé River, dam
Arrowroct, food value, 10-2950
Arsenic, element, 5-1318
poisson, 15-4691
Art, *The builders of Florence, 9-2787
Gothic, 13-4173
*A little talk on sculpture, 13-4171
*The makers of Venice, 4-1167

GENERAL INDEX

Balleny, antarctic explorer, 17-5464
Balliol, John, king of Scotland, 1-128
Balloon, above the clouds, 12-3681
Arctic expedition, 17-5460
ascent explained, 2-421, 422, 423; 3-914, 916; Baker, Sir Samuel, African explorer, 1-302; Baker, Sir Samuel, African explorer, 1-302;
14-4577
Baker Island, possession of United States, 7-2147
Bakery, 4-1140, 1141
Baking powder, 11-3386
Baku, oil at, 12-3804
seized by Peter the Great, 12-3726
Balaclava, charge at, 12-3729
see also Charge of the Light Brigade
Balance, clever balancing feats, 18-5737
dependence upon eyes, 6-1654; 13-3998
kinds of equilibrium, 12-3675
machine invented by Galileo, 6-1678
organs of, 12-3599; 13-3998-99
reason for loss of, 6-1886
tricks, 1-106
Balaton, Lake, Hungary, 18-5651, 5660
Balaton, Lake, Hungary, 18-5651, 5660
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, discovers Pacific Ocean,
1-272, 275
Baldness, cause of, 7-2082 equilibrium of, 12-3886 history, 1-173; 18-5810 how to make hot-air, 11-3557 history, 1-1/3; 18-3810
how to make hot-air, 11-3557
questions about,
Could a balloon pass beyond gravity? 5-1591
How does a balloon keep up? 3-914
If we went up in a balloon above the air,
should we be able to hear? 12-3909
Should we see the world go round from a
balloon? 10-3226
What makes the balloon go? 3-916
sound experiment with, 15-4682
see also Aeroplanes; Airships; Flying-machines
Ballybunnion, Ireland, mono-railway at, 1-99
Balmaceda, José Manuel, president of Chile,
17-5366
Balsam (Touch-me-not), 15-4762
belongs to geranium family, 13-4135
Baltic, battle of the, 14-4364
"Battle of the Baltic," poem by Campbell,
6-1872
Baltic Sea, freshness of water, 12-3661 1-272, 275

Baldness, cause of, 7-2082

Baldwin II, king of Jerusalem, 5-1552-53

Baldwin III, king of Jerusalem, 5-1552-53

Baldwin III, king of Jerusalem, 5-1553

Baldwin, Matthias, builds locomotives, 2-605

Baldwin of Boulogne, 5-1551

see also Baldwin I, king of Jerusalem

Baldwin of Flanders, emperor of Constantinople, 10-3190

Balearic Islands, 11-3338

Balfe, Michael William, composer, 11-3294; 12-3771

Balkan Mountains, 10-3185 "Battle of the Baltic," poem by Campbell, 6-1872
Baltic Sea, freshness of water, 12-3661
herrings in, 8-2604
"Mediterranean of the North," 12-365'
Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st Lord, and Maryland, 2-528
portrait, 2-527
Baltimore, 2d Lord, and Maryland, 2-528
Baltimore, 4th Lord, and Maryland, 2-529
Baltimore, 4th Lord, and Maryland, 2-529
Baltimore, bombardment of, 5-1399
gas-lights in, 3-667
in Washington's time, 5-1392
Union troops mobbed in, 7-2046
Baltimore oriole, see Orioles
Ban, legendary king of Gaul, 3-883
Bananas, 2-650, 653; 7-2151
Bancroft, George, secretary of Navy, and naval training, 15-4737, 4741
Bandages, see First aid
Bandicoot, animal, 3-878, 879
Baneberries, 9-2883
Banff, Alberta, mountain resort, 1-232, 234
view from, 19-5943
Bangkok, Siam, Buddha statues at, 10-3022
Bank, United States, see United States Bank
Bank-swallow, 11-3461
Bank-voles, see Water-voles
Banks, George L, poem, see Poetry Index
Banks, George L, poem, see Poetry Index
Banks, General N. P., in Shenandoah campaign,
7-2048 Balkan Mountains, 10-3185
Balkan Peninsula, map, 10-3184
*Rise and decline of Turkey, 10-3185 Balkan Mountains, 10-3185
Balkan Peninsula, map, 10-3184
*Rise and decline of Turkey, 10-3185
**see also Balkans
Balkan War (1912), 10-3247
Balkans, Albania joins the, 1-132
costume, 10-3245
settlement after Great War, 10-3247
*Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3239
Ball, Sir Robert, English astronomer, on conditions on the moon, 7-2210
on number of stars, 7-1968
on size of nebula of Orion, 9-2847
Ball, Thomas, American sculptor, 15-4668
Gall, curves in pitching, 8-2474
gravitation and, 11-3430
how to make magic, 3-734
wool, 4-1247
how to measure diameter of, 19-6009
questions about.
If we throw ball up, why does it move forward? 7-2008
What makes a ball stop bouncing? 16-5019
Where does all the energy go after a football match? 19-5892
Why does a cannon-ball bounce out of sea before it sinks? 19-5895-96
Why will not a ball bounce when burst?
16-5019-20
**see also Ball-games*
Ball-bearings, use of, 15-4695
Ball-games, Catch-ball, 5-1603
Cricket, 15-4624
Cross-ball, 5-1603
Fives, 5-1603
Fives, 5-1603
Post-ball, 13-4043
Throwing the baseball, 5-1603
Trap-ball, 5-1603
Post-ball, 13-4043
Throwing the baseball; Football; Hockey; Lacrosse
Ballads, early form of poetry, 13-3936, 3940
"The bailiff's daughter," 17-5498
"Ballad of Agincourt," 9-2743
"The Douglas tragedy," 19-6088
"The habiliff's daughter," 17-6088
"The habiliff's daughter," 17-6198
"Ballad of Agincourt," 9-2743
"The houglas tragedy," 19-6088
"The habiliff's daughter," 17-6198
"The king and the abbot," 8-2447
"King Lear and his three daughters," 9-2661
"Lucy Gray," Wordsworth, 6-1872
"The Revenge," Tennyson, 13-4183
"The wreck of the Hesperus," Longfellow, 1-105
"Young Lochinvar," Scott, 15-4771
Ballart, Australia, largest gold nugget found at, 17-5322
Ballast plants, 14-4352 Balkan 8-2490
Banks, General N. P., in Shenandoah campaign, 7-2048
Bannockburn, battle at, 3-770; 10-3138
"Bannockburn," poem by Burns, 3-826
Bantams, fowls, 5-1557
Baptist Church, division in, 7-2043
Baptistery, of Florence, gates of, 9-2786, 2790
Bar, How does a bar stay in place? 2-608
What makes heat travel along an iron bar?
4-1085
Barhadges earth, 8-2410 Barbadoes earth, 8-2410
Barbadoes, British possession in West Indies,
6-1934; 19-6047 Barbados, Eritish possession in West Indies, 6-1934; 19-6047
Barbary States, origin of name, 14-4306-07 piracy, 13-4090; 14-4306-07 see also Tripolitan War Barbarossa. see Frederick Barbarossa Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia, poem, see Poetry Index Barbel, fish, 9-2705, 2706 Barberry, shrub, 14-4559, 4560, 4562 Barcelona. Spain, 11-3337, 3338, 3339, 3347-48 Barclay, Captain R. H., British officer at battle of Lake Erie, 3-759; 10-3009 Barents, Willem, Arctic voyage of, 17-5458 Barge, ice, 12-3760 Baring-Gould, Sabine, hymn-writer, 7-2018 hymn, see Poetry Index Bark, as food, 17-5345 insects which resemble, 11-3451 reason for bark on tree, 3-919 trees identified by, 17-5429 Bark, kind of sailing ship, 13-3960, 3961 Barlass, Kate, story of, 1-257 Barley, alcohol made from, 6-1890 as food, 10-2950

Barley-sugar, how to make, 11-3552
Barlowe, Arthur, commands ship for Raleigh,
20-6271
Barn, see Dairy barn
Barnaby Rudge, by Dickens, 9-2777
Barnacle-goose, 5-1563, 1566
Barnard, George Gray, American sculptor,
13-4174; 15-4672
"Two natures in man," 15-4673
Barnard College, 14-4570
Barnard College, 14-4570
Barnegat light, 3-668
Barney, Commodore, Jerome Bonaparte guest
of, 16-4942
Barn-owl, 6-1901
see also Owls
Barometer, aneroid, 13-3977, 3982 see also OWIS

Barometer, aneroid, 13-3977, 3982
how to make, 7-2135; 10-2993; 17-5443
floral, 13-3968
measuring a mountain by, 3-812; 13-3981, measuring a mountain by, 3-812; 13-3981, 3982
relation to weather, 13-3982
seaweed as, 16-5174
siphon, 13-3979
Barr, Amelia E., American writer, 7-2095, 2100
Barr, Matthias, poem, see Poetry Index
Barras, and Napoleon, 14-4360
Barren Lands, in Canada, 6-1918
Barrie, J. M., English author, 5-1483
"Peter Pan," 9-2887
Barrows, grave-mounds in England, 1-208
Barry, Sir Charles, English architect, 4-1260
Barry, John, American naval officer, 10-3006
Barry, Sir John Wolfe, son of Sir Charles, 4-1262
Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn, see Mendelssohn
Bartholomew, St., travels of, 8-2351
see also St. Bartholomew's Day
Bartlett, Paul Wayland, American sculptor, 15-4672
"Bear tamer," 15-4667 "Bear tamer," 15-4667
Bartlett, Captain Robert A., Arctic explorer, Bartolommeo, Fra, Italian artist, 9-2797; 13-4038
Barton, Clara, and Red Cross, 10-3122, 3123
Bartsia, plant, 16-5214
Baseball, *America's national game, 17-5247 in Philippines, 7-2155 leagues, 17-5247 see also Ball-games
Baseball bat, how to mend, 14-4294
Baseball bat, how to mend, 14-4294
Baseball bat, how to mend, 14-4294
Bassilia, of Fompeli, 20-6225 of Trèves, 9-2768
Basilisk, imaginary reptile, 1-216
Basilisk, kind of lizard, 4-1211
Baskets, fern basket, 18-5643 raffia, 17-5448 willow, 1-96
work-basket, 19-6165
Bass, fish, 9-2701, 2709
Bass, fish, 9-2701, 2709
Bassano, Alberta, dam at, 1-232; 17-5418
Basswood (American linden), 10-3261 flowers of, 9-2877 used for matches, 8-2429
Baste the bear, game, 4-1096
Bastille, prison in Paris, 7-2076 capture in French Revolution, 8-2282; 13-4101
Basutos, natives of Africa, 6-1780, 1782, 1786
Bat, baseball, see Baseball; Baseball bat Batavia, Dutch town of Java, 11-3546
Batavian Republic, 11-3547
Bates, David, poem, see Poetry Index Bartolommeo, 13-4038 Fra, Italian artist, 9-2797: Batavians, T Bates, David, poem, see Poetry Index
Bates, David, poem, see Poetry Index
Bates, Edward, attorney-general, 7-2040
Bates, Katherine L., poem, see Poetry Index
Bath, Braland, founded by Romans, 1-212
Bathing-suit, how to make, 13-3967
Baths, Public, New York City, 10-3224
Roman, 17-5270
Bathurst, the man who disappeared, 4-1150
Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 19-5960
Bats, 3-801-02, 803
flying of, 11-3568
fruit-eating, 3-802, 803
in daytime, 1-168
in Mammoth Cave, 4-1305, 1308
like some extinct animals, 1-56
winter sleep of, 20-6373-74, 6375

winter sleep of, 20-6373-74, 6375

Batteries, Electric, how to make, 4-1099
Voltaic cell, 7-2167
Battery Park, New York City, 16-5009
Aquarium in, 16-5014
statue of Verrazano in, 1-279
"Battle above the Clouds," see Lookout Mountain
Battledore, mending torn, 14-4294
Battledore and shuttlecock, game, 11-3556
Battleships, see Ships
Bavaria, history, 8-2594-95
see also Munich
Baxter, Richard, poem, see Poetry Index
Bay Colony, see Massachusetts Bay Colony
Bay Psalm Book, 10-3049; 19-6115
Baya, nest of, 18-5752
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier de, heroism
of, 1-137
Bayazid, sultan of Turkey, mosque built ly.
10-3243
Bayberry, 16-5215, 5216
Bayley, Ada Ellen, see Lyall, Edna
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, song-writer, 12-3765,
3768-69
Bazaine, Marshal, in Mexico, 14-4396
Bazaine, Marshal, in Mexico, 14-4396
Bazaine, Marshal, in Mexico, 14-4396 Bayly, Thomas Haynes, song-writer, 12-3/65
3768-69
Bazaine, Marshal, in Mexico, 14-4396
Beachy Head, lighthouse at, 3-750, 751, 752
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Lord, 20-6336
comment on Grant, 3-789
portrait, 20-6335
see also Disraeli
Beads, how to make belt of, 9-2870
what to do with, 7-2033
Beagle, ship, 3-870
Bean Setting, see Morris Dances
Beans, Burbank's experiments, 11-3565
cultivation, 10-3217; 11-3325
growth of seed, 12-3814
insect enemies, 11-3325
jumping, 8-2474-75
preserving for winter use, 14-4387
when to plant Lima, 11-3554
wild, 9-2884
Bear Tamer, statue by Bartlett, 15-4667 when to plant Lima, 11-354
wild, 9-2884
Bear Tamer, statue by Bartlett, 15-4667
Bear-weed, see Skunk-cabbage
Bearberry, 16-5215, 5219
Beard, Dan, and boys' organizations, 19-61
on aim of Boy Scout movement, 19-6140
Beard, Thomas, see Baird
Bears, Australian, 3-876
black, 15-4833
brown, 1-158
furs from, 16-5074
Polar, 1-158, 161; 11-3446, 3448; 18-5803
winter sleep of, 20-6371
young of, 18-5666
winter sleep of, 20-6376
Beatrice, Christian martyr, 3-982
Beaufort, Margaret, mother of Henry VII,
3-855
Beauharnais, Joséphine de, see Joséphine, Beauharnais, Joséphine de, see Joséphine, em-Beauty and the beast, 3-2749
Beauty, Captain, defeats Braddock, 3-896
Beaumont, Francis, English dramatist, 17-548°
Beauregard, General P. G. T., at battle of Shiloh, 7-2047
Beauty, Can we make ourselves beautiful?
17-5395
definition of, 7-2011
Beauty and the beast, 3-2749
Beaux, Cecilia, American painter, 14-4252, 4255
Beaver, 3-676, 677-78
fur from, 16-5072, 5076
home and dam of, 3-676; 15-4831; 18-5573-74
skin as unit of trade, 15-4834
young of, 18-5644-65
Bébé est malade, French play, 4-1300
Bechuanaland, British possession in Africa,
6-1784 Bechuanaland, British possession in Africa, 6-1784
Becker, Charlotte, poem, see Poetry Index
Becker, Thomas å, archbishop of Canterbury, 2-592, 593; 15-4796
pilgrimage to shrine of, 2-492
Beckwith, J. Carroll, American painter, 14-4252
Becquerel, Monsieur, and radium, 2-648
Bed, danger from sleeping in damp, 11-3384
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, poem, see Poetry Bed, danger from sleeping in damp, 11-3384
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, poem, see Poetry Index
Bede, The Venerable, English scholar, 2-466 painting by Penrose, 14-4451 story of, 14-4452 writings, 11-3482; 13-3935; 15-4791
Bedford, Duke of, brother of Henry V, 1-130
Bedivere, Sir, knight of Round Table, 11-3372
Bedouins, nomadic Arab tribes, 19-6097, 6098
Bedstraws, plants of madder family, 15-4660

Bells, electric (continued), invention of, 7-2167 why it rings, 10-3229 "Great Paul," 5-1545 Bellwort, flower, 9-2881, 2882 Beloochis, race in Central Asia, 13-3931 Belshazzar, king of Babylon, 16-4970; 5146 Bee-killer, see Kingbird Bee-moth, 9-2858; 10-3021 Bee-orchis, 14-4478, 4479 Beech tree, 10-3259 early blossoming, 9-2878
flowers growing under, 13-4015
habit of growth, 17-5438
Beechdrop, flower, 10-3068; 13-4015
Beecher, Henry Ward, brother of Mrs. Stowe,
7-2043 Belshazzar, king of Babylon, 16-4970; 5146
Belt,
how to make, 4-1298
bead, 9-2870
Beluga, white whale, 4-1074
Benedict, St., story of, 4-1028
Bengal, province of India, British gain possession, 6-1718
sugar first produced in, 3-703
Ben Hur, by Wallace, 17-5257
Benjamin, Judah P., 20-6335, 6338
Bennett, William Cox, poem, see Poetry Index
Benson, F. W., paintings in Library of Congress, 6-1688
Bentham. Jeremy. 13-4156 7-2043

Beecher, Rev. Lyman, father of Mrs. Stowe, 7-2096

Bees, battle of the, 17-5394

*The bees and wasps, 9-2849
colors distinguished by, 14-4262
eye of, 8-2337
flowers fertilized by, 13-4210
scc also Flowers, fertilization
how to treat sting of, 11-3440
"The little busy bee," poem by Watts, 2-546
questions about,
Can insects communicate with each other? Can insects communicate with each other?

18-5813
What makes a bee hum?
When bees take honey, do flowers get another supply?

15-4878
Why do bees sting?

3-816
Why does a bee die when its sting comes out?

13-4020
thoyen. Indwig van Gowmen Bentham, Jeremy, 13-4156 Benton, Thomas Hart, American statesman, 8-2442 Bentham, Jeremy, 13-4156
Benton, Thomas Hart, American statesman, 8-2442
portrait, 8-2441
story of Jackson, 3-784
Benzene, chemical formula, 6-1891
coal tar product, 2-416
sec also Benzol
Benzine, coal-tar product, 2-416
Edison manufactures, 20-6351
sec also Benzene
Beothuks, early inhabitants of Newfoundland, 20-6293
Beowulf, first English poem, 13-3935
story of, 11-3502
Béranger, Pierre Jean de, French song-writer, 5-1511
poems, see Poetry Index
Berbers, inhabitants of northern Africa, 14-4307
Berengaria, Queen, mother of Ferdinand III of Castile, 15-4745
Bergen, Norway, 12-3662
Bering, Vitus (or Behring), Danish explorer, 12-3726; 13-4165; 17-5458
Berkeley, Lord, and New Jersey, 2-529
Berkeley, Sir William, governor of Virginia, 2-530, 533
Berkeley, University of California at, 14-4574
Berlin, capital of Prussia, 8-2592, 2596
description, 9-2761-62
destroyed by fire (1405), 18-5756
"Unter den Linden" in, 8-2597
Berlin Decrees, 8-2593
Berlin, Treaty of, 10-3242, 3244
Berlioz, Hector, French composer, 11-3293
Bermada Islands, British possession, 6-1933
description, 6-1934; 19-6043
Bernard, St., and second Crusade, 5-155: 13-4029, 4032, 4037
hymn-writer, 7-2013
Bernard of Clairvaux, see Bernard, St.
Berne, capital of Switzerland, 10-2985, 2986; 18-5841
Bernhardt, Sarah, in moving pictures, 16-5138, 5144
Jewish actress, 20-6336 Why do bees sting? 3-316
Why does a bee die when its sting come:
 out? 13-4020
Beethoven, Ludwig van, German composer,
 11-3284, 3291-92
instruments used by, 4-1088
Beetles, bombardier, 11-3454
Colorado, 10-3195
"death-tick," 10-3200
that imitate surroundings, 11-3449, 3453
useful, 11-3303, 3306-07
varieties, 10-3194 (plate)
why does one fear beetles? 14-4275
Beets, cultivation, 10-3217
harvesting, 14-4387
sugar, see Sugar-beets
Begbie, Marold, poem, see Poetry Index
Beggar-tick, marsh plant, 16-5092
"Beggars," patriots of Holland, 11-3544
Behistun, Rock of, key to ancient languages,
 11-3484; 16-4958, 5148
Behrend, John, builds piano, 4-1088
Behring, Danish explorer, see Bering
Behring, Danish explorer, see Bering
Behring Strait, named, 12-3726
Bel, temple of, at Babylon, 16-4961
Belcher, Sir Edward, British explorer, 17-5457
Belfort, France, 8-2420
Belgæ, early inhabitants of Belgium, 11-3541
Belgium, Congo colony of, 11-3550; 14-4299,
 4308
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
government, 11-3550
 holland and Belgium, 11-3539
industries, 11-3550
map, 11-3547
national song, 18-5821
writer of, 12-3772
Belgrade, capital of Serbia, 10-3238, 3242;
Belgrade, capital of Serbia, 10-3238, 3242;
Belgrade, capital of Serbia, Argentine patriot
 17-5361 Belgrano, General Manuel, Argentine patriot, 17-5361
Belisarius, Roman soldier, 9-2940; 10-3188, 3189
Belit, Babylonian god, 16-4966
Belize, port of British Honduras, 19-6047
Bell, Alexander Graham, and talking-machine, Bernhardt, Sarah, in moving pictures, 16-5138, Jewish actress, 20-6336
Bernini, Giovanni L., Italian sculptor, 13-4173
Beryl, precious stone, 20-6376 (plate)
Bessemer, Sir Henry, invents process for steel, 18-5690, 5698
Best Friend, locomotive, 2-605
Bethlehem, birthplace of Jesus, 17-5280
Betrothed, The, by Scott, 5-1495-96
Bethlehem, birthplace of Jesus, 17-5280
Betrothed, The, by Scott, 5-1495-96
Bhils, people of India, 13-4081
Bible, beauty of language, 8-2351
first printing of, 12-3609
Old Testament stories, 20-6329-30
popularized in Shakespeare's time, 17-5484, 18-5602 and telephone, 2-336; 14-4446
Bell, Alexander Melville, father of Alexander G., 14-4447 Bell, Alexander McVille, lattler of Alexander G., 14-4447
Bell, Chichester, and talking-machine, 19-5602
Bell, Henry, steamship of, 8-2486, 2487, 2490
Bell, John, candidate for presidency, 7-2044
Bell, John, candidate for presidency, 7-2044
Bell Rock lighthouse, 3-750
Belladonna, effect on eyes, 11-3510
effect on heart, 19-6107
source of, 15-4656
Belladonna lity, member of amaryllis family, 17-5230
Belladonna lity, member of amaryllis family, 17-5230
Bellevue Hospital, New York City, 15-4629
Bellinower family of plants, 13-4136
see also Campanulas
Bellini, Vincenzo, Italian composer, 11-3294
Bellini Family (Gentile, Giovanni and Jacopo), Venetian artists, 4-1174, 1176
Bells, "The bells," poem by Poe, 9-2821
"Big Ben," 5-1545
electric, fitting an, 8-2585 5485 stars mentioned in, 9-2645
translations,
Eliot's translation for Indians, 19-6115
King James version, 13-3942
Luther's, 8-2555
Tyndale's, 13-3942
Wyclif's, 3-773, 856
Bicycle, earliest, 19-6055
how to clean, 14-4494
invention of, 9-2718
rubber tires invented, 18-5794 stars mentioned in, 9-2645 electric, fitting an, 8-2585

Birds (continued),
song of, 7-2105; 15-4693
talk of, 4-1287; 18-5813
tracks, 6-1854
tropical, 14-4406
see also Birds of beauty
water, of the South, 8-2338
*The birds of the ocean, 6-1639
see also Birds that swim and climb
see also names of birds; Poultry
Bird's-ey, see Germander speedwell
Bird's-nest orchis, 14-4479
Birgus latro, kind of crab, 9-2614
Birkenhead, British troopship, wreck of, 6-1818,
1820
Birmingham, Alabama, 19-5960 Birmingham, Alabama, 19-5960 Birmingham, England, manufacturing town, Birmingham, 4-1043
Birs Nimroud, on site of Tower of Babel,
16-4969, 4970
Birthright, meaning of, 12-3781
Birthstones, 20-6377-78
Biscay, Bay of, climate on coast of, 11-3338
Biscoe, English navigator, 17-5464
Bisharin, desert tribesmen, 19-6099 Bishop, Sir Henry, composer, 12-3769 Bishops, clergy ruled by, 15-4789
power in Holland, 11-3542
Bishop's cap (miterwort), 9-2883
Bismarck, Prince, Otto E. L. von, chancellor of Germany, 8-2597
colonial policy, 9-2770-71
Franco-Prussian War and, 8-2290, 2595, 2598, 2599 Drain, 12-3001 Christmas-tree for, 7-2263 colors of, 6-1752 (plate) common, 11-3454 (plate) ★Common land birds of Canada, 10-3151; 11-3455 11-3455

★Familiar bird friends, 7-2213
digestion of, 8-2363
eggs, 6-1756 (plate), 1760, 1760 (plate), 1796
exhibits in Museum of National History,
17-5327, 5330
extinct, 1-53; 5-1502
eyes of, 14-4263
feathers, casting of, 8-2350
collecting, 15-4708
flying of, 3-918; 5-1503; 9-2736; 11-3568;
12-3887
geographical distribution, 8-2339-40 Franco-Prussian War and, 8-2290, 2598, 2598, 2599
William II and, 9-2771-72
Bismarck Island, native houses, 5-1493
Bison, 1-15, 287
in Yellowstone Park, 2-586
Indians and, 19-6144
see also Buffalos, American
Bito (or Biton), Greek hero, 5-1321; 8-2315
Bitter, Karl, American sculptor, 15-4675
Bitter-root, state flower of Montana, 18-5816
Bitterling, fish, 9-2706, 2707
Bittern, bird, 7-1973, 1974; 8-2341
Bittersweet, non-poisonous vine, 14-4563, 4564
Bittersweet (woody nightshade), poisonous vine, 14-4350, 4353
Bivalves, 9-2616
see also Oysters
Biwa, Lake, in Japan, 2-350
Bizet, Georges A. C. L., French composer, 11-3294
Bjerregaard, H. A., poem, see Poetry Index nying of, 3-918; 5-1503; 9-2736; 11-3568;
12-3887
geographical distribution, 8-2339-40
gizzard, 8-2363
imaginary, 1-217
*Interesting American birds, 8-2339
killed for plumage, 6-1764; 7-1970, 1974;
8-2338, 2341
length of life of, 8-2350
mating of, 13-4113
migration, 2-516. 518; 7-2214
nesting-boxes, 17-5517
nests, 3-917; 6-1762
*The homes of the birds, 18-5745
origin, 3-674
poems about,
"Answer to a child's question," Coleridge,
2-480; "Birds," Stoddard, 13-3991
"Birds," Stoddard, 13-3991
"Birds in summer." Howitt, 13-4188
"The faithful bird," Cowper, 10-3177
"Song of birds," Longfellow, 14-4519
"To a waterfowl," Bryant, 9-2820
questions about,
Do birds always sing the same song?
15-4693
Do birds talk to one another? 18-5813
How do birds find their way? 2-518 Bjerregaard, H. A., poem, see Poetry Index Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian writer, 17-5314-15 Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian writer, 17-5314-15
Black-cock, bird, 5-1561, 1562
"Black Death," see Plagues
Black dwarf, by Scott, 5-1497
Black Eagles, Cuban organization, 19-6046
Black Forest, Germany, 9-2765, 2768, 2769
Black-game, 5-1561
see also Black-cock
Black George, Serbian patriot, 10-3242
Black Hawk War, Lincoln in, 3-786
Black Hole of Calcutta, 6-1718
Black Prince, Edward, "son of Edward III, 3-772, 773; 9-2816
Black Sea, location, 10-3185
Russian control of, 10-3194; 12-3728
Blackbeard, name for Edward Teach, 2-532
Blackberries, 2-660; 15-4763; 16-5084
crossing of white, 11-3565
Blackbirds, description, 7-2109, 2112, 2113; 10-3156
egg, 6-1756 (plate), 1760
length of life, 8-2350
nest, 18-5746
red-winged, 10-3156; 11-3459
rusty, 10-3156
see also Grackle
Blackcap, bird, 7-2107, 2108
egg, 6-1760 15-4693
Do birds talk to one another? 18-5813
How do birds find their way? 2-518
How do birds find their way? 2-518
How do birds know how to build their nests? 3-917
How is it that a bird can fly when it is heavier than air? 11-3568
What use are the different colors of birds' eggs? 6-1796
What wakes up the birds? 11-3511
Which is the bird with the longest tall?
20-6217-18
Why are birds' eggs of different colors?
6-1796
Why cannot a bird fly from a balloon three Blackcap, bird, 7-2107, 2108
egg, 6-1760
Blackfeet (or Blackfoot), Algonquin Indians,
1-21 6-1796
Why cannot a bird fly from a balloon three miles high? 10-3229
Why can we not fly like birds? 9-2736
Why do birds cast their feathers? 8-2350
Why do birds not fall to the ground? 3-918
Why does a bird forsake its nest if its eggs are touched? 18-5639
Why must claws of caged birds be cut? 1-21
in Canada, 8-2577; 9-2785
Mounted Police and, 6-1771
Blacking-box, how to make, 8-2517
Blackthorn, game, 4-1096
Blackthorn, plant, 11-3534
member of rose family, 13-4134
Blackwell, Elizabeth, physician, 10-3123
Bladder-wrack, kind of scaweed, 5-1421 seeds carried by, 12-3890 sense of balance, 13-3999 song, ★Some singing birds, 7-2105

Bluebells (continued), of England, 15-4658 of Scotland, 15-4655, 4658 Blueberries, 2-652, 655; 14-4558 Bluebird, 11-3454 (plate), 3464 egg, 6-1756 (plate) nest, 18-5751 Bladdernut, 15-4759 Blair, Frank P., sent to General Lee, 14-4466 Blair, Montgomery, postmaster-general, 7-2040 Blake, Robert, English admiral, 4-1040-41 Blake, William, poems, see Poetry Index Blakelock, Ralph A., American landscape painter, 14-4250 egg, 6-1756 (fblate)
nest, 18-5751
Bluebonnet, state flower of Texas, 18-5816
Bluebottle, fly, 10-3201, 3204
Bluecoat Boys, dress of, 3-859
Bluecoat School, founded, 3-859
Blueing, how to remove stains, 18-5644
Blumenfeld, on Boy Scout movement, 19-6140
Blushing, cause of, 19-6109
Boa-constrictor, 5-1378, 1380, 1387
Boadicea, queen of England, 1-210, 211
"Boadicea, queen of England, 1-210, 211
"Boadicea, poem by Cowper, 2-478
Boar, wild, 2-413, 414
Boatbill, bird, 7-1973, 1975
Boats, flying, 1-183
see also Hydroplanes
laws of balance applied to, 12-3886
of Central Asia, 13-3929
on Mississippi, 19-6073
see also Ships; Toys, boats
"Bobbies," name for London police, 17-5397
Bobolink, bird, 8-2342 (plate), 2345
"Robert of Lincoln," poem by Bryant, 8-2511
Bobwhite, see Quail
Boccaccio, Giovanni, Italian writer, 17-5307, 5310
Body, heat produced by, 3-692; 13-4110 Blanc, Mont, in Alps, 8-2416; 10-2981
Blanchard, French aeronaut, 18-5810
Blanchard, French aeronaut, 18-5810
Blanchard, Thomas, invents copying lathe, 9-2718
Blanchard, Guzman, see Guzman Blanco
Blashfield, E. H., American painter, 14-4258
Blazkand, Australian explorer, 2-365
Bleaberry, see Bilberry
Bleak, fish, 9-2707, 2708
Bleak fish, 9-2707, 2708
Bleak flouse, by Dickens, 8-2459-60
Bleeding, 15-4880
how to stop, 5-1596; 13-4201; 15-4616; 16-4928
of the nose, 12-3440
Blenheim, battle of, 8-2560
"The Battle of Blenheim," poem by Southey, 2-545
Blenny, Fyed, fish, 8-2600 (plate) "The Battle of Blenheim," poem by Southey, 2-545
Blenny, Eyed, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Bleriot, Louis, files across English Channel, 1-176
monoplane of, 1-180
Blewett, Jean, poem, see Poetry Index
Blind, hearing of, 12-3909-10
sense of touch, 17-5516
taught to read, 7-1994
"Blind-alley" occupations, 20-6217
Blind-alley" occupations, 20-6217
Blind-worm, 4-1211, 1218
Blindman's breakfast, game, 16-5035
Blindman's breakfast, game, 16-5035
Blindman's buff, game, 8-2589
Blindman's buff, game, 16-5035
Block game, with dominoes, 13-4044
Blockade, as cause of War of 1812, 3-758; 5-1398
of European coast by England, 3-758; 5-1397
of Southern ports in Civil War, 7-2047, 2052
Blois, Charles, Count of, enemy of John of Montfort, 8-2508
Blondel, finds Richard of the Lion's Heart, 19-6193 Body, heat produced by, 3-692; 13-4110

*How your body is built up, 8-2463
Jack's house,

*The great corridor, 19-5903

*The house that Jack has, 18-5621

*Jack's resh air supply, 20-6231

*Jack's wireless telephone, 20-6353

*Jack's wonderful pump, 19-6107

*Kitchen of Jack's house, 19-6013

*The making of the body, 3-671

*The making of the body (mind), 15-4747
power compared with mind, 2-648
questions about,

Are our bodies hollow inside? 7-2245-46
Do we change our bodies every seven
years? 19-5895
temperature, 7-2088
upright position of, 12-3884
see also Anatomy; Physiology, parts of the body
Boer War, see South African War
Boerhaave, Hermann, Dutch physician, 15-4631
Boers, in South Africa, 6-1780, 1785-86
Bœotia, state of Greece, 16-5202
Boethins, Chaucer translates work of, 13-3941
Bog-bean, see Luck-bean
Bog-myrtle, 16-5091
Bogta, capital of Colombia, 25-4604
Bogs, see Marshes
Bohemia, Christianity in, 9-2902; 11-3482
description, 8-2594; 9-2900, 2902
history, forms part of Czecho-Slovakia, 9-2906
founding of kingdom, 9-2900, 2902
Hapsburg rule, 9-2896, 2904
province of Austria, 9-2906
Reformation, in, 9-2902-03
struggle for freedom, 9-2905
Thirty Years' War, 8-2558
Bohemund of Tarentum, 5-1551, 1552
Boiling, effect on potatoes and eggs, 17-5513
questions about,
When water is boiling, why can it not be made hotter? 11-3390
Where does water go when it boils away?
2-519
Bois de Boulogne, Paris, 17-5538
Boise Biver, dam, 9-2710; 17-5418
Boker, George Henry, poem, see Poetry Index
Bokhara, native of, 13-3931
Bolan Pass, 13-3925
railway through, 13-3926
Boleslav I, king of Poland, 9-2902, 2904
Boleslav I, king of Poland, 9-2902, 2904
Boleslav I, king of Poland, 9-2902, 2904
Boleslav I, king of Henry VIII, 3-858
Bolinghovke, Henry, becomes Henry IV, 3-768
see also Henry IV, king of England
Bolivar, Simon, Bolivia named in honor of,
15-4606
"Liberator" of South American republics,
14-4514
Peru helped by, 15-4608
president of Colombia, 15-4603 Body, heat produced by, 3-692; 13-4110

*How your body is built up, 8-2463
Jack's house, cells,

*The red cells of the blood, 5-1429

*White cells of the blood, 5-1459
circulation, discovery of, 15-4631

*The heart,—the living pump, 5-1593

*Jack's wonderful pump, 19-6107
coloring matter, 5-1430-31
digestion and, 8-2367

**see also Digestion
hunger and, 10-3182
questions about,
Is the blood alive? 19-5891

When we feel cold, is our blood cold?

15-4587

Why are yeins blue when blood is red. Why are veins blue when blood is red? 10-3144 10-3144

specific gravity, 12-3828, 3829
uses of, 13-4233; 18-5622-23; 20-6309
see also Arteries; Bleeding; Veins
Bloodhound, 2-509; 20-6326, 6326 (plate)
Bloodroot, 9-2879, 2881
Bloodstone, 20-6379-80
birthstone for March, 20-6377
Blossoms, painting by Moore, 16-frontis.
Blotter, how to make, 14-4291
Blotting-paper, why it absorbs ink, 7-2082
Blowfly, see Bluebottle
Blücher, Gebhard L. von, Prussian general, at
Waterloo, 8-2289; 14-4365, 4368
called Marshal "Forwards," 8-2593-94
Blue Bird, by Maeterlinck, 18-5835
Blue Bird, by Maeterlinck, 18-5835
Blue Boy, The, painting by Gainsborough,
4-frontis.
Blue-eyed grass, 10-3064 Blue-eyed grass, 10-3064 Blue jay, 7-2213; 8-2340 (plate), 2344; 11-3456, nest, 6-1762 Blue Mountains, Australia, 2-365; 5-1368
Blue Nile River, Bruce discovers source of, 1-299

see also Nile River Blue-stocking, name of derision, 10-3120 Blue-stocking, name of derision, 18-5745 Blue-weed (viper's bugloss), 14-4352 see also Bugloss Peru helped by, 15-4608 president of Colombia, 15-4603 Bluebells, for rock-gardens, 7-2039

Bolivia, boundary disputes, 15-4606; 17-5364
education, 15-4608
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history and description, 15-4606, 4608
natives, 14-4509; 15-4608
population, 15-4608
products, minerals, 15-4606
rubber, 15-4606; 18-5793
Boll-weevil, 10-3205
insect enemies of, 11-3300
Boll-worm, see Cotton boll-worm
Bologna, Giovanni, Italian sculptor, 13-4173
Bologna, city of Italy, 10-3080
Bolseviki, govern Russia, 12-3806
Bolton, Gambier, photograph of lion by, 17-frontis.
Bombardier beetle, 11-3454
Bombay, port of India, granted to Charles II of England, 5-1634; 6-1716; 11-3344; 13-4078
Bombs, depth, 18-5860
Bombyx mori, silkworm, 6-1826
Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, grandson of Jerome, 16-4945
Bonaparte, Francis Joseph Charles, son of Napoleon, 2-360 Booth, John Wilkes, assassinates Lincoln, 3-787; 7-2054; 11-3493 Boots, see Shoes Bonaparte, Francis Joseph Charles, son of Napoleon, 2-360
Bonaparte, Jerome, carries away Velasquez' Water-Seller, 3-764
husband of Elizabeth Patterson, 16-4941
Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon, grandson of Jerome, Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon, grandson of Jerome, 16-4945
Bonaparte, Joseph, king of Spain, 6-1953; 11-3341, 3346; 14-4366, 4368
Bonaparte, Louis, made king of Batavia, 11-3547
Bonaparte, Napoleon, see Napoleon I
Bonar, Dr. Horatius, poem, see Poetry Index
Bonavista, town of Newfoundland, 20-6296
Bonds, definition, 19-5996
Bone, uses, fertilizer, 2-406; 3-868; 13-4144
fuel, 13-4045
handles for cutlery, 15-4805
in porcelain, 14-4540, 4541
pins, 16-5001
Bones of the human body, *The bones and arteries of our body, 13-4200
broken, treatment for, 11-3440; 14-4288, 4382
*The head and the limbs, 8-2569
*How your body is built up, 8-2463
marrow, 5-1430
why we have bones, 11-3572-73
Boneset, climbing, 16-5092
hairy, 16-5086, 5087
Bonheur, Marie Rosa, "The horse fair,"
14-frontis.
Bon Homme Richard, ship, 10-3004
Boniface, St., 13-4031, 4032
Bonn, German town, 9-2768
Bonnet, Daniel, Huguenot refugee, 6-1744
Bonet, Daniel, Huguenot refugee, 6-1744
Bonet, Daniel, Huguenot refugee, 6-1744
Bonet, Daniel, Huguenot refugee, 6-1744
Book-binding, 3-954
Book of Common Prayer, compiled, 3-859;
13-3942
Book of Knowledge, why easier than lesson-books, 3-815 13-3942
Book of Knowledge, why easier than less books, 3-815
Book of the Dead, 15-4846, 4848, 4850
Bookcase, how to make, 9-2723
see also Bookshelves
Books, Babylonian and Assyrian cylinders, 16-4958, 4960, 4965
chained, 12-3607; 13-3935
Egyptian papyri, 15-4846
first, 1-73
American, 10-3049
English, 12-3612, 3613
Who wrote first books? 12-3909
how to cover with paper, 18-5647
mending worn. 14-4294
printing of, 12-3615
*The wonder of a book, 3-943
Bookshelves, how to make, 20-6279
see also Bookcase
Boomerang, Australian weapon, 2-364
Why a boomerang comes back, 11-3514
Boone, Daniel, explores Kentucky, 6-1832
pioneer, 20-6248
*Two American pioneers, 20-6249
Boonesborough, fort at, 20-6251, 6253
slege of, 20-6254 Book of Knowledge, why easier than lesson-

Boots, see Shoes
Borage family of plants, 13-4136
Bordeaux, city of France, 8-2423
government moved to, 8-2290
Borden, Robert L., premier of Canada, 4-1281
Boreas, god of north wind, 9-2638
Borglum, Gutzon, American sculptor, 15-4674
and head of Lincoln, 15-4664
"Mares of Diomedes," 15-4675
Borglum, Solon, American sculptor, 15-4674
Bori, Madame Lucrezia, opera singer, and radio
13-4071
Boris, czar of Russia, 12-3724 Boris, czar of Russia, 12-3724 Borneo, animals, orang-utan, 2-627, 628 proboscis monkey, 2-630 animals, orang-utan, 2-627, 628 proboscis monkey, 2-630 reptiles, gavial, 4-1213 snakes, cobra, 5-1382 Borromeo, Cardinal Carlo, heroism of, 4-1207 Bors, legendary king of Gaul, 3-883 Borzoi, Russian wolfhound, 20-6326 see also Wolfhound Boscawen, Admiral Edward, commands British fleet at Louisbourg, 3-898 Bosnia, Archduke of Austria killed in, 9-2906; 10-3242 history and description, 10-3186, 3192, 3242-44 Bosnia, Archduke of Austria killed in, 9-2906; 10-3242 history and description, 10-3186, 3192, 3242-44 people, 9-2895; 10-3245 Bosphorus, Straits of, 10-3185 ferry-boats on, 10-3244 Golden Horn arm of, 10-3241, 3244 Boston, Faneuil Hall, 10-3002 fire, 18-5757 history and description, 17-5399 evacuated by British in Revolution, 4-1000 in Washington's time, 5-1392 "Hub of the Universe," 17-5399 Boston Massacre, 4-996, 998 Boston Tea Party, 4-998 Boston Tea Party, 4-998 Bostwick, Helen B., poem, see Poetry Index Boswell, James, and Johnson, 15-4727, 4729 Bosworth Field, battle of, 3-776, 855 Bot-flies, 11-3299, 3304-05 Botany, Linnæus founder of modern, 3-866 parts of a flower, 12-3816; 13-4134 see also Flowers; Fungi; Plants; Trees; Weeds Botany Bay, convict settlement, 2-365; 5-1368 Bothai, General Louis, prime minister of South Africa, 4-1120 Bothmia. Gulf of, head of Baltic, 12-3652 Bothwell, Earl of, marries Mary, Queen of Scots, 10-3142 Botocudo Indians, of Brazil, 14-4509 Botta, Paul E., French explorer in Assyria Botocudo Indians, of Brazil, 14-4509 Botta, Paul E., French explorer in Assyria, ... 16-4964 Böttger, Johann F., discovers clay for porcelain, 14-4540

Botticelli, Sandro, fellow-student of Leonardo da Vinci, 15-4590
life and work, 16-5102
Madonna by, 15-4593
portrait, 16-5097

Bottles, how to clean, 14-4494
how to remove glass stopper, 18-5647
lavender, 6-1941
making glass, 4-1266, 1269
musical bells made of, 17-5444
questions about,
What makes water gurgle when it comes out of a bottle? 12-3774
Why does bottle full of hot water keep hot longer than one half full? 11-3506
specific gravity bottle, 12-3827
Bouch, Sir Thomas, bridge-builder, 1-24
Boucicault, Dion, song written by, 12-3771
Bougainville, Louis A. de, discovers Samoan Islands, 7-2156
Bonghton, G. H., paintings by, 2-525; 11-3545; 18-5675
Boulton, Matthew, partner of James Watt, 2-600
Boulton and Watt, firm of, 3-665; 8-2490
Bouncing, cause of, 19-5895-96
see also Balls, questions about; Elasticity
Boundaries, Babylonian boundary stones, 16-4962
between United States and Canada, 1-13; 6-1842; 8-2442; 11-3491
between United States and Mexico, 1-13
of France, 8-2416
Panama and Costa Rica dispute, 14-4406
South American disputes, 15-4603, 4604, 4606; 17-5362, 5364 Böttger, Johann F., discovers clay for porcelain, 14-4540

Brain, alcohol, effect of, 14-4376; 17-5440-41 as part of nervous system, 12-3597, 3598-99 backboneless animals lack, 3-671 caffeine, effect of, 7-3414 development of, 18-5722 diagrams of, 12-3686, 3687 digestion controlled by, 10-3179-80 during sleep, 5-1411 eye as part of, 11-3570; 14-4427, 4523 see also Optic nerve fatigue poisons, 4-1162 food for, 4-1163; 9-2829-30 heart controlled by, 5-1597-98 independent working of halves, 18-5811 Jackson's law, 17-5441 memory and, 15-4856 ★The mystery of the brain, 12-3687 ★The parts of the brain, 12-3817 questions about, Can our brains ever be filled up? 15-4690 Could we see without the brain? 11-3570 Does the brain need food? 4-1163 Does the shape of the brain mean anything? 14-4488 Do our brains work while we are asken? Boundary tug, game, 16-5122 Boundillon, Francis William, poem, see Poetry Index Bourgoyne, Jehan de, author of "Travels of Sir John Mandeville," 13-3940 Boursville, England, garden city, 9-2909 Bourseul, Charles, and the telephone, 2-336 Bowdoin College, founded, 14-4568 Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, premier of Canada, Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, premier of Canada, 4-1281
Bowels, 8-2365-66; 19-5902, 5906
Bower-bird, 6-1758; 1760
arbor of, 3-677; 6-1760; 18-5748, 5752
Bowers, Lieutenant, on Scott expedition, 17-5466
Bowfin, see Mud-fish
Bowles, Miss, portrait by Reynolds, 15-4596
Bowles, William Lisle, poem, see Poetry Index
Bowling Green, park in New York, 3-965; 16-5008
Bowls, game, 4-1096
Drake plays, 3-862, 863; 8-2523
Bowring, Sir John, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018
Bow River, Bassano dam on, 1-232
Box, shrub, when to trim, 3-931
Box furniture, see Boxes, furniture
Boxer, ship, 10-3008
Boxer rising in China (1900), history of, 1-122
Japan and, 2-346
Boxes, drawing, 6-1729-30; 10-3173; 19-6162
furniture made of, 7-2035; 8-2359, 2516;
9-2721
how to make box that makes whirlwind, 4-1281 14-4488 Do our brains work while we are asleep? How does alcohol affect the brain? 14-4376 Is a clever man's brain larger than a stupid man's? 15-4690-91 Is there a sign of a lost eye on our brain? how to make box that makes whirlwind, how to make box that makes whirlwind,

4-1304
box to draw voice pictures, 17-5254
flashing-box for messages, 17-5518
flower-box, 4-1102
match-boxes, 8-2432
nesting-box for birds, 17-5517
paper, 1-250
tool-box, 2-383
vortex-box, for smoke rings, 15-4713
work-box, 2-487
Boy Pioneers of America, 19-6135
Boy Scouts, *Boy Scouts of America, 19-6135
information for,
hints for awkward situations, 13-4045
splicing a stick, 13-4202
see also First Aid
Boyars, nobles of Russia, 12-3724
Boyle, Robert, law of compressed gas, 13-3984
life and work, 7-2162
portrait, 7-2161
Boyne, battle of the, 4-1041, 1043; 12-3766;
18-5556
Boys, and radio, 13-4076
organizations, 19-6135
see also Boy Scouts
poems about,
"The man who is twelve years old," Smiley,
18-5633 18 there a sign of a lost eye on our brain?

13-4021
Why do we think we have seen something before, when we have not? 18-5811 skull development, 8-2569 work of, 18-5623 see also Mind; Thought
Brake, see Air-brake; names of machines
Bramante, Donato, Italian artist, 16-5097, 5102
Bramble, member of rose family, 13-4134
Brambling (mountain finch), 7-2112
Bran, food value of, 10-2948-49
Brandeis, Louis D., Justice of Supreme Court of U. S., 20-6337, 6338
Brandenburg, province, 8-2596
elector aids Gustavus Adolphus, 8-2558
Great Elector, 8-2560; 9-2762
Brandon, Manitoba, 18-5610, 5613
experimental farm near, 7-2275
Brandy-bottle, name for yellow water-lily, 16-4946
Brandywine, battle of, 4-1004 experimental farm near, 7-2275
Brandy-bottle, name for yellow water-lily, 16-4946
Brandywine, battle of, 4-1004
Bras d'Or, lake on Cape Breton, 17-5544, 5547
Brass, alloy, 6-1888
uses, cable, 15-4698
pens, 11-3484
utensils, 5-1633
Why warm when rubbed? 8-2540
Braun, Ferdinand, and wireless, 14-4448
Brazil, education, 17-5371
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
Germans in, 9-2771
history, becomes an empire, 17-5370
becomes a republic, 17-5370
becomes a republic, 17-5370
boundary disputes, 15-4603, 4606
Declaration of Independence, 17-5369
discovery, 17-5368
Portugal and, 1-282; 11-3342, 3346
Uruguay and, 15-4610
Vespucius explores, 1-272
immigration, 17-5371
Jews in, 20-6388
population, 17-5371
products, 17-5369, 5370-71
coffee, 13-4127-28, 4131
gems, 20-6380, 6382, 6383
rubber, 18-5795
**The republics of South America, 17-5361
Brazil nuts, 7-1998, 1999
Bread, aerated, 6-1890
bakery, 4-1140, 1141
**The bread by which we live, 10-2947
crumb seen through microscope, 8-2330
food value, 9-2727; 18-5726
questions about,
Why does the price of bread change?
16-5178 poems about,

"The man who is twelve years old," Smiley,
18-5633

"Only a boy," 17-5498
questions about,
Why are boys stronger than girls? 8-2472
Why does boy's voice break? 15-4879
Boz, pseudonym of Dickens, 8-2327
Bozzaris, Marcos, Greek patriot, 10-3239

"Marco Bozzaris," poem by Halleck, 18-5633
Brabant, Dukes of, nobles of the Netherlands,
11-3542
Bracco, Roberto, Italian writer, 17-5315
Bracclet, Henry VI, crowned with, 3-774
Bracket, how to make fretwork, 17-5253
Braddock, General Edward, defeat, 2-559; 3-896; Bracket, how to make fretwork, 17-5255 Braddock, General Edward, defeat, 2-559; 3-896; 20-6252 20-6252
Bradford, Sir Edward, and tiger, 18-5802
Bradford, William, governor of Plymouth Colony, 2-526
comment on Christmas, 3-964
Bradley, James, English astronomer, 6-1675,
1682
Bradely, James, English astronomer, 6-1675, Bradshaw, John, regicide, 6-1866
revenge of Charles II on, 15-4686
speech to Cromwell quoted, 4-1040
Brady, Nicholas, hymn-writer, 7-2015
Bragg, General Braxton, at Chickamauga, 7-2050
Bragi, god of poetry, 12-362
Braham, John, song-writer, 12-3768
Brahe, Tycho, Danish astronomer, 6-1675, 1677
Brahmanism, religion, 10-3023
Brahmis (or Brahmans), Indian caste, 5-1638; questions about,
Why does the price of bread change?
16-5178
Why does yeast make bread rise? 10-3233
Why is bread called "staff of life"?
7-2085; 18-5726
Why is bread such valuable food? 18-5726
water content of, 4-1193, 1194
The world's bread and butter, 4-1131
Break-spectacles, name for cornflower, 14-4348
see also Cornflower Brahmanism, religion, 10-3023
Brahmins (or Brahmans), Indian caste, 5-1638;
6-1713
stories about, 19-6133
Brahms, Johannes, and Bach, 11-3288
music of, 11-3294

Breakspear, Nicholas, becomes Pope Adrian IV,	Bridges (continued),
15-4796	over Austrian Tyrol, 1-36 Grand Falls, New Brunswick, 1-36 Hawkesbury River, 1-33 Reversible Falls, 17-5549
Bream, fish, 9-2706, 2707	Grand Falls, New Brunswick, 1-36
Breath, questions about,	Reversible Falls. 17-5549
Where does the breath that we breathe out	Seine, 17-5541
go? 14- 4486	Susquehanna River, 1-33
Why does breath rise in the air? 7-2248	Tagus River, 11-3338
Why do I get out of breath when I run? 4-1162	Tunkhannock Creek, 1-35 Zambesi River, 1-24, 29
Why do we not see our breath on warm	questions about,
day? 1-164	Does a bridge shrink in the sun? 9-2653
yawn a deep, 3-814	How can a few iron rods bear the weight
Breathing, action upon blood in, 5-1431	of suspension bridge? 12-3685
brain controls, 6- 1652; 12- 3599 effect of poisons on, 15- 4691	Why does a bridge go up in the middle? 8-2350
exercises, 15- 4829	Why does a bridge sway? 15-4812 railway, 1-22, 34, 35, 310 Siberian Railway, 12-3804 suspension, 1-31; 12-3685 Bridgetown, Barbados, 6-1934 Brienz, Lake, Switzerlad, 10-2982; 18-5844
Fresh air and healthy lives 6-1803	railway, 1- 22, 34, 35, 310
*Jack's fresh air supply, 20-6231	Siberian Railway, 12-3804
*Life and the lungs, 6-1647	Suspension, 1-31; 12-3685 Pridgetown Barbados 6 1024
*Jack's fresh air supply, 20-6231 *Life and the lungs, 6-1647 of plants, 1-243 process of, 5-1463 products of, 1-243-44 questions about,	Brienz. Lake. Switzerland. 10-2982: 18-5844
products of, 1-243-44	Brienz, Lake, Switzerland, 10-2982; 18-5844 Brigs, kind of sailing ship, 13-3960, 3961 Brigantine, kind of sailing ship, 13-3960, 3961 Brigham, Louise, and box furniture, 7-2035 Bright, Sir Charles Tilston, and cable, 8-2487, 2494, 2496
questions about,	Brigantine, kind of sailing ship, 13-3960, 3961
Do seeds preathe: 3-914	Brigham, Louise, and box furniture, 7-2035
Does a worm breathe under ground? 3-914	Bright, Sir Charles Tilston, and cable, 8-2487,
What happens when we breathe? 19-5892	Brigue, Switzerland, end of Simplon tunnel,
Why cannot we breathe under water?	20- 6260, 6270
12- 3781	Brindley, improves steam engine, 8-2488
see also Breath; Lungs	Brine, see Salt
Breccia, form of rock, 17-5350 Breckinridge, John C., candidate for presidency,	Brisbane, city of Queensland, 5-1372 Britain, see England; Great Britain
7- 2044	British, see English
Breed's Hill, see Bunker Hill	British Columbia,
Brehm, Alfred E., story of baboons, 17-5505-06 Brehon Laws, of Ireland, 18-5551, 5554	description, 1-232
Brehon Laws, of Ireland, 18-5551, 5554	*The Canadian Rockies and beyond, 18-5777
Brehons, judges in Ireland, 18-5551 Bremen, city of Germany, 9-2764, 2772 Bremen, ship, burning of, 18-5760 Bremen, port of Bremen, 9-2772	education, 17-5401
Bremen, city of Germany, 9-2704, 2772	forests, 12- 3731, 3734
Bremerhaven, port of Bremen, 9-2772	glaciers, 1-15 history, 4-1280
Brennan, Louis, and the monorail, 1-97, 98	becomes province of Dominion, 7-2276;
Brescia, Bayard at, 1-137, 138	15-4834
Brennan, Louis, and the monorail, 1-97, 98 Brescia, Bayard at, 1-137, 138 Breslau, German port, 9-2766 Brest, French port, 8-2423	settlement of Oregon question and, 6-1842
	industries, 18-5780 products, coal, 19-6092
Breton, Jules Adolphe, painting by, 10-frontis.	products, coal, 19- 6092 copper, 19- 6092
Breton, Jules Adolphe, painting by, 10-frontis. Brett, Jacob, and cable, 8-2494; 15-4697 portrait, 8-2487	fox skins, 16- 5078 gold, 19- 6092
portrait, 8-2487	gold, 19- 6092
Brett, John Watkins, and cable, 8-2494; 15-4697 Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, poem, see Poetry In-	lumber, 12-3734 salmon, 1-233; 9-2703; 13-3953-54 representation in Parliament, 5-1454
dev	representation in Parliament. 5-1454
Brewster, Sir David, and microscope, 8-2332 invents kaleidoscope, 19-6082 Brian Boroihme (or Boru or Boruma), king of Ireland, 18-5552	
invents kaleidoscope, 19-6082	woman suffrage in, 5-1454 British Columbia, University of, 17-5402 British East India Company, 11-3546 British Empire, See Great Britain British Guiana, British prospection 6-1922, 1924
Ireland 18-5559	British East India Company 11-2546
Bricks, how to blow a brick over, 14-4495	British Empire, see Great Britain
how to see through, 13-4046	
Bride of Lammermoor, by Scott, 5-1497	history, 15- 4603; 19- 6047
Bridge-board, game, 8-2590	Venezuela boundary dispute, 11-3494
Bricks, how to blow a brick over, 14-4495 how to see through, 13-4046 Bride of Lammermoor, by Scott, 5-1497 Bridge-board, game, 8-2590 Bridge of Nations, Isthmus of Suez called, 15-4848	British Honduras, British possession, 6-1933,
Bridge of Sighs, Venice, 4-1166, 1170	history, 19- 6047-48
Bridges,	British Isles, climate, 14-4313
at Buda-Pesth, 9-2899	see also England; Great Britain; Ireland; Scot- land; Wales
Chicago, 18- 5829 Coblenz, 1- 36	British Museum, building of, 4-1255, 1258
Cologne, 9-2763	Britons , early inhabitants of Great Britain.
Hamburg, 1- 34 Ottawa, 7- 2272	1- 208, 210
Ottawa, 7- 2272	in Brittany, 8- 2423 in Wales, 1- 128; 3- 769
Pekin, 1-36 Sringar, India, 1-37	Brittany, Joan, Countess of bravery of 9 2500
building of. 1- 26-30	Brittany, Joan, Countess of, bravery of, 8-2508 Brittany, French province, 8-2423
building of, 1-26-30 cantilever, 1-26 concrete, 13-4244, 4245 famous bridges,	language, 8- 2424 people, 8- 2419 "Religious procession," painting by Breton,
concrete, 13-4244, 4245	people, 8-2419
Pritannia Pridge 1 22 24	10-frontis.
Britannia Bridge, 1-23-24 Broadway Bridge, Portland, 8-2383	Brittle-star, see Starfish
Broadway Bridge, Portland, 8-2383 Brooklyn Bridge, 1-25, 30, 31	Brittleness cause of 10-5801
Caribou Bridge over Fraser, 18-5781	Broadcasting stations, for radio, 13-4072, 4075
Cariboù Bridge over Fraser, 18 -5781 Clifton Bridge, 1 -21 Forth Bridge, 1 -24, 26-30	Broadcasting stations, for radio, 13-4072, 4075 Broadtail, fur, 16-5078 Broca, discovered speech center of brain, 12-3821
Galata Bridge Constantinonle 10-2241	12-3821
Galata Bridge, Constantinople, 10-3241 Hell Gate Railway Bridge, 1-22	Brock, Sir Isaac, Brifish commander in War of
Iwakuni Bridge, 1-37	1812, 3- 759; 5- 1399 Brockville named for, 19- 6123
Hell Gate Railway Bridge, 1-22 Iwakuni Bridge, 1-37 Quebec Bridge, 1-24, 25, 33 Thomond Bridge, 18-5559	Brockville named for, 19-6123
Thomond Bridge, 18-5559	governor of Canada, 4-1281
Tower Bridge, London, 1-32 Victoria Bridge over St. Lawrence, 4-1275;	Broke, Captain P. V., of the Shannon, 5-1398;
7 -2273; 19 -6124	Broken Hill. Australia, silver-mine at 5-1374
foot-bridges, 1-37 *Footpaths in the air, 1-23	Bromine, liquid element, 5-1314 Bronchi, tubes of the lungs, 6-1650
*Footpaths in the air, 1-23	Bronch, tubes of the lungs, 6-1650
of boats, 5-1631 Xerxes uses, 16-5153	Bronck, Dutch settler in New York, 16-5007 Brontë, Anne, English novelist, 9-2621, 2625
Attines uses, 10-0100	2000, 2001, 10 veliat, 3-2021, 2020

Brontë, Charlotte, English novelist, 9-2621, 2 Brontë, Emily, English novelist, 9-2621, 2625 Brontosaurus, prehistoric animal, 1-50, 54; Bryn Mawr College, 14-4570 Bryony, Black, plant, 15-4659 Buade, Louis de, governor of New France, Bryony, Buade, Louis de, Ev. 2-558
2-558
see also Frontenac
Buccaneers, in Haiti, 19-6044
Buchanan, George, teacher of Montaigne, 17-5311
Than, James, president of United States 19-5999
Bronx, The, borough of New York City, 16-5007
Bronze, alloy, 6-1888
antique statue of, 7-frontis.
uses, coins, 12-3646
cutlery, 15-4805
pins, 16-5001
tools, 1-16; 7-2067
Bronze Age, 5-1316; 16-5001
Brooketrout, 9-2701
Brooke, Lt. J. M., device for sea-sounding,
16-5175
Brooke, Sir William O'Shaughnessy, and cable,
8-2494
Brooklime, plant, 12-3893; 16-4954 19-5999 Buchanan, James, president of United States, 7-2043 administration, 11-3492 opinion of secession, 7-2044, 2046 portrait, 11-3488 Bucharest, capital of Rumania, 10-3240 Buck-bean, 9-2884; 16-5084, 5086 member of gentian family, 13-4136 Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, Charles I and, 6-1857 Buckland, Frank, English naturalist, and eagle, 6-1896 experience with colors 5-1896 experience with colors 5-1890 Brooke, Sir William O'Shaughnessy, and cable, 8-2494
Brooklyn, borough of New York City, 16-5007 water-supply, 16-5198
Brooklyn, borough of New York City, 16-5007 water-supply, 16-5198
Brooks, Thomas, paintings by, 18-5583, 5586
Brooks, The laughing brook," poem by Scantlebury, 15-4899
Broom, flower, 15-4659
member of pea family, 13-4135
see also Butcher's broom
Broom-rapes, parasite plants, 12-3892
Brougham, Lord, tribute to Gibbon, 15-4730
Brown, Alice, American writer, 7-2101
Brown, Lieutenant Arthur W., transatlantic flight, 1-179, 182
Brown, F. C., poem, see Poetry Index
Brown, F. C., poem, see Poetry Index
Brown, Ford Madox,
paintings, "Chaucer," 13-3934
"Cromwell," 6-1860
Rossetti and, 19-6039
Brown, George, Canadian statesman, 4-1270
Brown, Henry Kirke, American sculptor, 15-4670
Brown, General Jacob, in War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1399
Brown, John, raid at Harper's Ferry, 7-2044; 6-1896
experience with cobra, 5-1380
experiment with toads, 4-1216
Buckland, William, English scientist, 3-868
Budapest (or Buda-Pesth), capital of Hungary, 8-2594; 18-5654
views, 9-2899; 18-5651
Buddha, fables of, 14-4285
founder of religion, 6-1714; 10-3024
images of, 2-348, 349; 10-3024
see also Buddhism
Buddhism, bistory of 10-3024 see also Buddhsm Buddhism, history of, **10-**3024 in China, **1-**118, 124 India, **6-**1936 Japan, **2-**342 Tibet, **13-**3930, 3932 see also Buddha see also Buddha
Buen Aire, in Dutch West Indies, 19-6048
Buena Vista, battle of, 6-1844
Buenos Ayres, capital of Argentina,
history, 17-5362
Argentine revolution begun in, 17-5361
founded, 14-4512, 4513
view, 15-4609; 17-5361
Buenos Ayres, University of, 17-5362
Buffaloes. 5-1399
Brown, John, raid at Harper's Ferry, 7-2044; 11-3492
Thoreau defends, 5-1618
Brown, Dr. John, on use of brain, 12-3822
Brown University, founded, 14-4568
Browne, Frances, Irish author, 5-1481
stories from "Granny's wonderful chai 4-1045; 5-1481; 6-1903; 8-2398; 14-4411
for titles see Fairy tales
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, English poet, 19-6038
poems, see Poetry Index Buenos Ayres, University of, 17-5362
Buffaloes,
American, 1-15
hunt, 6-1843
see also Bison
as domestic animals, 1-287, 295; 7-2153
attack man, 18-5801, 5807
leather from, 9-2834
prehistoric, 1-14
see also Carabao
Buff with a wand, game, 16-5035
Buffon, George L. L., opinion of origin of life, 2-376
Bugle, plant, 14-4350 chair," poems, see Poetry Index
Browning, John M., machine-gun, 9-2712, 2713
Browning, Bobert, English poet, 19-6038
poems, see Poetry Index
Brownlow, E. B., poem, see Poetry Index
Bruce, James, African explorer, 1-298
Bruce, Kobert, king of Scotland, 10-3135, 3136,
3138 Buff with a wand, game, 16-5035
Buffon, George L. L., opinion of origin of life, 2-376
Bugle, plant, 14-4350
Bugloss, member of borage family, 13-4136
vipers, 14-4348, 4352
Bulldings, first, 2-610
steel skeleton of, 2-611
What holds a building up? 2-607
see also Architects
Bulbs, bulbous plants, 17-5230
how to grow, 5-1602; 6-1738, 1852
importance of growing leaves, 2-617
Bulbul, song-bird, 7-2113
Bulfinch, Charles, architect of State House, Boston, 17-5399
Bulgaria, education, 10-3245
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 10-3240, 3242
Balkan disputes, 10-3247
loses territory after Great War, 10-3247
Russia invades, 10-3190
settlement by Bulgars, 10-3186
map, 10-3184
people, 10-3245
products, 10-3242
*Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3239
Bull, John, poem, see Poetry Index
Bull, John, poem, see Poetry Index
Bull, John, name for England, see John Bull
Bull, why red irritates, 9-2802
Bull, of Pope, see Papal Line of Demarcation
Bull-fighting, 11-3345, 3348
Queen Isabella and, 8-2445
Bull-head, fish, 9-2707, 2709
Bull Bull, fish, 5-2707
Second battle, 7-2047
Second battle, 7-2047
Sell-head, fish, 9-2704
Bullbat, name for whip-poor-will, 8-2343
see also Whip-poor-will
Bullen, Frank, and flying-fish, 8-2607
describes battle of whale and squid, 8-2484 at Bannockburn, 3-770
"King Bruce and the spider," poem by Cook,
8-2509 8-2509
Bruises, reason for color of, 4-1164
treatment for, 11-3440; 14-4383
Brunidl, fresco in Capitol by, 6-1686
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, bridge and tunnelbuilder, 1-57; 2-605
builds steamship, 1-80; 8-2492
portrait, 8-2487
Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard, tunnel-builder, 2-605
Brunelleschi, Filippo, Italian artist, 9-2787,
2794, 2796
Brunel Gierdane, Italian astronomer, 6-1680; Bruno, Giordano, Italian asset 7-1963-64 opinion that stars are suns, 9-2637; 16-5079 Brush, George de Forest, American artist, 14-4252 "In the garden," 14-4258 "In the garden," 14-4258
Brush-turkey, 5-1366, 1563, 1564
Brussels, capital of Belgium, 11-3538, 3540 3549
mono-railway at, 1-99
Brussels sprouts, cultivation, 10-2995; 11-3325
Brutus, Lucius Junius, Roman noble, 2-435, 437
Brutus, Marcus, kills Julius Cæsar, 2-442
"The noblest Roman," Shakespeare, 9-2933
Bryan, Rebecca, wife of Boone, 20-6252
Bryan, William J., candidate for presidency,
8-2378 Bryan, William J., candidate 8-2378 Bryant, William Cullen, American poet, 5-1609, 1612 Poetry Index poems, see Poetry Index statue, 17-5262 Bryant's Minstrels, 10-3051

Bust, definition, 13-4171
Butcher-bird (northern shrike), 6-1902; 11-3462
Butcher's broom, plant, 15-4654, 4657
Buthus, scorpion, 11-3361
Butter, Canova's lion of, 17-5383
food-value, 9-2829
making of, 4-1142, 1143
microbes that help make, 3-821, 906

The world's bread and butter, 4-1131
Butter-and-eggs, name for toad-flax, 13-4204,
4210 Buller, Charles, secretary to Lord Durham, 4-1272 Buller, Charles, Secretary
4-1272
Bullfinch, bird, 7-2104, 2111-12
nest, 6-1760 (plate)
Bullock, William, and printing-press, 12-3615
Bulrush, 12-3895
Bulwer-Lytton, see Lytton, Lord
Bumble-bee, 9-2850; 10-3194 (plate) Bumble-bee, 9-2850; 10-3194 (plate)
Bumps,
on the head, 8-2572; 12-3688
Is phrenology true? 14-4488
Why does bump come when we knock our heads? 18-5724-25
Bunch-berry, 10-3064, 3067
Bundy, Edgar, painting by, 12-3712
Bung the bucket, game, 4-1096
Bunker Hill, battle of, 4-1000
Bunker Hill Monument, 17-5399
Why it does not fall, 19-5894-95
Buntings, birds, 7-2104, 2111; 8-2345-46
egg, 8-1760 (plate)
Bunyan, John, English writer, 4-1042
life and writings, 6-1745-46, 1747
"The pilgrim's progress," 4-1125, 1181
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 6-1745
Bur-reed, plant, 16-4949
Burbank, Luther, portrait, 11-3560
*A wonder worker in plants, 11-3561
Burdock, weed, 13-4208, 4209
Burghley, Lord, grows first tobacco in England,
17-5411
Burgos, Spain, cathedral at, 11-3345
Burgoyne, General John, British officer in Revolution, 4-1004, 1006
portrait, 4-997
Burgundians, German tribe, 8-2550
in Switzerland, 10-2984 *The world's bread and butter, 4-1131
Butter-and-eggs, name for toad-flax, 13-4204, 4210
Buttercup family of plants, 13-4134; 17-5228
Buttercups, flowers, 12-3815; 13-4210, 4211
Buttercups and bees, game, 11-3556
Butterflies, *Butterflies and moths, 10-3011
invertebrate, 8-2463
life of, 20-6371, 6375
poems about,

"The butterfly's pand the snail," Gay, 12-3701
"The butterfly's funeral," 8-2451
"To a butterfly," Wordsworth, 13-4065
"To a butterfly," Wordsworth, 18-5729
tongue, 8-2337
well-known, 10-3010 (plate)
Butterfly orchis, 14-4477, 4478
Butternut tree, 7-2003; 17-5342, 5344
Butterscotch, recipe, 1-255
Butterwort, plant, 16-5084
Butti, E. A., Italian writer, 17-5315
Buttonwood tree, 17-5432, 5437
sce also Plane-tree
Buz, game, 1-253
Buzzards, birds, 6-1898, 1899
Byzag of Vimy, Lord, governor-general of Canada, 5-1451, 1455
Byrom, John, poem, see Poetry Index
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, life and writing, 19-6035
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 19-6033
Byzantine Empire, 2-542
and Crusades, 5-1549, 1551-52, 1554
see also Byzantium
Byzantium, capital of Roman Empire, 2-542;
10-3074, 3186
see also Constantinople portrait, 4-997
Burgundians, German tribe, 8-2550
in Switzerland, 10-2984
Burgundy, Duchess of, grandmother of Charles
V. 9-2898
Burgundy, Duke of, Holland under, 11-3542
see also Charles the Bold
Burgundy, duchy of, Philip II succeeds to,
18-5550
Burke and Wills expedition in Australia 2-367 Burke and Wills expedition in Australia, 2-367
Burke, Edmund, British statesman, 13-4158, 4159,
4160; 15-4734
friend of Dr. Burney, 9-2619
portrait, 13-4155
Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord, adviser of Queen
Elizabeth, 3-860
Burma, included in Further India, 6-1930, 1936
gems from, 20-6382-83
Burna-burlash, writer of Tel-el-Amarna tablets,
16-4970
Burnap, American clockmaker, 5-1540 Burna-Duriash, writer of Tel-el-Amarna tablets, 16-4970

Burnap, American clockmaker, 5-1540

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, painting of King Arthur by, 3-880

William Morris and, 19-6039, 6040

Burnett, Frances Hodgson, American writer, 7-2100

Burney, Dr. Charles, 9-2619; 13-4157

Burney, Fanny, English novelist, 9-2619-20

Burning-glass, 9-2912; 12-3679; 13-4231
ice used as, 13-4229

Burns, James Drummond, hymn-writer, 7-2018
hymn, see Poetry Index
Burns, Robert, Scotch poet, birthplace, 19-6029
life and writings, 19-6032-33
portrait, 19-6033
use of Scottish dialect, 4-1055

Burns, removal of clothing from, 13-3964
treatment for, 16-5032

Burnside, General A. E., at Fredericksburg, 7-2050

Burn, candidate for presidency, 11-3490
Hamilton and, 5-1397; 8-2436
treason of, 5-1397
vice-president of United States, 5-1397

Burrhus, Roman soldier, 2-538

Burroughs, John, on Mammoth Cave, 4-1308-09
suggests name for Adder's Tongue, 9-2880
Burrow-duck, name for sheldrake, 5-1563

Burrow-duck, name for sheldrake, 5-1563
Burrow-duck, name for sheldrake, 5-1563
Burrow-duck, name for Adder's Memorial by, 16-5040
Bus, see Omnibus Cabbage, cultivation, 10-2995; 11-3325; 12-3903 member of cross-bearer family, 13-4134 wild, 13-4132
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez, see Vaca, Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de
Cabinet, see under names of countries
Cabinet-makers, see Furniture, makers of
Cable, George W., American author, 5-1621
Cable, Submarine, How a fault may be found, 15-4588
instruments invented, 14-4445-46
laying the Atlantic, 8-2493, 2494, 2496
mileage in use, 11-3577
*The wire that runs under the sea, 15-4697-4703 *The wire that runs under the sea, 15-4697-4703

Cables, suspension bridge, 1-25
telephone, 2-340

Cabot, John, explores North America for England, 1-272, 279; 2-553; 3-854

Cabot, Sebastian, English explorer, 3-854
patent granted, 2-553

Cabot, United States brig, 10-3004

Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, Portuguese explorer, 1-282; 17-5368

Cabs, first use of, 19-6051-52
hansom, 19-6053, 6058

Cacac-tree, chocolate from, 7-2253

Cachalot, sperm-whale, 4-1069, 1071-72

Cactus, Arizona state flower, 18-5816

Burbank's thornless, 11-3564-65
plant of the desert, 12-3625; 13-4013
varieties, 13-4012

Caddis-fly, 11-3301, 3305

Cadiz, city of Spain, 11-3343, 3348
founded by Phenicians, 16-5200

Cadoudal, Georges, aids Napoleon, 14-4284

Cædmon, first English poet, 2-466, 468, 477

Cædwalla, Welsh leader, 18-5815-16

Cæsar Augustus, see Augustus Cæsar 4703 Burton, Decir 16-5040 Bus, see Omnibus
Busby, Dr., schoolmaster, 19-6029
Bushmen, natives of South Africa, 6-1784
Bushnell, David, battle of the kegs, 10-3052
invents submarine, 18-5857 Bussell, Grace, heroism of, 13-4089

Cæsar, Julius, Cleopatra and, 18-5786
Florence and, 9-2787
in Britain, 1-210; 4-1254
July named for, 14-4534, 4535
life, 2-434, 440, 442; 17-5278, 5280
Mark Antony's speech, Shakespeare, 9-2931
Cæsars, Palace of the, 19-5924
Caffeine, in tea and coffee, 11-3414
Cagllari (or Caliara), see Veronese, Paul
Cagnetta, Cesarina, translator of story from 'Cuore,' 16-4992
Caille aerolite, 8-2546
Cairo, capital of Egypt, 14-4301; 19-6179
people, 14-4303; 19-6181
views, 14-4301; 19-6179, 6181
Cairo, capital of Egypt, 18-6179
caissons, used in bridge-building, 1-16, 27
used in lighthouse building, 3-749
Caius, John, college founded by, 15-4630
Cakes, recipes for, 11-3328
Calabria, province of Italy, 10-3074
Calah, palace-city of Assyria, 16-4961, 4964
Calais, town of France, 17-5533
England loses, 3-860; 7-2072
Queen Philippa saves men of, 3-772
"Citizens of Calais," by Rodin, 13-4181
Calcolarias, cultivation of, 5-1363; 6-1853
Calcium, children's need of, 9-2732
compounds, 5-1583-84; 6-1697, 1814, 1816;
17-5292
salt of, 5-1588
Calculating machines, 18-5722 Camels (continued),
 ship of the desert, 1-291, 294; 19-6104
 wild, 1-294 Cæsar, Julius, Cleopatra and, 18-5786 Cameos, 20-6381 Cameras, see Moving pictures; Photography Cameroon (or Kamerun), France controls, 14-4299 14-4299
Camillus, Marcus Furius, Roman general, 2-436; 11-3594
Camososuu, Fort, Victoria, Vancouver Island, 18-5780
Camouflage, 11-3508
Campanile of St. Mark's, Venice, 4-1167, 1169, 1170 Campania, province of Italy, 10-3074
Campanila of St. Mark's, Venice, 4-1167, 1169, 1170
Campanilas, cultivation of, 6-1852
for rock-gardens, 7-2039
member of belliflower family, 13-4136; 15-4658
Campbell, Vice-Admiral, 13-4026
Campbell, Sir Colin, in Indian Mutiny, 6-1720
Campbell, Thomas, song-writer, 12-3765, 3766
poems, see Poetry Index
Campbell, William, in Alaska, 7-2149
**Campbell, William, in Alaska, 7-2149
**Campinr, William, in Alaska, 7-2445
Campinr, Edmund, martyr, 16-5093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-405
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-5093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-6093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-6093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-6093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-6093
Campion, Edmund, martyr, 16-1093
Campion, 16-1093
Campi 17-5292
salt of, 5-1588
Calculating machines, 18-5722
Calcutta, Black Hole of, 6-1718
city of India, 5-1634
Jain temple, 7-2242
Caldecott, Randolph, drawings of John Gilpin,
9-2657-61
Caldecott, Randolph, drawings of John Gilpin,
9-2657-61
Calderon, W. Frank, painting by, 19-6060
Calf, Golden, worship of, 15-4850
Calgary, Alberta, 1-232; 18-5612; 19-5940
views, 7-2277; 18-5613
Calhoun, John C., American statesman, 8-2434,
life, 8-2440 life, 8-2440 nullification and, 11-3491 Caliara (or Cagliari), see Veronese, Paul Calicut, king of, and Vasco da Gama, 1-65 Calicut, king of, and Vasco da Gama, 1-65
California,
history, admitted as state, 6-1846; 11-3492
compromise of 1850, 7-2042
gold discovered, 6-1846; 11-3492
Mexico refuses to sell, 6-1842
United States acquires, 6-1844
irrigation, 17-5418
ostrich farms, 5-1506
products, almonds, 7-1997, 2004
fruit, 2-650, 651, 652; 8-2386; 9-2687;
11-3302; 18-5710, 5714, 5718
gems, see Precious Stones, 20-6377
gold, 9-2678; 17-5320
hemp, 13-4003
mercury, 9-2680
petroleum, 9-2680; 13-4058; 18-5714
state flower, 18-5816
trees, 3-915; 17-5432, 5433
view, 18-5710
California, University of, 14-4574 view, 18-5710
California, University of, 14-4574
Caligula, emperor of Rome, 2-537; 16-5098
floating palace of, 18-5789
Caliphs, successors to Mohammed, 12-3858, 3860
Calisto, mother of Arcas in Roman mythology,
11-3374
Callao, port of Lima, 15-4608
Calloway, Colonel, companion of Daniel Boone,
20-6253
Calmar Tujon of Scandinavia, 12-3654, 3658 Calmar Union, of Scandinavia, 12-3654, 3658 Calopogon, orchid, 10-3063 Calories, definition, 19-5996 Calorimeter, instrument to measure heat, 14-4501, Calvert, see Baltimore, 1st Lord Calvin, John, religious reformer, 8-2556; 11-3544 Calypso borealis, orchid, 9-2885 Cambridge, Mass., settlement as Newtown, 2-532
Cambridge University, Caius College, 15-4630
King's College founded, 3-776
Cambyses, king of Persia, 16-5146
Camden, William, Ben Jonson and, 17-5489
Camden, battle of, 4-1008
Camels, Arabian, 1-291, 294
Bactrian, 1-291, 294: 18-5665
desert caravans, 19-6101, 6105
length of life, 8-2350

Canada (continued),
mint, 12-3645
name, meaning of, 2-554
national anthem, 8-2506
see also Canada, patriotic poems
national emblem, 8-2499-2500; 17-5337; 18-5816
national song-bird, 11-3460
Parliament, 5-1452, 1453, 1456
patriotic poems,
"The colors of the flag," Scott, 17-5390
"A hymn of Empire," Scott, 17-5391
"Our Norland," Sangster, 15-4647
patriotic song,
"The maple leaf forever," 8-2506
poems about,
"A Canadian boat-song," Moore, 15-4649
"The Red River voyageur," Whittier,
15-4650
prime minister, office, 5-1452 Candy, Easter eggs, 11-3324
making chocolate, 7-2255-59
recipes, 1-255; 4-1251; 7-2145; 11-3552, 3558
Cannæ, battle of, 17-5276
Canning, Sir Samuel, and Atlantic cable, 8-2496
Cannon-ball, What happens if irresistible cannon-ball hits immovable post? 8-2354
What keeps a cannon-ball from falling to the ground? 16-5173
Why does cannon-ball bounce out of the sea before it sinks? 19-5895-96
Canoe-race, 9-2726
Canoes, Indian, 1-20; 4-1107
in Museum of Natural History, 17-5328
paddles, 17-5340
Canopus, star, 14-4482
Canova, Antonio, Italian sculptor, 13-4174;
16-5097, 5108
lion of, 17-5381
tomb of, 16-5043
Canso, Strait of, Nova Scotia, 17-5544
Cant, meaning of, 13-4094
Cantabrian Mountains, 11-3338
Cantaloupes, see Melons
Canterbury, bilgrimages to, 2-466, 492, 493 15-4650
prime minister, office, 5-1452
present, 5-1455
products, fish, 12-3841
fruit, 2-649
furs, ★15-4831; 16-5072
lumber, 1-226, 229, 233
oil, 13-4060
wheat, 4-1132, 1133; 18-5608
wood-pulp, 12-3734
see also Canada, resources
provinces Cantabrian Mountains, 11-3338
Cantabrian Mountains, 11-3338
Canterbury, pilgrimages to, 2-466, 492, 493
Thomas à Becket killed at, 2-592
Canterbury, district of New Zealand, 5-1490
Canterbury-bells, cultivation, 3-732; 6-1738;
11-3338
member of beliflower family, 13-4136
Canterbury Cathedral, 2-592
Canterbury Tales, by Chaucer, 2-493
for titles of stories see under Stories, Canterbury Tales
Canton, John, electrical discoveries, 7-2161. provinces provinces,

★The Maritime Provinces, 17-5543

★The Prairie Provinces, 18-5607

provincial governments, 5-1457

railroads, 4-1280; 18-5608

★Railways in Canada, 7-2273

reciprocity with United States, 4-1274, for titles of stories see under Stories, Canterbury Tales
Canton, John, electrical discoveries, 7-2161,
2166
Canton, China, 1-124
Canute, king of England, 2-472, 590; 12-3654
Cape, The, see Cape Colony
Cape Breton Island, 17-5546, 5547
Cabot on, 1-272
Louisbourg on, 3-895
see also Louisbourg
part of Nova Scotia, 1-224; 17-5543
Cape Colony, British possession, 1-302; 4-1120
Dutch found, 6-1781, 1784-85
Cape of Good Hope, see Cape Colony
Cape-pigeon, 6-1640, 1641
Cape Town, British capture, 6-1785
Dutch found, 6-1783
Capella, star, 9-2911
Capercailzie, grouse, 5-1562
Capet, Hugh, king of France, 7-2070; 8-2284
Capet, Louis, see Louis XVI, king of France
Capillarity, 15-4876-77
Capitol, United States, description, 6-1685-86
views of, 6-1687; 8-2435
Whispering Gallery, 15-4582
why one can hear whisper in, 13-4021
Capitols, see also under names of states
Capitoline Hill, Rome, 11-3594; 17-5271, 5272
Capitoline Museum, Rome, 19-5926
Captains courageous, by Kipling, 17-5373
Capybara, rodent, 3-679, 681
Car, for mono-rail, 1-98, 99
see also Railroads
Caracacas, capital of Venezuela, 15-4609
Caracacas, capital of Venezuela, 15-4609
Caracacus, early British chief, 1-210, 211
Caracul, fur, 16-5078
Caramels, recipe, 11-3552
Carat, unit of weight, 20-6379
Carbohydrates, as source of alcohol, 6-1890
digestion of, 6-2678
Carbon, amount in steel, 19-5697
chemistry of carbon compounds (organic chemistry), 6-1887-91
color in fire, 19-5892
element, 5-1313-14; 15-4814-15
see also Coal; Diamonds; Graphite
in blood, 5-1430
in electric lamps, 3-668
in food, see Carbohydrates
in protoplasm, 4-1197
volatilized, 10-3147
see also Smoke Canton, John, electrical discoveries, 7-2161, reciprocity resources, 4-1281; 20-6347

★Canada and the fur trade, 15-4831

★Canadian forests and their wealth, 12-3731

★The mineral resources of Canada, 19-6091

★The ocean wealth of Canada, 13-3953
rivers and lakes,

★The Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence,
19-6119

★Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769

★The spirit of Canada, 20-6345
sports. *Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769
*The spirit of Canada, 20-6345
sports,
*Some favorite games, 15-4621

*Winter sports in Canada, 16-5221
tariff, 4-1230
Upper, 3-758, 759; 4-1271, 1272; 20-6346
wages, 9-2711
"Canada for the Canadians," 4-1280
Canadian National Railways, 7-2278
Canadian Northern Railway, 7-2276, 2278;
18-5608
elevator at Port Arthur, 18-5614
Canadian Pacific Railway, 18-5608
bridge at Mountain Creek, 1-34
building of, 4-1280; 7-2276
locomotive of, 1-315
scenes along, 7-2276
canadian Railway War Board, 7-2278
Canadian Railway War Board, 7-2278
Canal Zone, United States possession, 7-2147, 2158; 14-4406; 18-5594
see also Panama Canal
Canals, Canada, 4-1272
Corinth, 10-3248
of England, Duke of Bridgewater's, 4-1116
of France, 8-2418
of Germany, 9-2762
of Holland, 11-3539, 3540
of India, 17-5416
of United States, 9-2688
Arizona, 17-5478
Erie, see Erie Canal
Panama, see Panama Canal
on Mars, 8-2388, 2392; 11-3512
Canaries, 7-2104, 2106, 2112
length of life, 8-2350
Cancer-root, see Beechdrop
Candles, bayberry, 16-5219
burning away of, 3-852
questions about,
Is a lighted candle in front of mirror equal
to two candles? 18-5724
Is box in which candle has burned lighter
than box and candle? 18-5871
Why can we put out candle by blowing?
12-3681
telling time by, 5-1541
used for lighting, 3-662, 665, 668
Candlestick, glass of water as, 19-6168 telling time by, 5-1541 used for lighting, 3-662, 665, 668 Candlestick, glass of water as, 19-6168

Carbon dioxide, chemical formula, 5-1314;
6-1814
effect on rocks, 9-2654
food for plants, 1-283, 284
formed by burning carbon, 5-1314
freezing of, 13-4086
in sugar-making, 3-706
product of our bodies, 5-1462
breathed out by living things, 1-244
how the body gets rid of, 5-1462
questions about,
What happens to the carbon dioxide that
we breathe out? 10-3144
Where does all the bad air go? 15-4588
Where does the breath that we breathe out
go? 14-486
Carbonear, town of Newfoundland, 20-6296
Carbonic acid gas, see Carbon-dioxide
Carbuncle, gem, 20-6379
Carcassonne, city of France, 8-2422; 12-3772
Carden, Captain J. S., of the Macedonian,
10-3007
Cardinal, bird, 7-2109, 2114; 8-2345; 18-5746
Cardinal flower, 10-3068
Cards, tricks with, see Tricks
Carex, marsh, 16-4954
Carey, Lady Elizabeth, poem, see Poetry Index
Carey, Henry, song-writer, 12-3765, 3769, 3771
song by, see Poetry Index
Carey, Lucius, see Falkland
Caribbean Sea, islands of, 6-1933
Caribou, deer, 2-412
Caribou Mountains, North America, 18-5778
Caribs, natives of West Indies, 6-1930, 1933;
14-4506; 19-6041, 6042, 6043
Carinthia, province of Austria, 9-2896
Carleton, Sir Guy, governor of Quebec, 3-755, 756
Carlina, flower, 5-1519
Carlotta, empress of Mexico, 14-4402
Carlton House, portico used for National Gallery, 4-1262
Carlyle, Thomas, British philosopher, 15-4734
Emerson and, 5-1613 Carbon dioxide, chemical formula, 5-1314; 6-1814 Carranza, Venustiano, president of Mexico, 14-4404 Carranza, Venustiano, president of Mexico, 14-4404
Carrara, marble of, 10-3085
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, 20-6368-69
Carrington, Yates, painting by, 17-5511
Carrion-crow, 6-1901, 1902; 8-2342
egg, 6-1760 (plate)
Carroll, Dr. James, yellow-fever investigations, 10-3235, 3236
Carroll, Lewis,
"Alice in Wonderland," 10-2953, 3089, 3157
origin of, 5-1476, 1482
pseudonym of Dodgson, 5-1482
pseudonym of Dodgson, 5-1482
pseudonym of Dodgson, Charles
Carrot, cultivation, 10-2995, 3217
member of parsley family, 13-4136
storage, 14-4387
wild, 13-4204, 4210
Cartagena, city of Spain, 11-3343
Carteret, Sir George, and New Jersey, 2-529
Carthage, aqueducts of, 10-3127
colony of Phenicia, 16-5200
Regulus captive of, 18-5707
war with Rome, 2-436; 17-5274, 5275, 5276
Cartier, Jacques explores Canada, 1-276;
2-553-55
"Jacques Cartier," poem by McGee, 15-4648
portrait, 1-275 Regulus captive of, 18-5707
war with Rome, 2-436; 17-5274, 5276.
Cartier, Jacques, explores Canada, 1-276;
2-553-55

"Jacques Cartier," poem by McGee, 15-4648
portrait, 1-275
Cartwright, Dr. Edmund, invents rope-spinning
machine, 13-4008
Carver, John, governor of Plymouth, 2-526
Cary, Alice, American writer, 7-2095, 2096
see also Cary sisters
Cary, Jennie, sings "My Maryland," 10-3054
Cary, Phœbe, American writer, 7-2095, 2096
poem, see Poetry Index
see also Cary sisters
Cary sisters, hymn-writers, 10-3054
see also Cary Alice; Cary, Phœbe
Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante, story of, 12-3695
"Casabianca," poem by Hemans, 4-1294
Case, for gloves and handkerchiefs, 4-1250
for night-dress, 17-5255
for silks, 19-6166
Case, in grammar, 7-2227-28
Cashianca, Ho-3126; 12-3721
Cassatt, Mary, American artist, 14-4252, 4255
Cassine (or yaupon), shrub, 14-4566
Cassine (or yaupon), shrub, 14-4566
Cassine (or yaupon), shrub, 14-4566
Cassine (or sonstellation, 9-2640
legend of, 11-3373-74
Cassites, ancient Asiatic people, 16-4960, 4962
Cassowary, bird, 5-1507, 1508
Castile, province of Spain, 11-3339, 3340
Castor, star, 9-2642
Castriot, George, against the Turks, 1-132
Catacombs, 19-5928, 5930, 5931
Catalpa, tree, 17-5437, 5438
Cataract, blindness caused by, 14-4334
Catbird, 11-3459, 3462-63
member of wren family, 8-2346
Catch-ball, game, 5-1603
Catch-ball, game, 5-1603
Catchillars, *Butterflies and moths, 10-3011
destructive, 10-3203
insect enemies of, 10-3017-18; 11-3299, 3300
of silkworm moth, 6-1823
protective devices, 11-3449, 3451, 3454
why turn into butterflies, 14-4277
Catesby, Guy Fawkes and, 6-1807
Catharina of Schwartzburg, Countess, heroism
of, 17-5239
Catharine of Würtemberg, married Jerome
Bonaparte, 16-4944
Catheart, Earl, governor-general of Canada,
4-1274
Cathedrals,
Cuba, Havana, 19-6049
England,
Canterbury, 2-592 Carlotta, cm, 20
Carlotta, cm, 20
Carlotta, cm, 20
Carlotta, cm, 20
Carlyte, Thomas, British philosopher, 15-4734
Emerson and, 5-1613
life and writings, 13-4162
portraits, 13-4154, 4155
Carman, Bliss, student at University of New Brunswick, 17-5407
Camencita, painting by Chase, 14-4253
Carnatic, district of India, 5-1632
French and British in, 6-1718, 1720
Carnation, 17-5228, 5232
cultivation, 4-1249, 1297
member of pink family, 13-4135
propagation by "layering," 12-3903
state flower of Indiana and Ohio, 18-5816
Carnegie, Andrew, Palace of Peace built by, 20-6298
Carnelian, birthstone for August, 20-6377 20-6298
Carnelian, birthstone for August, 20-6377
Carniola, province of Austria, 9-2896
Carnot, Lazare H. M., Comte de, leader in
French Revolution, 13-4099
Napoleon and, 14-4360
Carolina, royal grant, 2-531; 3-895
see also North Carolina; South Carolina
Carolina, Fort, massacre at, 1-276
Caroline, wife of George IV, 15-4688
Caroline Islands, German possession, 9-2771
Carp, fish, 9-2705, 2706
see also Gold-fish
Carpaccio, Vittore, Italian artist, 4-1176, 117 Carp, fish, 9-2705, 2706

see also Gold-fish

Carpaccio, Vittore, Italian artist, 4-1176, 1178
painting by, 5-frontis.
Carpathian Mountains, 18-5651-52, 5657
Carpenter, F. B., painting by, 7-2040
Carpenter-bee, 9-2850
Carpenter-bee, 9-2850
Carpenter-moth, see Goat-moth
Carpentry, bird-houses 17-5517
bookshelves, 20-6279
box furniture, 7-2037; 8-2359, 2516; 9-2721
cabinet from cigar-boxes, 16-4924
clock case, 15-4824
fretwork bracket, 17-5253
garden seat, 10-3215
joints, 5-1359, 1520
picture-frame, 6-1939
rustic, 14-4381
sled, 8-2355
stilts, 16-4927
stool, 9-2875
summer-house, 15-4613
table made from cheese-box, 15-4707
wheelbarrow, 10-3115
see also Furniture
Carpet, low to remove stains from, 18-5644
Carpetbaggers, 7-2057 Cathedrals, Cuba, Havana, 19-6049 Cuba, Havana, 19-6049
England,
Canterbury, 2-592
Rochester, 4-1254
St. Paul's, London, 4-1256-58
see also Great Paul; St. Paul, Cathedral of
Salisbury, 15-4597
see also Westminster Abbey
France, 8-2422; 13-4173
Albi, 8-2422

Celandine, flower, 9-2884
member of poppy family, 13-4134
Celery, cultivation, 10-3217; 12-3786; 14-4387
member of parsley family, 13-4136
Celestine V, pope, 2-502
Cellini, Benvenuto, Italian artist, 13-4173;
16-5099, 5106; 18-5852
*Life of Benvenuto Cellini, 18-5853
portrait, 16-5097
story of salamander and, 4-1215
Cells, Riectric, 4-1100; 7-2167
Cells, living, appearance of, 4-1122
made of protoplasm, 4-1123, 1195
see also Protoplasm
pigment, 14-4261, 4429
unit of life, 3-818, 819; 4-1019, 1020
*Where life really is, 4-1121
see also Blood, cells; Nerves, cells
Celluloid, why burns readily, 15-4875
Cellulose, 4-1020, 1195
Celts, early inhabitants of Great Britain, 2-477
in France, 8-2550
in Ireland, 18-5551
in Spain, 11-3338
in Switzerland, 10-2984
Cement. *How man may make stone, 13-4241
Cenis, Mont, tunnel, 8-2416
Census, U. S., curious information, 9-2686
Department of Commerce in charge of, 5-1437
Centaury, flower, 14-4475, 4480
member of gentian family, 13-4136
Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 11-3493
influence on art, 13-4221
telephone at, 2-336
Centigrade scale, for measuring temperature, 12-3673
see also Thermometer, centigrade
Centipede, 11-3355, 3357
Central America,
animals, 14-4406
armadillo, 4-1018
peccaries, 2-414
birds, 14-4406
flamingoes, 7-1978
quetzal, 8-1757 Cathedrals, France (continued),
Notre Dame, Paris, 17-5534, 5535
Rheims, 17-5378
Germany, Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Berlin, 8-2592
Cologne, 9-2766; 13-4235, 4240
Hungary, Gran, 18-5652
Ireland, Queenstown, 18-5555
Italy, Florence, 9-2789, 2794, 2796
Milan, 2-609; 10-3078
St. Mark's, Venice, see St. Mark's Cathedral
St. Peter's Rome, see St. Mark's Cathedral
St. Peter's Rome, see St. Peter, Church of
Mexico, Mexico City, 14-4403
Russia, 12-3800
Moscow, 12-3801, 3802
Petrograd, 12-3798
South America, Lima, 15-4602
Spain, Santo Domingo, Burgos, 11-3345
Catherine, St., story of, 4-1026-27
Catherine I, the Great, czarina of Russia,
12-3726, 3728
Catherine de Medici, 7-2072, 2074, 2075
Catherine of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII,
3-856, 858, 860; 11-3342
Catherine of Braganza, wife of Charles II,
5-1634; 11-3344
Catherine of Sienna, tomb, 19-5933
Catherine, fishing schooner, 17-5372
Catholics, see Roman Catholics
Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censor of Rome, 2-438; Catherine, fishing schooner, 17-5372
Catholics, see Roman Catholics
Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censor of Rome, 2-438;
17-5278
Cats, 2-512, 513
hair stands on end, 7-1982
foretell weather, 7-2034
fur from, 16-5074
intelligence, 17-5507
length of life, 8-2350
Manx, 2-513
poems and rhymes about,
"The cat's tea-party," 6-1802
"The kitten and falling leaves," Wordsworth, 11-3476
"The retired cat," Cowper, 6-1800
questions about,
Do cats and dogs ever cry? 17-5397
What makes a cat purr? 4-1161
Why can tigers and cats see in dark? 1-163
Why does a cat always fall on its feet?
5-1587
Why does a cat arch its back? 19-5889 animals. 14-4406
armadillo, 4-1018
peccaries, 2-414
birds, 14-4406
flamingoes, 7-1978
quetzal, 6-1757
turkey-buzzard, 6-1898
climate, 14-4406
crustaceans, prawns, 9-2615
insects, fire-files, 11-3298
map, 14-4399
*Mexico and Central America, 14-4397
products, 14-4406
coffee, 13-4127
fruit, 2-650
rubber, 18-5795
reptiles, iguana, 4-1211
Spain and, 3-900
states of, 14-4406
Centrifugal force, 12-3676, 3825
Cepheus, constellation, legend of, 11-3373-74
Ceramics, &ee Pottery
Cerberus, dog of the underworld, 16-5186
Cerealis, foods, 10-2948
Cereellum, 12-3599, 3686, 3687
Cereellum, 12-3599, 3686, 3687
Cereellum, 12-3599, 3686, 3687
Cerebrum, 12-3686, 3687
Cerebrus, dog of the underworld, 16-5186
Cerebrus, 10-2948
Cered Pasco, Peru, 15-4605, 4611
Cerro Gordo, battle of, 6-1844
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, Spanish writer, 11-3344
"Adventures of Don Quixote," 3-901, 967
life and writings, 17-5311 5-1587
Why does a cat arch its back? 19-5889
wild, 2-510, 513
wild members of cat family, 1-156
see also Lion; Tiger
Cat's-tail (or reed-mace), 16-4950, 4952
Cattle, Animals that feed and clothe us, 2-405
breeds originating in Great Britain, 2-404
(nlate) Cattle, *Animals that feed and clothe us, 2-405 breeds originating in Great Britain, 2-404 (plate) diseases, 11-3364; 20-6364, 6366, 6368 in America, 2-405, 407 brought from Europe, 1-16 Indian, 2-407, 408 of South America, 15-4607 uses, 2-406 wild, 2-404, 405 Cattle-tick, 11-3364; 20-6368 Cauliflower, when to plant, 10-2995 Cavastion, meaning of, 17-5290 Cave-dwellers, 1-206; 2-610; 12-3627 exhibits in Natural History Museum, 17-5330 of Africa, 19-6000 Cave-men, see Cave-dwellers Cavendish, Henry, English scientist, 7-2166 Caves, Australia, 5-1377; 17-5472 Cave of Dogs, 6-1803 Dobsina ice-cave, 18-5657, 5660 rock formation in, 2-427, 432; 17-5332 see also Marrmoth Cave Caviare, 8-2601 Cavon, Count C. B. di, Italian statesman, 10-3086; 17-5416 Cavnpore, massacre of, 4-1118-19; 6-1720 Caxton, William, first English printer, 3-776; 12-3610, 3613; 13-3938 Margaret Beaufort and, 3-855 prints King Arthur legends, 3-881; 13-3941 Cayenne, see French Gulana Cayugas, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21 Cecilia, St., story of, 4-1030 Cedar, tree, 12-3750; 17-5429, 5436 frost on, 16-4939, 4940 Cedar waxwing, bird, 11-3462 11-3344
"Adventures of Don Quixote," 3-901, 967 life and writings, 17-5311 portrait, 17-5307
Cervera, Admiral, in Spanish-American War, 7-2154 Ceteora, Hamilia, in Spanish-Anderican Wat, 7-2154
Ceteorayo, Zulu king, 6-1786
Cettinje, capital of Montenegro, 10-3238, 3244
Ceuta, Prince Fernando and, 13-4027
Spain owns, 14-4308
Cevennes, mountains of France, 8-2416
Ceylon, British possession, 6-1936
products, 6-1936
coir rope, 13-4005
gems, 20-6379, 6381
rubber, 11-3569; 18-5792, 5795, 5798, 5799
tea, 19-5971, 5974, 5979
Chad, Lake, Africa, 14-4308
Chadwick, John White, poem, see Poetry Index
Chaeronea, battle of, 16-5209
Chafers, beetles, 11-3303
see also Cockchafer; Rose-chafer
Chafflich, bird, 7-2104, 2111; 18-5746

Charles II (continued),
religious persecutions, 6-1747
Covenanters, 18-5625
Quakers, 19-5934
revenge on Cromwell, 15-4686-87
Wren and, 4-1258
Charles V, king of France, and Du Guesclin,
9-2816
Charles VII king of France, 7-2072 Chain-viper, of India, 5-1386 Chair, how to make rustic, 14-4381 of ancient Egypt, 15-4847 see also Furniture; Sedam-chair see also Furniture; Sedan-chair Chalcis-files (or chalcid-files), 11-3300, 3302 Chaldæa, 16-4960 Chalgrove Field, battle of, 6-1864 Chalk, Where does chalk come from? 9-2651 Chalk cliffs, formation, 2-429 Châlons, battle of, 8-2550 Chameleon, 4-1213, 1219; 8-2473 Chamlee, Mario, opera singer, and radio, 13-4071 Chameis 2-411 412 Charles VII, king of France, 7-2072 Charles IX, king of France, 7-2072 Charles X, king of France, 8-2289; 13-4106 Charles Martel, king of the Franks, 7-2068; Chânleon, 4-1213, 1219; 8-2473
Chamlee, Mario, opera singer, and radio, 13-4071
Chamois, 2-411, 412
Chamomile, plant, 14-4472, 4473
Chamounik, Switzerland, glacier at, 8-2531
Champagne, La, district of France, 8-2420
Champlain, Samuel de, French explorer in New World, 1-276; 2-556
founder of New France, 2-555
names Vermont, 6-1831-32
portrait, 1-275
statue at Quebec, 1-222
surrenders to English, 2-557
Champlain, Lake, Champlain on, 1-278; 2-556
Macdonough's victory on, 10-3010
Champollion, Jean François, deciphers hieroglyphics, 11-3482
Chancal, invents match, 3-811
Chancellor, Richard, opens trade with Russia, 3-859; 17-5456
Chancellorsville, battle of, 7-2050
Chandernagore, India, French at, 6-1716
Chantrey, Sir Francis L., English sculptor, 13-4174
Chante, Octave, makes gliders, 1-174
Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina at, 14-5588; 19-5958
Chapin, James P., African expedition, 4-1016
Chapultepec, battle of, 6-1844; 14-4402
palace of, 14-4403
Character, face an index to, 6-1922
Character game, 14-4384, 4500
Character face an index to, 6-1922
Character game, 14-4384, 4500
Character face an index to, 6-1922
Character game, 14-4384, 4500
Character face an index to, 6-1922
Character game, 14-4381, 17-5451, 5523
Christmas charade, 7-2265
Charocal, form of carbon, 5-1313
Charing Cross, London, 3-770
statue of Charles I at, 4-1039
Charlemagne, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, 10-3076
against Hungary, 9-2898
against Moors, 11-3340
Church of Rome and, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2896
founds cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Hamburg founded by, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2896
founds cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Hamburg founded by, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2896
founds cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Hamburg founded by, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2896
founds cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Hamburg founded by, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2896
founds cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle, 9-2766
Hamburg founded by, 8-2552
establishes East Mark, 9-2895; 18-5652
abdicates, 9-2906
ch 11-3339 Charles of the Hammer, king of the Franks, 11-3339
see also Charles Martel
Charles the Simple, king of France, 7-2069
Charles IV, emperor of Holy Roman Empire and king of Bohemia, 9-2902
Charles V, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, abdicates, 8-2556
ancestry, 11-3544
Austria and, 9-2898
dominions, 11-3342
Netherlands and, 11-3544
Pizarro and, 7-2222
Reformation and, 8-2555, 2556 Pizarro and, 7-2222
Reformation and, 8-2555, 2556
reign of, 8-2555
Rome stormed by, 10-3082
Titian and, 3-762; 4-1175
Charles VI, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, and Pragmatic Sanction, 9-2904
death, 14-4553
Charles VII, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, 8-2561; 14-4554
Charles the Great, see Charlemagne
Charles, king of Rumania, 10-3240
Charles, king of Spain, see Charles V, emperor of Holy Roman Empire
Charles IX, king of Sweden, 12-3660
Charles XI, king of Sweden, 12-3656
Charles XII, king of Sweden, 12-3656
Charles XII, king of Sweden, 12-3656, 3660, Charles XIV, king of Sweden, 12-3658

see also Bernadotte
Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy, and Switzerland, 10-2988

war with France, 11-3544
Charles, French inventor of balloon, 18-5810
Charles O'Malley, by Lever, 10-2975
Charleston, S. C., college at, 14-4570
description, 19-5958
in Revolutionary War, 4-998, 1002, 1008;
5-1389
in Washington's time, 5-1392
view, 19-5963 in Washington's time, 5-1392
view, 19-5963
see also Sumter, Fort
Charlock, wild mustard, 13-4211, 4212
Charlotte, Queen, and Fanny Burney, 9-2620
Charlotte, N. C., 19-5958
Charlotte Amalie, town on St. Thomas, 7-2146,
2157, 2158: 19-6048
Charlottesville, Va., 19-5957
University of Virginia at, 14-4569
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 17-5546
Charyodis, whirlpool, 1-76; 15-4811
Chase, Salmon F., secretary of Treasury,
7-2040
Chase, William M., American artist, 14-4252,
4253
portrait by Sargent, 14-4255 Treasury, ancestry, 9-2904
portrait, 9-2906
Charles Francis, emperor of Austria, 18-5654
see also Charles I, emperor of Austria
Charles I, king of England, 4-1034, 1036
Baltimore and, 2-528
Carolina grants, 2-531
children of, 4-1038; 6-1856
Ireland under, 18-5556
*Men of the Great Rebellion, 6-1857
Nova Scotia and, 2-558
portraits, 6-1866
by Van Dyck, 6-1861
statue, 16-5047
trial of, 4-1034, 1039
Van Dyck and, 3-764; 15-4591
Charles II, king of England, 4-1040, 1041
Bombay granted to, 5-1634; 6-1716; 13-4078
Carolina grants, 2-531
coffee houses opposed by, 13-4127
Cromwell and, 4-1039
Hudson's Bay Company and, 15-4832
invited to be king of Virginia, 2-533
Ireland under, 18-556
Marvell and, 15-4599
Penn and, 2-529
portrait as child, 6-1856 4253
portrait by Sargent, 14-4255
Château Clique, in Lower Canada, 3-759
Châteauguay, defeat of, 3-759
Chattanoga, Tenn., 19-5962
battles at, 3-789; 7-2050; 19-5969
view, 19-5969
Chatterers, family of birds, 6-1763, 1764
Chaucer, Geoffrey, English poet, 1-102; 3-773; 13-3934
"Canterbury Tales," 2-493
plan of, 13-3938-40
extracts from, see Poetry Index
father of English poetry, 2-477
life and writings, 13-3936-41
Chauliac, Guy de, physician, 15-4630
Chavez, flies over Alps, 1-177
Chebec, least flycatcher, bird, 11-3457
Checkerberry, see Wintergreen
Checkers, how to play, 14-4497
Cheese, food value, 9-2829
microbes that help make, 3-821, 906
Cheetah, used for hunting, 1-156, 160; 20-6?40

Chemistry, Can chemistry build up life? 13-4116
★Changes always going on, 6-1887
compounds, 3-956
★The making of compounds, 6-1693
★Three kinds of compounds, 6-1815
★What water is made of, 4-1031
see also Compounds Children, questions about (continued),
Will the children rule the world? 9-2907
sleep of, 11-338; 13-4021
voice-training, 13-4095
★What a great city does for its children (New York), 10-3219
see also Babies; Boys; Camp Fire Girls;
Education
Chile, boundary disputes, 15-4606; 17-5364, 5366, *What water is made of, 4-1031
see also Compounds
elements,
*The making of the elements, 5-1447
*The most important elements, 5-1417
*The most important elements, 5-1313
see also Atoms; Elements
Liebig's contribution to, 3-868
of the body,
blood and lungs, 5-1431-32, 1461-64, 1598;
6-1647, 1803
digestive fluids, action of, 8-2364-67
saliva, action of, 7-2172
organic, 6-1887
*The soil and its uses, 11-3349
Chemulpo, chief port of Korea, 2-346
Chenab Canal, India, 17-5416
Chepman, Walter, printer, 12-3612
Cherokees, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21
Cherries, 2-660
Why do cherries and plums have stones?
14-4376
wild, 13-4133; 14-4560
Cherry, Andrew, song-writer, 12-3768
Cherry, Andrew, song-writer, 12-3768
Cherry, Andrew, song-writer, 12-3768
Cherry, Spainting by Sir Joshua Reynolds,
6-frontis.
Chesapeake, United States frigate, 5-1398;
10-3008
Chester, England, old houses of, 18-5630
Roman camp at, 1-210
Chestnut tree, 12-3744; 17-5341, 5345
Burbank's, 11-3565
Chestnuts, as food, 7-1998, 2002
Chetodon, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Chevré, Paul, statue of Champlain by, 1-222
Chevo, Hencism of, 18-5708
Cheyennes, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21
Chibchas, Indians of South America, 14-4506,
4512
Chicago, *Chicago, the wonder city, 18-5825
fire, 18-5757 elements, Education
Chile, boundary disputes, 15-4606; 17-5364, 5366, 5371
climate, 18-5874
education, 17-5368
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
geography, 17-5366
history, 14-4514; 17-5364, 5366, 5367
people, 14-4513; 17-5366, 5368
products, 17-5366
Spain acquires, 11-3342
Germans in, 9-2771
Chillon, Castle of, 10-2980
Chilodactyle, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Chimera, fish, 8-2479, 2480
Chimera, imaginary monster, 1-218; 8-2479, 2480
Chimera, imaginary monster, 1-218; 8-2479, 2480
Chimney-swift, bird, 11-3461-62
Chimney-swift, bird, 11-3461-62
Chimneys, fire in, 10-3113
lamp, 3-669; 17-5292
smoking of, 16-5174
ventilation by, 6-1804
why factories have tall, 10-3234
Chimpanzee, man-like ape, 2-626, 627; 10-3130, 3131
China. +Chipnese Republic, 1-113 China, ★Chinese Republic, 1-113 cities, 1-121, 122, 123, 124 European powers in, 1-120 examinations, 1-123 Great Wall, 1-118, 125 map, 1-115 Marco Polo in, 1-60 mountains, 1-114 products, cotton, 15-4885 tea, 19-5971, 5976, 5979 religions, 1-116, 118; 10-3026, 3028 republic established, 1-124 rivers, 1-114 routes of travel to, 1-122 soil, 1-114 women's shoes in, 10-3112 sec also Chinese

China (porcelain), how to mend, 14-Chicago, *Chicago, the wonder city, 18-5825 fire, 18-5757 population, 8-2384 stockyards, 9-2679 World's Columbian Exposition, 8-2378; 11-3494 women's shoes in, 10-3112
see also Chinese
China (porcelain), how to mend, 14-4294
see also Porcelain
"China's Sorrow," name for Hwang-ho, 1-114
Chinch bug, 10-3205
Chinchilla, animal, 3-682, 683; 16-5072, 5077
Chinese, in Canada, 19-5942
in Hawaii, 7-2150
in South Africa, 6-1784
manners and customs, 1-119, 124
silk and, 6-1823
writing of, 11-3484
see also China
Chinquapin, nut, 7-1998
Chipmunk, legend of, 4-1110
winter sleep of, 20-6376
Chippendale, Thomas, cabinet-maker, 19-6171,
6174, 6175
Chippeway, battle of, 3-759; 5-1399
Chippeway tndians, in Canada, 9-2785
Chipping-sparrow, 11-3460, 3460 (plate)
nest. 18-5751
Chippy winter, tree-sparrow, 11-3460
Chorine, compounds, 6-1813, 1889; 14-4017; see
also Sai
gaseous element, 5-1314 Chicago, University of, 14-4570; 18-5830 Chichimacs, natives of Mexico, 14-4400 Chickadee, bird, 7-2220; 8-2346; 10-3155-56; 18-5751 Chickadee, bird, 7-2220; 8-2346; 10-3155-56; 18-5751
Chickamauga, battle of, 7-2050
Chickasaws, tribe of Maskoki Indians, 1-21
Chicken-hawks, see Hawks
Introduced into America, 1-16
little chicks, 5-1556
see also Eggs; Mother Carey's chickens;
Pharaoh's chickens
Chickering, James, piano of, 4-1088
Chickweed, 13-4212, 4213
member of pink family, 13-4135
Chicory, 13-4206, 4207
member of composite family, 13-4136
Chilblains, cause of, 7-2083
see also Frostbite
Child, Mrs. Lydla Maria, poem, see Poetry Index
Child Roland, legend of, 16-5119
Child-singers, sculpture of, 13-frontis.
Childwith a kid, painting by Lawrence,
1-frontis.
Childeric, Frankish leader, 8-2348 chorine, compounds, 6-1813, 1889; 14-4017; also Sai
gaseous element, 5-1316
Chloroform, effect of, 4-1021
history of use, 15-4633
making of, 6-1888-89
why chloroform sends us to sleep, 10-3228
Chlorophyll, in insects, 11-3456
in plants, 9-2909; 13-4114; 17-5292
see also Plants, "green stuff"
Chocolate, as food, 11-3415-16
how to remove stains of, 2-488
★A stick of chocolate, 7-2253
Choctaws, tribe of Maskoki Indians, 1-21
Chokeberry, 16-5088, 5090
Chokecherry, 14-4560; 17-5342
Choking, cause, 20-6307-08
how to relieve, 6-1649
Cholera, microbes which cause, 3-821
Cholera, microbes which cause, 3-821
Chonedey, Paul de, see Malsonneuve
Chopin, Frederic, composer, 11-3285, 3292 Childeric, Frankish leader, 8-2348, Childeric, Frankish leader, 8-2348, Childeric, Frankish leader, 8-2348, Childeric, alcohol and, 17-5440

*Child life in colonial days, 3-959 children's crusade, 5-1554 food for, 11-3274, 3275 hospital for, 15-4627 immigrants in Canada, 19-5946 Museum of Natural History, classes for, 17-5331, 5334 nation's strength in, 17-5306 poems about, "All the children," 16-5067 "He patient with the children," 13-4066 "The children's hour," Longfellow, 11-3475 poetry about, 3-923 questions about, Why are some things good for grown-ups and not for children? 15-4879

```
Chrysolite, precious stone, 20-6382
Chub, fish, 9-2705
Chuck-will's-widow, bird, 6-1764; 8-2343
Church, F. E., American artist, 13-4220
"The heart of the Andes," 14-4249
Churchill, Lord Randolph, and lions, 18-5802
Churubusco, battle of, 6-1844
Cibber, Colley, poem, see Poetry Index
Cicada, insect, 10-3196, 3197
Cicero, Roman orator, 2-441, 442; 17-5278
Cid, Spanish hero, 11-3340
Cimabué, Giovanni, Italian artist, 4-1178; 9-2788
Giotto and, 9-2787, 2791; 15-4590
portrait, 9-2787
Cimbri, tribe conquered by Rome, 17-5278
Cinchona-tree, discovery of healing properties, 18-5775
Cincinnati, settlement of, 6-1834
    Chopsticks, use in China, 1-119
use in Japan, 2-345
Choragic Monument of Lysicrates, 16-5040, 5043
Chosroes, kings of Persia, 16-5155
Christ, see Jesus
Christehurch New Zeeland, 5-1490
     Christchurch, New Zealand, 5-1490
Christian IX, king of Denmark, monument to,
12-3658
     12-3658
Christian X, king of Denmark, 12-3660
Christian IV, king of Norway and Denmark, 8-2558; 12-3655, 3656
Danish national song and, 12-3772
tomb, 12-3660
  Danish national song and, 12-3112
tomb, 12-3660
Christian Science, 10-3121-22
Christiania, capital of Norway, 12-3655, 3662
Christianity, birth in Asia, 12-3856
branches of Christian Church, 10-3188
compared with Buddhism, 10-3024
Constantine and, 2-534, 542; 17-5384
**Early leaders of the Church, 15-4789
introduced into Denmark, 11-3654
Egypt, 14-4302
England, 2-466, 467, 470
France, 7-2667-68
Ireland, 18-5552
Moravia and Bohemia, 9-2902
Norway, 11-3654
Russia, 12-3722
Spain, 11-3338
Jews and, 20-6334
Mohammed and, 10-3030, 3188
spread over Europe, 10-3186
see also Christians; Crusades; names of saints;
names of sects
Christians, in Rome, 16-5097-98; 19-5928, 5930,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-5775
Cincinnati, settlement of, 6-1834
Cincinnati, College of, 14-4570
Cincinnatus, story of, 17-5273
Cincerella and the glass slipper, 3-798
writer of, 5-1478
Cinceraria, cultivation of, 11-3554
Cinquefoil, Marsh, 16-5089, 5092
member of rose family, 13-4134
Cipango, old name for Japan, 2-344
Ciphers, How to keep a secret in writing, 13-4195
Circus Maximus, Rome, 17-5273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Circus Maximus, Rome, 17-5273
Cisco, lake herring, 9-2704
Cities, healthfulness of, 9-2908
Citizens of Calais, sculpture by Rodin, 13-4181
"City of Perfection," name for Canton, 1-124
"City of the Seven Hills," name for Rome,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2-435
Civet, animal, 1-157, 160
Civit War, American, *The brothers' war, 7-2041
causes, 7-2041-46
Clara Barton's work in, 10-3123
Grant and, 3-788-89
Great Britain and, 7-2274
Lincoln and, 3-787
poems about,
"The Blue and the Gray," 8-2450
"Farragut," Meredith, 8-2450
United States Sanitary Commission, 10-3122
Civit War, English, 4-1034, 1038
*Men of the Great Rebellion, 6-1857
stories of,
The gallant defence of Lathom House,
15-4746
The heroine of Nottingham Castle, 12-3693
When did you last see your father? 15-4868
Clams, 9-2616, 2618
Clamperton, Hugh, African explorer, 1-300, 301
     Christians, in Rome, 16-5097-98; 19-5928, 5930,
     Christiansand, port of Norway, 12-3656
Christina, queen of Sweden, and colony of New
Sweden, 2-529
                hristmas,
carols and hymns,
"The birth of Christ," 7-2190
"Christians, awake," Byron, 7-2188
"Christmas carol," Holland, 11-3475
"Christmas hymn," Domett, 16-4976
"The first Nowell," 16-4976
"God rest you, merry gentlemen," 7-2187
"Hymn on the Nativity," Jonson, 7-2189
"Once in Royal David's city," 7-2190
charade, 7-2265
holiday, 14-4470
in New Zealand, 5-1486
in old New England, 3-964
party, 7-2264; 19-5919
poems and verses,
"Christmas morning," Waugh, 7-2189
"A daisy at Christmas," Montgomery,
16-4978
"Dame, get up and bake your pies," 7-2194
     Christmas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Clams, 9-2616, 2618
Clapperton, Hugh, African explorer, 1-300, 301
Clare, John, poem. see Poetry Index
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of, in Ireland, 3-773
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, on side of Charles I. 6-1858
portrait, 2-527
proprietor in Carolina, 2-531
Clark, William, of Lewis and Clark expedition, 5-1397
Clarke, James Freeman, 10-3053
Claude Lorraine, French artist, 16-5097, 5106
Claudius, emperor of Rome, 2-537
Clavichord, musical instrument, 4-1087, 1088
Clay, Henry, American statesman, 8-2434
and Nullification, 11-3491
Compromise of 1850 introduced by, 7-2042; 11-3492
life, 8-2438, 2440
                               16-4978
"Dame, get up and bake your pies," 7-2194
"His mother's joy," Chadwick, 14-4517
"I saw three ships," 7-2192
"Little children, wake and listen," 7-2190
"Old Christmas," Howitt, 16-5066
"Old Christmas," Scott, 7-2188
"The three kings," Longfellow, 16-4975
"Twas the night before Christmas," Moore, 7-2240
"Wassail! Wassail all over the town," 14-4341
                                              14-4341
14-4341
presents, how to choose, 16-4926
stories,
"Christmas carol," Dickens. 7-2197
"The chrysanthemum," 6-1705
"The discontented fir-tree," 12-3617
"A tale of Christmas Eve." 7-2180
"A true story of Father Christmas," 7-2184
Christmas carol, by Dickens, 7-2197
Christmas rose, 14-4348: 17-5228
Christmas-tree, for the birds, 7-2263
how to trim, 19-5920
spruce tree used for, 12-3749
Christofori, makes first piano, 4-1088
Christopher, St., *The giant who carried the poor, 4-1024
Christopher, Friar, Robin Hood and, 9-2632
Christy Minstrels, 10-3051
Chromids, fish, 9-2709
Chromium, alloy in steel, 6-1888
Chrysanthemums, 12-3809
cultivation, 2-617; 5-1519
legend, 6-1705
member of composite family, 13-4136
Chrysler's Farm, battle of, 3-759
Chrysochroa, insect, 10-3194 (plate)
                      presents, how to choose, 16-4926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-3492
life, 8-2438, 2440
portrait, 8-2441
Clay modeling, 19-6004
Clayton, Dr., experiments with coal-gas, 3-665
Clayton, resort on St. Lawrence, 19-6122
Claytonia, spring beauty, 9-2879
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Cleaning,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cleaning,
questions about,
How does soap take dirt out? 7-2251
Why does ammonia clean things? 7-2251
Why does hot water clean better than cold?
14-4272
The right way to clean things, 14-4494
Clematis, flowering vine, 17-5227, 5228, 5234
Glemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain),
American author, 5-1608, 1620
Clement VII, Pope, and Cellini, 16-5099; 18-5853
Gleobis, dutiful son in Greek mythology, 5-1321;
8-2315
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, 15-4853
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, 15-4853
Antony and, 2-442
★Cleopatra of the Nile, 18-5785
Cleopatra's Needles, 11-3481; 15-4848; 16-5039
```

Clerk Maxwell, James, Scotch electrician and mathematician, 7-2170
and pressure of light, 6-1791; 16-5164
color-printing suggested by, 12-3615
studies of light-waves, 16-5166
Clermont, Fulton's steamboat, 1-80; 5-1397; 9-2712
Clethra, shrub, 15-4756, 4763
Cleveland, Esther, first child born in White House, 2-403
Cleveland, Frances Folsom, wife of Grover Cleveland, 2-399, 403
Cleveland, Grover, president of United States, administration, 8-2378; 11-3494
portrait, 11-3488
Cliff dwellers, 12-3627
Clifton, England, suspension bridge at, 1-24, 31 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Arnold's elegy, 19-6039 poem, see Poetry Index
Clover, member of pea family, 13-4135 red, state flower of Vermont, 18-5816 white, 13-4132 see also Stone-clover
Clovis I, king of France, 7-2068, 2069 son of Childeric, 8-2348
Clovis II, king of France, 7-2069
Clumps, game, 7-2143
Clyde, River, first steamship on, 1-80; 8-2492
Coal, beginning of use, 4-1042
composition, 4-1189; 8-2538
energy in, 14-4391
formation, 1-13, 55, 188; 9-2800-01, 2919;
11-3569

*How we dig up sunshine, 3-829 formation, 1-13, 55, 188; 9-2800-01, 2919;
11-3569
How we dig up sunshine, 3-829
plants which formed, 3-frontis.
questions about,
How did men find that there is coal in the
earth? 14-4484
How did the forests that turned to coal
come to be buried? 9-2800-01
How did the gas get into the coal? 8-2538
What makes coal burn? 8-2538
What makes colors in the fire? 19-5892
What makes colors in the fire? 19-5892
What makes the firelight dance? 15-4874
What makes trees turn into coal? 11-3569
Why are not lead, coals and diamonds all
the same price? 15-4814-15
Why does coal burn and not a stone?
3-917-18
Why is coal the best thing for fire? 12-3775
Coal-box, how to make, 3-2516
Coal-gas, Can coal-gas escape from gravity?
19-5893
discovery of use, 3-665-66 Clifton, England, suspension bridge at, 1-24, 31 Climate, of islands and continents, 6-1878; 14-4313 Climate, of islands and continents, 6-1878;

14-4313
questions about,

Is the cold of winter due to the sun's greater distance from the earth? 10-3232
Why does it rain more in winter than in summer in most countries? 10-3232
Why is it cold in winter? 10-3044
Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044
Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044
see also under names of countries; Cold; Heat;
Temperature; Weather
Clinton, De Witt, and Erie Canal, 6-1838; 15-4766
portrait, 5-1388
Clinton, Sir Henry, British general in Revolution, 4-997, 1002, 1008; 12-3920
Clintonia borealis, plant, 9-2883
Clisthenes, Greek legend of, 8-2315
Clive, Robert, in India, 4-1114; 6-1718
Clock case, 15-4824
Clocks, how to tell time, 5-1546
"The old clock on the stairs," poem by Longfellow, 10-3176
Sheraton, 19-6175
*The story of the clock, 5-1537
Clodion, French sculptor, 13-4174
Clontarf, battle of, 18-5554
Clost for shirt-waists, how to make, 9-2722
Clot-bur, weed, 16-5214, 5216
Cloth, *How cotton becomes cloth, 15-4885
Clothing, affects amount of food needed, 9-2732
darning, patching and mending, 11-3555
harmful to wear tight, 6-1651-52; 7-2082-83
how to clean, 14-4494
questions about,
How do clothes keep in our warmth? 3-692 Coal-gas, Can coal-gas escape from gravity?

19-5893
discovery of use, 3-665-66
see also Gas.

Coal-mines, 3-830-40
heat in, 2-647; 3-812
lighting of, 14-4309
see also Safety-lamp
ventilation of, 14-4375
Coal-tar, uses of, 8-2538-39; 9-2686
Coalition party, Canada, 5-1457
Coast Indians, squaws of, 9-2783
Coast Indians, squaws of, 9-2783
Coast Range, mountains of North America,
18-5778, 5780
Coastal Plain, United States, 1-10
Coasting, 16-5221
how to make sled for, 8-2355
see also Tobogganing
Cobalt, rare metal, 17-5319
Cobbler and the elves, fairy-tale, 3-725
Coblenz, Germany, 9-2763, 2768
bridge at, 1-36
Cobnuts, 7-1997, 2001
Cobras, snakes, 5-1380, 1381-82, 1384, 1631
Cochrane, Lord, commands Chile's navy, 15-4608;
17-5367
Cock-fayting, 5-1558; 7-2155 questions about How do clothes keep in our warmth? 3-692 How does a coat keep us warm? 3-692 How does a mackintosh keep us dry? 3-693 Why are dark things warmer than light things? 11-3387 Why are some clothes warmer than others? Cochrane, Lord, commands Chile's navy, 15-4608; 17-5367
Cochrane, Sir John, rescue of, 9-2813
Cock-fighting, 5-1558; 7-2155
Cock-of-the-rock, bird, 6-1757, 1764
Cock-of-the-woods, a woodpecker, 10-3155
Cockburn, Admiral, British commander against Fort McHenry, 10-3052
Cockchafer, 10-3194 (plate); 11-3303
Cockroaches, 10-3198, 3204
Cocoa, beans, 7-2252, 2253, 2255; 11-3413
drink for children, 11-3415
food-value, 10-3183
Cocoanut candy, recipes, 11-3552, 3558
Cocoanut candy, recipes, 11-3552, 3558
Cocoanut, 7-1998, 2000
in Philippines, 7-2153
milk of, 7-2009
rope made from shells, 13-4005
Code, cipher, 13-4195
Morse telegraphic, 11-3577
Codfish, 8-2602, 2603
in Newfoundland, 20-6294
Codlin-moth (or codling-moth), 10-3204, 3206
Coffee, blossom and fruit, 13-4129
**Hlow coffee comes to us, 13-4127
not a food, 10-3183
**Tea, coffee and tobacco, 11-3413
ways of serving, 13-4143
Coffee houses, in Europe, 13-4127
Coffee-pot, why it should be polished, 19-5996
Coffee-fish, 8-2609, 2610
Cohesion, causes Bunker Hill Monument to stand, 19-5894-95
definition, 2-607 Why is white worn in summer and black in winter? 14-4372
Why should clothes be loose? 7-2082-83
see also Shoes Cloud burst, 19-5991 Clouds, formation of, 2-428; 3-919; 16-5024 forms of, 12-3682 poems about,
"The cloud," Shelley, 17-5263
"My menagerie," Elder, 7-2239 "My menagerie," Elder, 7-2239
questions about,
Are new clouds always being made? 16-5024
Are the clouds part of the earth, and do
they go round with it? 15-4585
How do clouds stop sunlight if they are
pure water? 11-3391
If clouds are soft, why do they make noise
when it thunders? 5-1589; see also Thunder
What are clouds made of? 3-919
What is it like above the clouds? 12-3681
What makes the shadows that go up and
down hills? 6-1880
Where are the clouds when the sky is clear?
15-4878
Why does a cloud fall as rain instead of in Why does a cloud fall as rain instead of in a lump? 14-4371
Why does the sun shine during showers of rain? 15-4587
Why has every cloud a silver lining? 6-1790-91 6-1130-31 Why is the sky dull when a storm is coming on? 7-2007 Why is the world light when the sun is be-hind dark clouds? 5-1587

Cohesion (continued), questions about,	Colonies, American (continued), trade with Europe, 4-994
How does a bar stay in its place? 2-608	see also United States
How will a hammer break a stone, but a piece of wood will not? 9-2912	Colonna, Vittoria, and Michael Angelo, 16-5099 Color, associated sensations of, 15-4875
Why can't we make a rope of sand? 2-607	actions and now to use them, 3-2000
Why does a stick hold together? 2- 607 Why doesn't the earth pull a bar down?	insects and, 14 -4262 moving pictures in color, 16 -5140, 5142
2-608	questions about,
Why does water run? 2- 607-08 Why do some things bend and others break?	Have things any color at night? 13-4022 How does color get into a bud? 14-4486
19-5891 Coins, reason for milled edges, 10- 3045-46	How does the seed make the colors of a plant? 14-4486
why made of gold, 14-4374	Is there a color that our eyes cannot see?
why we cannot make, 10-3045 see also Money; Tricks, coin	12-3776, 3778 What makes colors in the fire? 19-5892
Coir, cocoanut fibre for rope, 13-4005	What makes the bright colors we see when
Coke, manufacture of, 18-5689 Colchester, England, founded by Romans, 1-212	we shut our eyes? 10- 3046 Why are dark things warmer than light
Cold, absence of heat, 6-1790	things? 11-3387
★Hot things and cold things, 13-4083 numbness caused by, 14-4375	Why do dark things look smaller than light things? 11-3388
questions about.	Why do hills look blue at a distance?
Is the cold of winter due to the sun's greater distance from the earth? 10-3232	Why do some colors appear different in gas-
What makes our teeth chatter when we are cold? 14-4483-84	light and in daylight? 14- 4371-72 Why is white clothing worn in summer and
When we feel cold, is our blood cold? 15-4587	black in winter? 14-4372
Which travels quicker—heat or cold? 6- 1790 Why are some things colder than others?	seeing, 14- 4428, 4429 ★Seeing colors, 14- 4523
3- 693	★The wonderful keyboard (waves of light and
Why does cold make our hands blue? 19-5889 Why do we shiver when we are very cold?	see also Fading; Painting; Spectrum
7-2247	Color-blindness, reason for, 1-166
Why is it cold in winter? 10-3044 see also Climate; Temperature; Weather Cold (ailment), deafness caused by, 12-3916	Colorado, admitted as state, 11-3493 irrigation, 17-5416, 5418
Cold (ailment), deafness caused by, 12-3916	products, coal, 9- 2680 gold, 9- 2678 lead, 9- 2680
effect on breathing apparatus, 20- 6233-34 microbe causes, 8- 2540	lead, 9- 2680
questions about, How do we give one another colds? 8- 2540	marble, 17- 5349 state flower, 18- 5816
How is it that we lose sense of smell when	territory purchased by United States, 6-1844;
we have a cold? 10- 3232 Where does a cold come from and where	11-3492 Colorado Desert, California, salt deposits, 1-237
does it go? 8- 2540	Colosseum, Rome, building of, 17-5282
Why do we get hoarse when we have a cold? 8-2471	description, 19 -5928 The last fight at the Coliseum, 2 -634
Cold Harbor, battle of, 7-2053 Cold storage, 12-3764	views, 2-635; 17-5277; 19-5929 Colossus of Rhodes, 3-910
Cole, Thomas, American painter, 13-4220, 4222 Cole-tit, bird, 7-2212	Colt. Samuel, revolver of, 9-2712-13
Cole-tit, bird, 7-2212 Coleman, editor of Post, and Payne, 10-3050	Coltsfoot, wild-flower, 9-2878-79; 15-4652, 4658 member of composite family, 13-4136
Coleridge, Hartley, poem, see Poetry Index Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, English poet, 19-6033,	Columba, St., missionary to Great Britain,
Goleridge, Samuel Taylor, English poet, 19-6033, 6034-35	2-468; 15-4788, 4790; 18-5552 Columbia, South Carolina, 19-5958
poems, see Poetry Index Colic, cause of, 8-2366	burned, 7-2054 Columbia River, named, 5-1397
Coliseum, see Colosseum	Columbia River highway, 18-5719
Collecting, The boy's home museum, 12-3641	Columbia University, founded, 14-4568 Columbine, flower, 9-2883; 15-4758; 17-5228
reathers, 15-4708	member of buttercup family, 13-4134
rocks, 14- 4290 seaweeds, 16- 4921	state flower of Colorado, 18-5816 Columbus, Christopher, "Columbus," poem by
shells, 15- 4827 woods, 17- 5352	Miller, 2-547
Colleen Bawn, rock, 18-5553	★The friend of Columbus (Queen Isabella), 8-2445
Colleges, ★American colleges and universities,	★The man who found America, 1-62 monument, 11-3348
of Canada, 17-5402 songs, 10-3054	names Indians, 1-16; 8-2575
see also names of institutions; Universities	paintings of, 1-58, 63, 64 story of, 14-4463-64
Colleoni, Bartolommeo, statue of, 4-1172, 1174;	takes cocoa-beans to Europe, 7-2253
13-4173, 4177 Cologne, Germany, 9-2763 cathedral of, 9-2766; 13-4235	Columbus, ship, 10-3004 Columbus Day, 14-4463-64
cathedral of, 9-2766; 13-4235 architect unknown, 9-2769; 13-4240	Coman, Charlotte B., American artist, 14-4256
Colombia,	Comedies, definition of, 2-443 Comedy of errors, by Shakespeare, 2-638
history, 15- 4604 Bolivar frees from Spain, 14- 4514	Comets, **Comets, meteors and sky dust, 8-2541
Panama and, 14 -4406; 18- 5594	meteorites from, 1-143; 6-1882 path around sun, 1-148, 149; 7-1968
Peru and, 15-4608 republic formed, 15-4603	Comfrey, flower, 16-4956
products, 15 -4604 emeralds, 20 -6380	member of borage family, 13-4136 Cominius, Pontius, Roman hero, 11-3594
Colombo, harbor of Ceylon, 6-1936	Commandments, Ten, and Book of the Dead,
Colon, city of Panama, 7-2158, 18-5594 Colonies, use to mother country, 4-993	15-4850 Commerce, see Trade
ser also under names of countries	Commerce and Labor, United States Depart-
Colonies, American, *Child life in colonial days, 3-959	ment of, 5-1437 Commodus, son of Marcus Aurelius, 2-541
Constitution adopted by, 5-1392 history of, 3- 893	Commons, House of, see Parliament
★Revolutionary War, 4-993	Como, Lake, Italy, 10-3074 Company, meaning of word, 1-245
settlement of, 2-521	Compass, effect of electricity on, 7-2167

Compass (continued),
how to read mariner's, 17-5252
magnetic, 17-5355, 5527
watch used as, 15-4826
Why does compass point to the North?
14-4482-83
Compasses, drawing instrument, 2-379
Complexion, reason for dark or fair, 1-167
why black men are black, 1-48
Composers, *Great composers of music, 11-3285
Composite family of plants, 13-4132, 4136
Composite family of plants, 13-4132, 4136
Composite family of plants, 13-4132, 4136
Compounds, definition, 3-956
*The making of compounds, 6-1693
protoplasm, 4-1197
*Three kinds of compounds, 6-1813
water, 3-958; 4-1032-33
Compromise of 1850, 6-1846; 7-2042; 8-2434, 2442;
11-3492
Comte, Auguste, French philosopher, 17-5291
Comus, by Milton, 18-5674
Comyn, Red, Bruce and, 10-3136, 3138
Conan, British chief, 19-5912
Concept, meaning of, 16-5080
Concord, battle of, 4-999
Concord, Massachusetts, statue of Minute Man
in, 15-4669
Concord Hymn, by Emerson, text of, 17-5500
writing of, 10-3050
Concrete, *How man may make stone, 13-4241
Condé, Prince of, Huguenot leader, 1-334; 12-3695
Condiments, 11-3413
Condor, bird, 6-1895, 1897
Condiments, 11-3413
Condor, bird, 6-1895, 1897
Condiments, 11-3413
Condor, pird, 6-1895, 1897
Condeerate States of America, end of, 7-2054
leaders in, 7-2045
organized, 7-2044; 19-5966
states forming, 19-5957
Confederation, Articles of, see Articles of Confederation, Canada, see Canada, history,
Canada as a nation
Confucius, influence in China, 1-116 Confederation, Articles of, see Articles of Confederation
Confederation, Canada, see Canada, history,
Canada as a nation
Confucius, influence in China, 1-116
Jên-tsung and, 1-120
life and teachings, 10-3026
statue, 10-3023
temple to, 10-3025
Conger-eel, 8-2481, 2483
gold-fish compared with, 9-2706
Congo, Belgian colony, 11-3550
children of, 14-4305
forests of, 10-3127, 3130
Congo River, Africa, 14-4300
Stanley explores, 1-302
Congo State, 14-4308
Congress, Continental, 3-756; 4-998; 5-1390
Second, 4-1000
Naval Commission, 10-3003
Third, flag adopted by, 17-5493
Congress, United States, powers, 5-1435
under Articles of Confederation, 5-1390-91
under the Constitution, 5-1434-35
"Congress Colors," first American flag, 17-5492,
5493
Connaught, Duke of, and Sir Richard Owen, 3-869 "Congress Colors," first American flag, 17-5492, 5493
Connaught, Duke of, and Sir Richard Owen, 3-869 governor-general of Canada, 4-1281
Connaught, division of Ireland, 18-5551
Connecticut,
history, claims, 6-1834
colony founded, 2-532
Constitution approved by, 5-1392
grant to, 3-895
manufactures, brassware, 9-2686
clocks, 9-2686
cutlery, 15-4802
iron, 18-5688
products, aquamarine, 20-6380
brown sandstone, 17-5349
state flower, 18-5816
Connecticut Eliver, painting by Cole, 13-4222
Conquers, game, 4-1096
Conquers, game, 4-1096
Conquers of Peru, by Prescott, story from, 7-2223
Consequences, game, 7-2143

sec also Energy
Conservation policy, United States, 17-5418
Conservative party, Canada, 5-1457
Constable, John, English artist, 15-4591
painting by, 15-4597

Constance, Council of, Huss before, 9-2903 Constance, Lake, Switzerland, 10-2982 Constantine XI, Byzantine emperor, 10-3192; 12-3723 Constantine XI, Byzantine emperor, 10-3132, 12-3723
Constantine, king of Greece, and Great War, 10-3247
Constantine the Great, emperor of Rome, 2-534, 542; 10-3186; 17-5282 mother of, 17-5383
Constantinople, capital of Roman or Byzantine Empire, 2-534, 542; 10-3074, 3186; 17-5282 description, 10-3244 in Great War, 10-3247 name, 2-542
Turks capture, 10-3190, 3191, 3192; 12-3862 views, 10-3241, 3243
Constantins Chlorus, father of Constantine the Great, 17-5383
Constellation, United States frigate, 10-3006 figure-head for, 15-4665
Constellations, maps showing, 9-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645 Constellations, maps showing, 9-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645.
What is a constellation? 8-2539 see also names of constellations; Myths and legends, star; Stars
Constitution, see under names of countries
Constitution, frigate (Old Ironsides), 5-1398; 10-3006 and Guerrière, 10-3007 and Java, 10-3007-08
Constitution Island, in Hudson River, 15-4538
Constitutional Act (1791), 3-758
Constitutional Convention, United States, 5-1391
Constitutional Union party, United States, 7-2044 7-2044
Consuls, appointment of, 5-1436
Contentment, "My mind to me a kingdom is,"
poem by Dyer, 7-2023
"O Sweet content," poem by Dekker, 7-2023
Why are we never satisfied? 16-5178
Conti, Prince de, Molière and, 17-5312
Continental Congress, see Congress, Continental
Continents, 10-3032, 3035
Contreras, battle of, 6-1844
Conundrums, 17-5524
see also Riddles
Convection, of heat. 4-1085: 13-4231 7-2044 see also Riddles
Convection, of heat, 4-1085; 13-4231
Convolvulus, climbing plant, 12-3894
field, 13-4213
for the garden, 1-249
seaside, 16-5212, 5217
Cook, Eliza, poems, see Poetry Index
Cook, Captain James, explores Australia, 5-1368
explores South Seas, 2-362, 364; 17-5458, 5464
in Hawaii, 7-2150
in New Zealand, 5-1484, 1488
portrait, 17-5457
Cook Island, part of dominion of New Zealand,
5-1492 Cook, Mount, New Zealand, 5-1490 Cooke, Robert I., and yellow fever, 10-3237 Cooke, Sir William Fothergill, and telegraph, 14-4444 Cooking, measures, 1-111 reasons for, 10-3100 Why do we cook our food? 4-1082 see also Recipes see also Recipes
Cookstown, Australia, 5-1492
Coolgardie, Australia, gold from, 17-5319
Coolidge, Calvin, vice-president and president of
United States, 8-2380, 2382; 11-3488, 3495portrait, 20-6386
Coon, see Raccoon portrait, 20-6386
Coon, see Raccoon
Cooper, George, poems, see Poetry Index
Cooper, James Fenimore, American author,
5-1609, 1610, 1611, 1612
"Last of the Mohicans," 1-195
Cooper, Peter, Cooper Union, 16-5015, 5017
engine of, 2-603, 605
statue, 16-5015
Cooper Hewitt lights, for moving pictures,
16-5138
Coot, bird, 7-1970, 1972; 8-2341; 18-5746, 5747
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Copenhagen, battle of, song describes, 12-3766
capital of Denmark, 12-3658
view, 12-3655
Copernicus, Nicholas, Polish astronomer,
6-1675, 1676; 7-1962, 1963
Cophetua, King, and the beggar-maid, 3-822
poem, 3-824
Copley, John Singleton, American painter, Copley, Jo. portrait by, 13-4217

Copper, Anaconda works, 9-2685
as conductor of electricity, 5-1318
Copperhead, snake, 5-1383
Copts, Egyptian Christians, 14-4302
Copying lathe, 9-2718
Coral, formation, 3-921; 8-2406, 2408, 2411
insects, 8-2411, 2413
Coral snake, 5-1383, 1384
Corcoran, W. W., brings home body of Payne,
10-3651
Corday, Charlotte, kills Marat, 8-2286; 13-4107,
4108
Cordilleran Highland, 1-10 Cotinga, bird, 6-1757
Cottage industries, 15-4802
Cotton John Anne Hutchinson and, 10-3119
Cotton John Anne Hutchinson and, 10-3119
Cotton, Major Powell, among the pigmies, 19-6000
Cotton, *How cotton becomes cloth, 15-4885-94
manufacture in U. S., 9-2684
piece under miscroscope, 8-2336
price during Civil War, 7-2052
production of, 8-2384
in South, 19-5958, 5961
Why is Lancashire a cotton county? 8-2350
Cotton boll-weevil, 10-3205
Cotton boll-weevil, 10-3205
Cotton-gin, invention of, 6-1837; 9-2711-12
picture of, 15-4887
Cotton-grass, 16-5091
Cotton-seed, uses of, 8-2384, 2386
Cottonian manuscripts, 4-1258
Cougars, stories of, 18-5808; 19-6131
see also Puma
Count of Monte Cristo, by Dumas, 14-4315, 4431
Count of Monte Cristo, by Dumas, 14-4315, 4431
Count of Supreme Court for, 5-1437
Counties, 500
Counting, see Arithmetic
Counting, see Arithmetic
Counting, see Arithmetic
Counting out rhymes, 5-1604
Counting rhyme, 2-458
Country, *Along a country road, 13-3943
healthfulness of, 9-2908
*The life of the earth, 13-4143
Couplet, kind of verse, 2-369
Courelles, Madame de, teacher of Frederick the
Great, 14-4549
Coureurs des bois, 15-4831
"Court of the North," Peking called, 1-120, 122
"Cousin, Jean, French sculptor, 13-4173-74
Covenant, Scotch, Charles I and, 6-1858-59
Charles II and, 18-5625
see also Heart of Midlothian
Coverdale, Miles, translates Bible, 13-3942
Cow-tecth, see Vetch
Cow-wheat, root parasite, 12-3892
Cowbird, 7-1980
egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1762
Cowboy costume, 17-5547
Cowpens, battle of the, 4-1007, 1008
Cowpers, shells, 5-1427
Cows, shells, 5-14 Cotinga, bird, 6-1757 Cottage industries, 15-4802 Cotton, John, Anne Hutchinson and, 10-3119 Cotton, Major Powell, among the pigmies, Cotton, Majo Corday, Charlotte, kills Marat, 8-2286; 13-4107, 4108
Corday, Charlotte, kills Marat, 8-2286; 13-4107, 4108
Cordilleran Highland, 1-10
Cordova, city of Spain, 11-3338, 3347
Corelli, Marie, adopted by Mackay, 12-3768
Corinth, battle of, 7-2050
Corinth, Isthmus of, Greece, 10-3186
see also Corinth Canal
Corinth Canal, 10-3248
Coriolanus, Roman, 17-5273
Cork, specific gravity of, 12-3828
Cormon, Ferdinand, painting by, 16-5203
Cormorant, bird, 5-1566
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
in Southern United States, 8-2340
Corn, English name for grain, 14-4356
Corn, Indian (or maize), American plant, 1-16;
18-5754
cultivation, 10-3217
food value, 10-2950
Indians' use of, 1-17
machinery for production of, 9-2714
United States production of, 8-2384
Why does ear of corn have a silk tassel?
18-5874
Corn-worm, 10-3203
Corncockle, weed, 13-4212, 4213
member of pink family, 13-4135
Corncrake, bird, 7-1978
Cornelia, mother of the Gracchi, 2-438; 9-2668
Cornell, Ezra, and cable, 8-2494
Cornell University, 14-4570
Cornflower, 14-4348, 4356
cultivation, 5-1363
emblem of Germany, 6-1705; 18-5816
Corns, cause of, 13-4019
Cornstarch, food value, 10-2950
Cornwall, Barry, poems, see Poetry Index
Cornwall, General Charles, portrait, 4-997
surrender at Yorktown, 3-782; 4-1008, 1009;
5-1389
Corona Borealis, constellation, 9-2638
Coronado, Francisco V. de, Spanish explorer, Corona Borealis, constellation, 9-2638 Coronado, Francisco V. de, Spanish explorer, 1-274 Coronium, element in sun, 7-2094; 16-5025 Corophium, sea animal, 9-2615 Correggio, Antonio A. da, Italian painter, 3-762, "Holy Night," 3-760
Corsica, Island of, French possession, 8-2422;
14-4359
Cort, Henry, invents iron process, 18-5689
Corte-Real, Gaspar, Portuguese navigator, 1-272, 282
slave-trader in Labrador, 2-553
Cortes, Hernando, Spanish explorer in Mexico, 1-274, 275, 287; 14-4396, 4398
Coruna, battle of, Sir John Moore and, 3-713; 11-3346
Cory, William, poem, see Poetry Index Cossacks, 12-3724, 3727
country of, 12-3802
skirmish with, painting by Detaille, 15-frontis.
Costa Rica, Central American republic, 14-4406, 4407 4407 products, 14-4406 bananas, 2-650 coffee, 13-4129 coffee, 13-4129
Coster, Lourens Janszoon, and printing, 12-3608
Costume, Balkan. 10-3245
Central Asia, 13-3931
Chinese, 1-117
Colonial, 3-961
★ Dolls of many nations, 11-3434
Dutch, 11-3543, 3545
early English. 3-773
Eskimo. 17-5461
for fancy dress party, 17-5346, 5347
French peasant, 8-2419
Hungarian, 18-5659 9-2627

"John Halifax, Gentleman," 13-3969
portrait, 9-2621
Cramp, cause of, 13-4018; 14-4484
Cranberry, 2-652; 16-5092
Cranes, birds, 7-1977, 1978
length of life, 8-2350
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,
3-859; 16-5095, 5096

Cross-bearer family of plants, 13-4134
Cross-stitch, how to make, 18-5648
Crossfish, kind of starfish, 8-2412
see also Starfish
Croton water bug, 10-3200
Crouch, F. N., music by, 12-3771
Crow, 6-1901, 1902; 8-2344; 10-3156
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
see also Carrion-crow
Crow-blackbird, see Grackle
Crowe, Eyre, painting by, 6-1681
Crowfoot, Indian chief, 6-1771
Crowfoot, Indian chief, 6-1771
Crown Point, captured, 4-1000
Crowther, Samuel, negro bishop, 9-2942
Croya, fortress, siezed by Castriot, 1-132
Cruisers, see Ships
Crusades, cause, 12-3860
Constantinople taken, 10-3190, 3191
France and, 7-2070
Richard I and, 2-594
St. Bernard and, 13-4022
*The men of the Crusades, 5-1549
see also Myths and legends
Cruse, Robinson, the real, 2-364
see also Robinson Crusoe
Crust of bread, why we should eat, 10-2949
Crustaceans, development, 12-3661
**See also Wood-lice
Crying, of animals, 17-5397
reason for, 2-390; 17-5442
value of, 15-4814
Why does a lump rise in my throat when a cry? 15-4696
see also Tears
Crystals, metals composed of, 5-1317
snow, 8-2524
Csorba, Lake, Hungary, 18-5660
Ctesiphon, Persian city, 16-5155
Cuba, area, 19-6041
government, 19-6046
history, 19-6046
discovered, 1-64
in Spanish-American War, 7-2154; 11-3494
Spain and, 3-900; 11-3346
United States relations with, 7-2154, 2156;
8-2380; 11-3495
Humboldt's explorations in, 3-867
population, 19-6046
cigars, 6-1933
fruit, 2-650
sugar, 3-708, 709; 8-2386
*Cluckoo, 7-1978, 1980; 11-3454 (plate), 3455-56
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
"To the cuckoo," poem by Wordsworth, 6-1927
Cuckoo-fower, 15-4652, 4653
Cuckoo, 7-1978, 1980; 11-3454
Cuckoo meat," name for wood sorrel, 10-3066
see also Wood-sorrel
Cuckoo-pint, flower, 15-4652, 4653
Cuckoo-spit, insect, 10-3195
Cucumbers, cultivation, 11-3325
water content of, 4-1192, 1193
Cungel, game, 12-3642
Cuneform, writing of Assyria, 16-4958, 4960
Cunningham, Australian explorer, 2-366 Crassus, associate of Cæsar, 2-440; 17-5278, 5280
Crawford, Mrs., song-writer, 12-3771
Crawford, F. Marion, son of Thomas, 15-4666
Crawford, Thomas, American sculptor, 15-4666
Crawford Notch, view, 2-520
Crayfish, 9-2613, 2614
care of young, 18-5663
Cream, food value, 9-2829
What causes cream to form on milk? 14-4372
Cream of tartar, 11-3386
Crécy, battle of, guns used at, 4-1164
see also Cressy, battle of
Creeks, tribe of Maskoki Indians, 1-21
houses of, 4-1107
uprising in Alabama, 3-785; 5-1399
Creeper, Brown, bird, 10-3156
Crees, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21
in Canada, 9-2785
Mounted Police and, 6-1770-71
Creoles, Americans of French or Spanish descent,
5-1621; 14-4514
Creon, king of Thebes, 2-476, 497
Creosote, wood preserved by, 7-2008
"Crescent City," name for New Orleans, 19-6074
Cress, cultivation, 1-250; 3-936; 10-2995; 11-3325
family of plants, 9-2884
growing on sponge, 8-2582
member of cross-bearer family, 13-4134
Cressy, battle of, 3-772; 7-2072
see also Crécy, battle of
Crete, history, ancient civilization, 15-4626;
16-5200
under Venice, 10-3190
Cricket, insect, 10-3197, 3198
Cricket, prank, diver, 20-6312
Crimea, 12-3728
Crimean War, 4-1118; 8-2290; 12-3728-29
Captain Peel's heroism, 12-3823
Florence Nightingale and, 2-569
Crimkle-root, name for toothwort, 9-2884
see also Toothwort
Crispin, St., story of, 4-1029
Cristobal, steamer, trial trip through Panama
Canal, 1-84
Crochet, how to make purse, 13-4042
scarf, 5-1364
shawl, 16-5128
Crocodile, 4-1213-14, 1221
leather from, 9-2833, 2834
length of life, 8-2349
man's fight with, 18-5808
origin, 1-55
summer sleep of, 20-6376
use, 1-57
Crocus, flower, 17-5230
"The crocus," poem, 15-4772
see also Bulbs
Crocsus, king of Lydia, Æsop at court of, 9-2938
Cyrus and, 18-5567
Solon and, 5-1321
wealth of, 16-5146 "The crocus," poem, 15-4772
see also Bulbs
Crossus, king of Lydia, Æsop at court of, 9-2938
Cyrus and, 18-5567
Solon and, 5-1321
wealth of, 16-5146
Crofts, Ernest, painting by, 11-3501
Croker, Thomas Crofton, Irish author, 5-1481
Crolius, Edwin A., heroism of, 9-2815
Cromwell, Oliver, Charles II's revenge on,
15-4686-87
children of Charles I and, 6-1856
coal, 3-832
granddaughter of, 14-4452
in Civil War, 4-1034, 1037, 1038

**Men of the Great Rebellion, 6-1857
Ireland under, 18-5556
Maryland restored by, 2-529
Milton and, 18-5679
plans sailing to America, 2-523
portrait, 6-1860
Protector of the Commonwealth, 4-1037, 1040
statue by Thornycroft, 13-4180
watch of, 16-5173
Cromwell, Richard, son of Oliver, 4-1040: 6-1862
Cromwell, Richard, son of Oliver, 4-1040: 6-1862
Cromwell, Richard, son of Henry VIII,
3-858, 859
Crookes, Sir William, and English wheat prob-Cummins, Maria Susanna, American writer, 7-2098
Cunæus, monk, 7-2163
Cunaxa, battle of, 16-5114, 5152
Cuneiform, writing of Assyria, 16-4958, 4960
Cunningham, Australian explorer, 2-366
Cunningham, Allan, poem, see Poetry Index
Cuore, by Amicis, story from, 16-4992
Cup and ball, home-made, 19-6170
Cupid and Psyche, story of, 6-1908, 1909
Cups, *How china cups and saucers are made, 14-4539
how to make paper cups, 17-5526
water on outside of, 10-3150
Curaçao, island of, 19-6048
Curchod, Suzanne, Gibbon and, 15-4728
Curculio, insect, 10-3205
Curfew, 10-3037
Curie, Pierre, finds radium, 2-648
Curiosity, instinct of, 16-5188-89
Curlew, bird, 7-1978, 1979
Curling, game, 15-4622
played in Canada, 16-5222 3-858, 859
Crookes, Sir William, and English wheat problem, 10-2947
Crops, rotation of, 3-905
see also Gardening; Land; Soil
Croquet, game, 14-4489-91
Crosby, Frances Jane, hymn-writer, 7-2016
Cross, on Union Jack, see England, flag
Red, see Red Cross
Cross-ball, game, 5-1603

Currants, fruit, 2-650, 660 member of saxifrage family, 13-4136 Curtains, how to make, 17-5350 Curtis, Dr. M. A., study of mushrooms, 15-4882 Curtiss, Glenn H., American aviator, 1-176, 179, Damien, Father Joseph, and lepers, 7-2150 ★Sacrifice of Father Damien, 1-71 Damon and Pythias, 2-634 Dampier, William, Australian explorer, 2-364; 5-1367

Dampness, effect on persons, 11-3384; 15-4689-90 effect on wood, 12-3911

Dams, Arrowrock Dam, 9-2710

Assouan Dam, 17-5415, 5419-27

Bassano, Alberta, 1-232; 17-5418

Gatun Dam, 18-5592

Kensico Dam, 16-5194

Keokuk, Iowa, 19-6070, 6072

Roossevelt Dam, 9-2710

Sweetwater Dam, 17-5418

water reservoir formed by, 7-2119

see also Beavers; Irrigation

Dana, Richard Henry, "Two years before the mast," 20-6235 Curtius, Marcus, sacrifice of, 8-2315 Curzon, Lord, and the tiger, 1-159 Cuscus, animal, 3-876 Cushion-cover, how to make, 11-3441 Cusi, becomes Inca of Peru, 14-4508 Custer, General G. A., massacre, 11-3493 Custis, Martha, marries George Washington, 3-780 Custer, Man 3-780 3-780
see also Washington, Martha
Customs union, 8-2597
Cuthbert, English monk, 15-4794
and Bede, 14-4452
Cutlery, steel for, 18-5690
At tale of a knife and fork, 15-4801
Cuttings, how to pot, 5-1363
Cuttle-fish, 8-2484, 2485
Cuvier, Leopold C. F. D., French scientist, 3-865, 866, 872
Cuxhaven, German port, 9-2764
Cuzoo, Inca capital, 14-4508, 4512
Cyane, British frigate, 10-3007
Cyaxares, king of the Medes, 16-5145
Cyclones, cause of, 8-2536-37
see also Whirlwind
Cyclops, one-eyed glants, 1-75 see also Beavers; Irrigation

Dana, Richard Henry, "Two years before mast," 20-6235

Danaë, mother of Perseus, 4-1051

Dances, Bean Setting, 11-3323

Laudnum Bunches, 11-3322

Morris Dances, 9-2805

Dandelion, description of, 13-4206, 4207 flowers of, 13-4016 member of composite family, 13-4136 seeds of, 12-3891

Danes, in England, 2-464, 468, 472; 12-3652

Nelson's victory over, 14-4364

see also Denmark

Daniel, story of, 16-4969, 4970 Gyclones, cause of, 8-2530-37
see also Whirlwind
Cyclops, one-eyed giants, 1-75
gate of, 16-5040
Cydnus River, Cleopatra's voyage on, 18-5788
Cymric, language of Celts, 2-477
Cynic, definition of, 20-6217
Cypress, Byron on, 11-3524
legend of, 18-5775
Cyprus, island of, British possession, 6-1932
locust scourge, 10-3198
Spartan settlement in, 16-5202
Cyril, Greek monk, 9-2902
makes Slav alphabet, 11-3482
Cyrus the Great, king of Persia, 16-5145, 5153
conquers Jerusalem, 20-6332
Crœsus and, 18-5567
Cyrus, the Younger, king of Persia, defeated by
Greeks, 16-5114, 5152
Czar, title assumed by Russian ruler, 12-3723
Czecho-Slovakia, republic formed, 9-2906
Czechs, people of Bohemia, 9-2900 see also Denmark
Daniel, story of, 16-4969, 4970
Daniel, West India Company, 19-6048
Dante Alighieri, Italian poet, 10-3080
Giotto and, 9-2788
life and writings, 17-5308, 5310
portrait, 17-5307
Danton, Georges Jacques, leader in French
Revolution, 13-4099, 4108
Danube River, 9-2769, 2896; 10-3186; 18-5652,
5658
Danzie, port of Germany, 9-2764 Dace, kind of carp, 9-2705 Dacres, Captain John, of the Guerrière, 10-3007 Daffodil family of plants, 13-4136 Daffodils, 15-4654, 4657 cultivation of, 1-250; 5-1602; 6-1738

Dace, kind of carp, 9-2705
Dacres, Captain John, of the Guerrière, 10-3007
Daffodil family of plants, 13-4136
Daffodils, 15-4654, 4657
cultivation of, 1-250; 5-1602; 6-1738
poems about,
"The daffodils," Wordsworth, 1-104
"Fair daffodils," Herrick, 7-2131
sce also Bulbs
Dagger-moth, 11-3451
Daguerre, Louis J. M., and photography, 16-5135
Dagyr, John Adam, shoemaker, 10-3102
Dahlia, cultivation of, 3-844; 6-1853; 12-3786
insect enemies, 5-1519
member of composite family, 13-4136
Daingerfield, Elliott, American artist, 14-4258
Dairy barn, model, 4-1142
Daisy European, 13-4132
flower of, 13-4016
member of composite family, 13-4132, 4136
ox-eye, 13-4204, 4208
sleep of, 4-1282
state flower of North Carolina, 18-5816
"To a mountain daisy," poem by Burns,
14-4516
Dakin, Dr. H. D., discovers antiseptic, 20-6369
Dakota (or Sioux) Indians, Winnebagoes branch
of, 6-1841
Dalai Lama, Buddhist high priest, 13-3927,
3932
Dale, Sir Thomas, governor of Virginia, 2-522
Dalecarlia, district of Sweden, 12-3660
Dalhousie, Lord, governor-general of Canada, 3-759
Dalhousie University, Halifax, 17-5402
Dallas, Texas, view of, 19-5968
Dallenwil, town of Switzerland, 18-5847
Dalmatia, added to Austria, 9-2896
Dalou, Jules, French sculptor, 13-4174
Dalton, John, English chemist, discoveries,
5-1418, 1447; 6-1694
Dame's violet, 17-5238

Danube River, 9-2769, 2896; 10-3186; 18-5652, 5658

Danzig, port of Germany, 9-2764

Dardanus, founder of Troy, 11-3374

Dare, Virginia, first English child born in America, 3-959; 20-6274

Darius the Great, king of Persia, 16-5146, 5148 at Marathon, 6-1819; 16-5150

palace of, 16-5151

Darius III, king of Persia, 16-5152

Darius III, king of Persia, Alexander defeats, 5-1323, 1326; 16-5147, 5149, 5154

Dark, Why are we afraid in dark? 9-2736

Why can tigers and cats see in dark? 1-163

Why can we sleep better in dark? 4-1284-85

Why can't we see in dark? 1-163

Why is it dark at night? 2-612-13

Why is it darkest just before dawn? 14-4277

"Daring, Grace, death of, 6-1804

heroism of, 6-1742, 1743

Darling River, discovered, 2-366

Darning, lesson in, 11-3555

Darnley, Lord, husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 3-860, 862; 10-3132, 3142

Darters, birds, 7-1970, 1971

on Gulf of Mexico, 8-2340

Dartmouth College, 14-4568

Darwin, Charles Robert, English scientist, 3-864, 166

life and teachings, 3-870

opinion of speech development, 13-4093 life and teachings, 3-870 opinion of speech development, 13-4093 Owen and, 3-869 power of observation, 14-4527 jurpose of, 16-5083 quoted, 10-3250 quoted, 10-3250
seed experiment, 7-2214; 12-3890
study of worms, 11-3297
Darwin, Francis, and root-growth, 12-3906
Darwin, Francis, and root-growth, 12-3906
Darwin, Sir George, English astronomer, 8-2294
opinion of earth's rotation, 15-4874
son of Charles, 14-4374
studies of the moon, 7-2211
Daskam, Josephine Dodge, see Bacon
Dasyure, animal, 3-876, 879
Dates, 2-652, 656
food of Arabs, 19-6102
stuffed, recipe for, 4-1251
with fondant, recipe for, 4-1251
Daturas, thorn-apples, 14-4565
Dandet, Alphonse, French writer, 17-5316
"Tartarin of Tarascon" 15-4639
David, king of Israel, 20-6330
and Hiram, 16-5202
and Jonathan, 20-6284
and Rizpah, 19-5915

David I, king of Scotland, 10-3134
David II, king of Scotland, 10-3138
David Copperfield, by Dickens, 9-2861
Da Vinci, Leonardo, see Vinci
Davis, Jefferson, president of Confederacy, 7-2044
arrest, 7-2054
celebration of birthday, 14-4467
home of, 19-5959
portrait, 7-2045
Davis, John, English explorer, 1-281; 17-5458
Davison, Queen Elizabeth and, 9-frontis.
Davy, Sir Humphry, and Faraday, 7-2167-68
discovers laughing-gas, 4-1246; 15-4632
experiments with light, 3-664, 667; 7-2167
helps telegraphy, 14-4442
portrait, 14-4441
safety-lamp, 6-1889; 14-4309; 18-5809
Dawish, England, legend of, 7-1995
Dawson, runs first Thames steamer, 8-2492
Dawson, runs first Thames steamer, 8-2492
Dawson, runs first Thames steamer, 8-2492
Days, See May-fly
Days, Stephen, prints psalm book, 10-3049
Day-fly, see May-fly
Days, Stephen, prints psalm book, 10-3049
Day-fly, see May-fly
Days, explanation of day and night, 1-86, 87;
2-612
length of, 1-43
lengthening of, 8-2295
origin of names, 1-91; 2-466
questions about,
Are there two days at once? 3-687-88
How can we tell how many days in year of planet? 12-3780
Where does the day begin? 3-687
*Story of the days, 1-91
Dead-nettle, 12-3893; 14-4354, 4356
Dead Saa, 12-3856
why fish cannot live in 18-5815
why it is impossible to sink in, 18-5814
Deaf and dumb alphabet, 17-5251
Deafness, caused by noise, 8-2473
how ear-trumpet helps, 12-3910
Deák, Francis, Hungarian statesman, 18-5356
Dearborn, Fort, Chicago on site of, 18-5825
Dearborn, Fort, Chicago on site of, 18-5825 Dearborn, Fort, Chicago on site of, 18-5825 Death, cause of, 9-2654-55 fear of, 15-4813 Death-tick (or death-watch), insect, 10-3200, 3204 Debreczin, town of Hungary, 18-5658 Debt, national, 9-2653 Dect., national, 9-2653
Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer,
10-3005, 3006, 3007
Deccan, district of India, 5-1632
Decimal system, why used, 7-2005
Declaration of Independence, American, 3-782,
783; 4-1002, 1003; 14-4468 Declaration of Independence, American, 3-782, 783; 4-1002, 1003; 14-4468

Declaration of Independence, Dutch, 11-3546

Declaration of Rights, 4-998

Decoration Day, 14-4465, 4469

Decoys, in duck-shooting, 5-1564

Deer, 2-411, 412

eagles and, 6-1894

Deerfield massacre, 3-894

Defoe, Daniel, life and writings, 6-1746-47, 1749

portrait, 6-1745

"Robinson Crusoe," 4-1223

"The tale of Bob Singleton," 15-4784

Dekker, Thomas, poem, see Poetry Index

Deland, Margaret, American writer, 7-2102

Delaware, colony founded, 2-529

Constitution approved by, 5-1392

in Civil War, 7-2046

name, 2-522

Penn secures, 2-531

slavery in, 7-2044

state flower of, 18-5816

Delaware River,

Washington crosses, 4-1004

painting by Leutze, 4-1005

Delawares, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21

in Canada, 9-2785

De la Warr, Thomas West, Lord, in America, 2-522

Del Cano, Sebastian, first to sail around world, De la Wa. 2-52 Del Cano, Sebastian, first to sail around world, 1-66 Delhi, capital of India, 5-1634, 1636
Delphi, Oracle of, 2-435
Delta, How is delta made? 15-4878-79
Demeter, Greek goddess of agriculture, 16-5204
Democracy, form of government, 5-1434
meaning of, 20-6387
Democratic party, presidential candidates (1860),
7-2044

under Cleveland, 8-2378

Democratic-Republican party, 6-1838

**see also Republican party
Democritus, Greek philosopher, 5-1320
Demosthenes, Greek orator, 5-1324; 16-5209
Demosthenes, Greek orator, 5-1324; 16-5209
Dendera, temple of Hathor at, 15-4851
column of, 15-4849
Denmark, flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)
maps, 12-3661, 3662
national song, 18-5820
writer of, 12-3772
**Norway, Sweden and Denmark, 12-3651
products, 12-3658
butter, 4-1132
selfs Virgin Islands to United States, 7-2158;
8-2380; 12-3658
war with Prussia, 8-2597
Dennison, Aaron, clock manufacturer, 5-1540
Denny, William, steamship-builder, 8-2492
Density, explained, 2-566; 3-665, 914
Densmore, James, and typewriter, 9-2718
Dent, Julia, marries U. S. Grant, 3-788
Dent, Julia, marries U. S. Grant, 3-788
Dentatus, Curius, Roman statesman, 7-2020
Depth-bomb, for submarines, 18-5860; 20-6204
De Quincey, Thomas, English writer, 15-4723,
4732
Derby, Charlotte, Lady, heroism of, 15-47444. 4732, Charlotte, Lady, heroism of, 15-4744, Dermod MacMurrough, king of Leinster, 18-5554 De Ruyter, Dutch admiral, 11-3547 Dervish, 13-3931 Desert, Ship of the, camel called, 1-291, 294 Deserts, "Afar in the desert," poem by Pringle, Deserts, "Afar in the desert," poem by Pringle, 6-1929
Atacama, 15-4606
Australian, 2-366; 5-1372
★Forests and deserts, 10-3125
irrigation, 8-2379
★Making the desert blossom, 17-5415
mirage, 10-3144-45; 19-6076, 6101, 6105
oasis, 19-6185
Painted Desert of Arizona, 1-12; 12-3624
★An American desert and its inhabitants, 12-3625
★The peoples of the desert, 19-6097
Persian, 12-3859
Sahara Desert, 1-298; 14-4298
views of sand, 2-430; 13-4118-21
Designing, designs from circles, 11-3470
geometrical drawing card for, 17-5446
pattern-making, 7-2232
plants as pattern-makers, 13-4012
with flowers, 11-3380
patterns for cross-stitch, 8-2520
simple ways of making designs, 13-3965
Desman, animal, 3-685, 686; 18-5573
Desmodus, kind of bat, 3-802
De Soto, Hernando, see Soto
Dessalines, General, negro ruler of Haiti, 19-6044
Destouy, Auguste, invents machine for shoe-making, 10-3105 19-6044
Destouy, Auguste, invents machine for shoemaking, 10-3105
Destroyers, see Ships
Detaille, J. B. E., painting by, 15-frontis.
Detroit, capture in War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1398; Detaille, J. B. E., painting by, 15-frontis.
Detroit, capture in War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1398; 10-3008
Detroit, British ship, 10-3009
Deutchland, German submarine, 18-5861
Deutzia, as pot plant, 12-3786
Devil-fish, 8-2484
Devil's-bit, *ce Scabious, field
Devil's coach-horse, *ce Rove-beetle
Devil's sland, 19-6048
Devonshire, Duke of, governor-general of
Canada, 4-1281
Dew, cause of, 1-318, 320
Dew-berries, 15-4763
Dewar, Sir James, English chemist, and low-temperature chemistry, 4-1244; 13-4086
Dewey, Commodore George, capture of Manila, 7-2152, 2154
Dewey dock, taken to Philippines, 8-2498
Dewing, Thomas W., American painter, 14-4252
"The letter," 14-4257
DeWitt Clinton, locomotive, 2-605
Diamonds, birthstone for April, 20-6377
cutting of, 20-6378
famous, 20-6384-85
form of carbon, 3-852, 853; 5-1313
precious stone, 20-6380
questions about,
Are diamonds really valuable? 5-1584
Why are diamonds costly? 5-1584

Diseases, questions about (continued),
Why are there some illnesses that we cannot get twice? 8-2470-71
recovery from, 5-1460
see also names of diseases; Physicians
Dislocations, first aid for, 14-4382-83
Disraeli, Benjamin, see Beaconsfield
Distance, how to judge, 6-1653
measuring, 12-3672
What is smallest distance we can measure?
18-5814
see also Perspective
District of Columbia, Labor Day legal holiday
in, 14-4470
slavery forbidden in, 7-2042; 11-3492
Divers, *Down in the deep, deep sea, 20-6311
pearl, 1-190, 191, 192
questions about,
How can we tell what is at the bottom of
the sea? 12-3773
Why does diver need lead on his boots?
12-3778
sponge, 14-4268 Diamonds, questions about (continued),
Why are not lead, coals and diamonds the same price? 15-4814-15
Why does a diamond cut glass? 10-3230
Why do people wear diamonds? 5-1584
specific gravity, 12-3828
Diana, goddess of the moon and of hunting, 1-92
Arethusa and, 10-3063
sacred stag of, 16-5185
Dianthus, garden plant, 6-1853
for rock-garden, 7-2039
Diaphragm, part of body, 6-1647-48, 1651; 9-2654; 20-6310
Diatoms, animalcules, 8-2410
Diatoms, animalcules, 8-2410
Diaz, Bartholomew, sails around Cape of Good Diatoms, animalcules, 8-2410
Diaz, Bartholomew, sails around Cape of Good
Hope, 1-65; 6-1784
Diaz, Felix, revolt against Madero, 14-4404
Diaz, Porfirio, president of Mexico, 14-4402, 4404
Dibdin, Charles, English song-writer, 12-3765,
3766 How can we tell what is at the bottom of the sea? 12-3773
Why does diver need lead on his boots? 12-3778
sponge, 14-4268
see also Diving
Diving, how to swim and dive, 12-3897
When we dive why do we rise to the surface? 14-4276
see also Divers
Division, see Arithmetic
Dizziness, reason for feeling of, 7-2247
Dnieper River, Russia, 12-3721
Dobsina, ice cave of, 18-5657, 5660
Dock, plant, 16-4950, 4952
Doctor of Burton Port, The, 2-476
Doctors, see Physicians
Dodder, plant parasite, 12-3892, 3894
Dodge, Mary Mapes, American writer, 7-2099-2100
verses by, see Poetry Index
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll), author of "Alice in Wonderland," 5-1482
see also Carroll, Lewis
Dodo, extinct bird, 1-53; 5-1502, 1508
Dog.fish, 8-2479, 2480
Dog Rib Indians, in Canada, 9-2785
Dog star, 11-3373
Dog-tooth violet, see Adder's tongue
Dogs, as draft animals, 9-2767; 20-6324
see also Dogs, Eskimo
bite of, how to treat, 11-3440
Eskimo, 2-508, 511; 7-2149; 13-4169-70;
14-4327; 17-5463; 20-6318, 6319
hunting, 2-509, 511; 20-6326, 6326 (plate)
in America, 1-16
intelligence, 16-4996; 17-5511-12
kennel for, 16-5127
kinds of, 20-6318 (plate), 6320 (plate), 6325, 6326 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
Mounted Police and, 6-1768
Newfoundland, 2-506, 508; 20-6294
**Our animal friends, 2-507
poems about,
"The dog and the water-lily," Cowper, 7-2132
"Fidelity," Wordsworth, 12-3602
"The Irish harper," 8-2449
"Poor Dog Tray," Campbell, 11-3316
puma and, 1-160
questions about,
Can a dog reason? 18-5812
Do cats and dogs ever cry? 17-5397
How does a dog know a stranger? 4-1163-64
Why does a dog turn round before it lies down? 15-4690
St. Bernard, 2-506, 508; 17-5505; 20-6318, 6318
vild, 1-157, 162; 2-508 pibdin, Charles, English song-writer, 12-3765, 3766
poem, see Poetry Index
Bibdin, Thomas J., poem, see Poetry Index
Dickens, Charles, English novelist, life and writings, 8-2320, 2326-27
poem, see Poetry Index
portraits, 8-2320, 2321
son in Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769
★The stories of Dickens, 8-2457
"Barnaby Rudge" 9-2777
"The crimes," 8-2299
"Christmas carol," 7-2197
"The crimes," 8-299
"Christmas carol," 7-2197
"The cricket on the hearth," 8-2302
"David Copperfield," 9-2861
"Dombey and Son." 8-2566
"Martin Chuzzlewit." 9-2673
"Nicholas Nickleby," 9-2669
"The old curiosity shop," 9-2773
"Oliver Twist." 8-2563
Dickinson, Mary Lowe, poem, see Poetry Index
Dicky show a light, game, 4-1096
Dictaphone, 18-5605
Dictating machines, 18-5605, 5606 Dictating machines, 18-5605, 5606
Edison and, 20-6351
Diderot, Denis, and French Revolution, 13-4099,
4100 Diogenes, Greek philosopher, 5-1320
Diomedes, man-eating horses of, 16-5186
statue by Borglum, 15-4675
Dionysius, tyrant of Syracuse, 2-634; 18-5567
Dionysius, see Bacchus
Diphtheria, disease, 6-1650; 20-6308
Dipper, constellation, 1-144, 149; 9-2640
Dirge, "Dirge for a soldier," Boker, 4-1056
Dirgibles, see Balcons
Discovery, ship in Arctic expedition, 17-5460
Discovery, ship of Jamestown colonists, 2-522
Diseases. St. Bernard, 2-506, 508; 17-5505; 20-6318, 6318 (plate), 6322 shepherds', 2-510, 511; 20-6321-22, 6323 ★The story of your dog, 20-6319 wild, 1-157, 162; 2-508

Dogwood, 14-4556, 4560; 17-5438

Doily, of hairpin work, 14-4496

Dollman, J. C., painting by, 18-5684

Dolls, broken head, mending of, 14-4294 clothes, how to make, 2-621; 3-730, 848, 939; ★-1101; 13-4199

★Dolls of many nations, 11-3434 feast of dolls in Japan, 2-352 furniture for, 6-1733, 1850 hamper for, 7-2137 filling, 7-2269 house, 7-2031 jewelry for, 7-2033

"The lost doll," poem by Kingsley, 14-4517 Diseases, causes, 9-2655 insects. 10-3201 rats, 3-805 sleeping in damp bed, 11-3384-85 work with phosphorus, 8-2428, 2433 germs, 3-817 questions about,
Are we creating new diseases? 9-2801
Do diseases ever disappear? 9-2801
Why are some diseases infectious and not
others? 13-4018

Drawing (continued),
Drawing the things we see, 19-6161
How to draw hundreds of faces, 16-5131
How to look at what you draw, 19-6007
lessons, 1-266; 2-460; 3-744; 4-1239; 5-1471;
6-1729, 1950; 7-2222; 8-2375; 9-2926;
10-3172; 11-3334, 3380, 3470
optical drawings, 17-5519
owl and frog made from circles, 5-1607
pictures built up from squares, 4-1097
pictures with 12 lines and dot, 17-5450
railway train from squares, 6-1855
simple way to draw cow, 18-5741
dog, 7-2034
horse, 12-3786
three rabbits with three ears, 19-6084
see also Designing; Painting
Drawn-thread work, 8-2357
Drayton, Michael, English poet, 17-5488
poems, see Poetry Index
Dreams, cause of, 5-1590; 9-2733
questions about,
Do animals dream as we do? 14-4488
Do we see ourselves in dreams? 17-5397
How do we know we have dreamed when
we are awake? 11-3386
What is a nightmare? 9-2733
When we dream we are falling should we
fall if not in bed? 18-5811
Where do we go in our sleep? 2-389
Why do we dream we can do things that we
cannot do? 9-2733-34
Dresden, capital of Saxony, 8-2596; 9-2763, 2764
Napoleon's victory at, 14-4368
Dressen, capital of Saxony, 8-2596; 9-2763, 2764;
14-4540
Dress, see Clothing; Costume
Dreyfus, Alfred, on Devil's Island, 19-6048
Drift men, 1-206
Drinker-moth, 10-3015
Dritzeln, Andrew, Gutenberg and, 12-3608, 3609
Driver, Captain Stephen, and "Old Glory,"
17-5494
Driver-ants, 10-2974
Dromodaries, 1-259
Drowning, Do people rise three times before
they drown? 7-2250
Life saving in the water, 5-1362
What to do in cases of drowning, 16-5125
Drug-habits, 17-5291
Druids, 1-210; 18-5551
Drum, how to mend broken, 14-4294
Drummond, William Henry, poems, see Poetry
Index
Drygen, John, English poet, 19-6029
poems, see Poetry Index Dolls (continued),
made of clothes-pins, 14-4495
cork, 2-486
elder pith, 10-3116
peanuts, 2-486
potatoes, 4-1103
straw, 16-5124
wax matches, 2-490
Red Riding Hood, how to make, 2-387
why children are fond of, 16-5191; 20-6216
see also Toys
Dolphin, sea animal, 4-1073, 1074
Dombey and son, by Dickens, 8-2566
Domesday Book, 2-473
Domett, Alfred, poem, see Poetry Index
Dominic, St., 13-4029, 4034
Dominica, island of West Indies, 19-6043
Dominican Republic, Spanish colony becomes,
13-6044
Dominion Day, Canadian holiday, 14-4463 Dolls (continued), Drawing (continued), 19-6044
Dominion Day, Canadian holiday, 14-4463
Dominoes, games to play with, 13-4044
Domitian, emperor of Rome, 2-539
Don John, see John of Austria
Don Quixote, by Cervantes, 3-901, 967
Don River, Russia, 12-3721
Donatello, Italian sculptor, equestrian statue by, 13-4176
Life and work, 4-1172, 9-2700, 2796-97; 13-4173 Jonatello, Italian Sculptor, equestrian statue by, 13-4176
life and work, 4-1172; 9-2790, 2796-97; 13-4173
statue of, 9-2787
statue of St. George by, 13-4179
Donelson, John, pioneer of Tennessee, 20-6257
Donizetti, composer, 11-3294
Donkey, 1-289, 290; 19-6066
why thistles do not hurt mouth of, 8-2473
Donkey's tail, putting on, game, 16-5035
Donnacona, Indian chief, 2-554
Donne, John, poem, see Poetry Index
Dorcas, story of, 14-4450
Doré, Paul G., pictures by, 16-5153; 18-5677
Dorians, Greek people, 16-5202
Dormice, 3-806, 807
winter sleep of, 20-6375
Dostoyevsky, Mikhaylovitch, Russian writer, 17-5314 Dostoyevsky, 17-5314 Double-eye, fish, 9-2707, 2708 Doublets, word game, 10-2994 Doudney, Sarah, poems, see Poetry Index Dougherty, Paul, American painter, 14-4258 Doughty, Thomas, American painter, 13-4219, Doughty, 4220 Doughty, Thomas, invents periscope, 18-5860 Douglas, Edwin, painting by, 19-6065 Douglas, Lord James, and Bruce's heart, 10-3138 Douglas, Edwin, painting by, 19-6065
Douglas, Lord James, and Bruce's heart,
10-3138
Douglas, Katherine, see Barlass, Kate
Douglas, Stephen A., candidate for presidency,
7-2044
Kansas-Nebraska Bill and, 11-3492
life, 8-2443
Lincoln debates, 3-786
portrait, 8-2441
Doukhobors, in Canada, 19-5944
Doulton, Henry, English potter, 14-4540
Douro River, Spain and Portugal, 11-3343
Dover, harbor works, 13-4246
Doves, 7-2217, 2218, 2219
mourning, 8-2342
nest of, 6-1762
Downie, Captain George, British officer at Lake
Champlain, 10-3010
Drachenfels, legend of, 13-4235
ruins of, 13-4239
Dragon-fly, 10-3194 (plate); 11-3299, 3302
eye of, 14-4262
Dragonet, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Dragons, flying, 1-52; 4-1212
imaginary monsters, 1-216
see also George, St.; Myths and legends
Drake, Sir Francis, English navigator, 1-280
at Roanoke, 20-6272
California visited by, 6-1846
in South Seas, 17-5464
portrait, 1-275
raids Spanish settlements, 14-4512; 19-6043
Spanish Armada and, 3-862, 863
Drake, Joseph Rodman, poem, see Poetry Index
Drake, British sloop of war, 10-3004
Draper, John W., and photography, 16-5135
Draughts, see Checkers
Drawing, cat with two coins, 11-3554 Drummond, William Henry, poems, see Poetry Index
Dryden, John, English poet, 19-6029
poems, see Poetry Index
Drygalski, Professor von, Antarctic explorer,
17-5459
Dublin, Bank of Ireland, 18-5556
Dublin Castle, 18-5551
gas used in, 3-667
view, 18-5557
Dubois, Paul, French sculptor, 13-4174
Du Chaillu, Paul B., African traveler, 6-1782;
10-3131
Duck-mole, 3-873
see also Platypus
Duck under the water, game, 8-2589
Ducksill, see Platypus
Ducksill, see Platypus
Ducks, 5-1563, 1564
nest, 18-5752
reason for not getting wet, 1-165
swimming an instinct, 4-1161
see also Eider-duck; Wood-duck
Du Fay, F. C. de C., French scientist, 7-2163
Dufferin, Lord, governor-general of Canada
4-12-1
viceroy of India, 6-1936
Dugong, sea-cow, 1-221: 4-1073, 1074 viceroy of India, 6-1936

Dugong, sea-cow, 1-221; 4-1073, 1074

Du Guesclin, Bertrand, constable of France, 9-2816
Dulcimer, early musical instrument, 4-1087
Dumas, elective council in Russia, 12-3806
Dumas, Alexandre, "Count of Monte Cristo."
14-4315, 4431
life, 17-5313
portrait, 17-5307
Dumas, J. B. A., French scientist, 15-4633
Pasteur and, 20-6364
Dumb-bells, exercises with, 4-1301
Dumbness, cause of, 8-2472-73

Dunbar, battle of, 4-1037
Duncan, king of Scotland, 10-3133
Duncan, Mrs. Mary Lundie, poem, see Poetry Index
Dunce costume, 17-5346
Dundas, Lord, steamboat built for, 8-2486, 2490
Dunedin, New Zealand, 5-1486, 1490
Dungi, king of Babylon, 16-4970
Dunkirk, sold by Charles II, 4-1042
Dunlop, J. B., bicycle tire of, 18-5794
Dunstan, St., archbishop of Canterbury, 15-4791, Dupleix, François, in India, 6-1718
Duquesne, Fort, 3-896, 899
Duran, Carolus, Sargent studies under, 14-4250
Durand, A. B., American painter, 13-4220
painting by, 13-4222
Duras, ship, renamed Bon Homme Richard,
10-3004 painting by, '13-4222

Duras, ship, renamed Bon Homme Richard, 10-3004

Durenstein, Castle of, King Richard imprisoned in, 19-6194, 6195

Dürer, Albert, 4-1176, 1177

Durham, Lord, governor-general of Canada, 3-759; 4-1271

Dust, "The dust," poem by Hall, 5-1575 how to dislodge from eye, 11-3440 questions about,
Where does all the dust go? 10-3046

Where does all the dust go? 10-3046

Where does dust come from? 13-4109

Why does a locked house become dusty? 15-4815

sky or cosmic, 13-4086

**Comets, meteors, and sky dust, 8-2541 under microscope, 8-2330

Dustin, Mrs. Hannah, captured by Indians, 3-894

Dutch, and Ceylon, 6-1936

in China, 1-120

in North America, 1-282; 2-528, 529; 13-4078

in South Africa, 6-1784; 13-4080

**see also Boers

in West Indies, 19-6043, 6048

**sight Australia, 2-363; 5-1367

trade with East Indies, 6-1716, 1935

**see also Dutch East India Company

trade with Japan, 2-344

**see also Dutch Guiana; Netherlands

Dutch Guiana, 15-4603

Dutch Guiana, 15-4603

Dutch Guiana, 15-4603

Dutch West India Company, 19-6043

Dutch Mest India Company, 19-6043

Dutch Guiana, 15-4603

Dutch West India Company, 19-6043

Dutch Sir Edward, poem, see Poetry Index

Dyes, scal-tar product, 2-416; 8-2539

cream of tartar used in dye works, 11-3386

fading of, 15-4586

Dykes, Holland, 11-3540

Eagle, ship, attacked by submarine, 18-5857
Eagle-owl, 6-1901, 1902
Eagle Rock, Yellowstone Park, 2-586
Eagles, 6-1892, 1893-94, 1896-97; 10-3153
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
in South, 8-2342
length of life, 8-2349, 2350
Eakins, Thomas, American painter, 14-4252
Ear, balance dependent on, 6-1886
bleeding from, first aid, 16-4929
dislodging something from, 11-3440
*The marvel of hearing, 12-3913
semi-circular canals, 6-1886; 13-3999-4000
structure of, 12-3912, 3915-17
see also Hearing
Ear-trumpet, 12-3910; 15-4582 see also Hearing
Ear-trumpet, 12-3910; 15-4582
Barache, cause of, 1-167
Barl, Maud, painting by, 20-6319
Farl's Court wheel, 9-2803
Bar-rings, no effect on eyes, 12-3780
Barly, General Jubal A., in Civil War, 7-2054 arth,
as seen from moon and planets, 7-2209, 2211
Does this earth look like a star to other planets? 9-2802
Is our earth a moon to other worlds?
10-3044
Would the earth seem to be in the sky if we were on moon? 14-4377
atmosphere, 5-1586-87
Does the earth make the air that we breathe? 12-3681 Earth, atmosphere (continued),
What keeps the air round the earth?
16-5026
see also Air
center of, 4-1084
Could we see to read by the light of fire inside earth? 4-1084
How can the fire in the center of the earth burn without air? 11-3383
If the earth's center is a ball of fire, why does it not burn up everything? 11-3507
Is the earth hollow inside? 7-2245
see also Volcanoes
changes in, 8-2294
*The earth's changing face, 10-3031
Is the stuff in earth and air always changing places? 4-1160
Will our world ever burn out like the moon?
5-1413
Will the earth ever be cool right through?
5-1416
see also Earth, shrinkage
composition, 2-568
*Air, fire and water, 3-955
*What the earth is made of, 3-851
see also Elements; Water
crust, 2-567
*The crust of a hot earth, 10-3249
*The earth's crumbling crust, 9-2913
see also Soil
density, 2-567 ★The earth's crumbling crust, 9-2913

see also Soil
density, 2-567
description,

★The big ball we live on, 1-1

★The earth as it is to-day, 2-565
distance from sun,

Was the earth always 93,000,000 miles
from the sun? 19-5891-92
earthquakes, effect of, 12-3781
falling off the,
Can we fall off the earth? 4-1086
If we could go on traveling upward, where
should we end? 18-5639
Where should we go if we fell off the earth?
4-1086
formation of, 1-142, 144, 146, 147 formation of, 1-142, 144, 146, 147

*How the earth was made, 1-321
What was there in place of the earth
before it was formed? 11-3508
Why did not the earth burn up when it
was a ball of fire? 5-1417 was a ball of fire? 5-1417
life on,
How did man conquer the earth? 2-613
*How life began on the earth, 1-185
How long has life existed on earth?
15-4812
see also Life see also Life light of,
How can the earth reflect light when surface is dull? 6-1656
Why has the earth no light of its own like the sun? 11-3384
movement, 1-43; 2-433
Are things in mid-air affected by movement of earth? 5-1586-87
beginning of, 1-142
Did the earth go round faster before it cooled? 15-4873-74
Do the people at the Poles spin round like a top? 16-5175
*The earth is always moving, 1-85
How do we know that the earth is in motion? 8-2539
Should we see the world go round if we stood still in a balloon in the sky? 10-3226
three kinds of motion, 11-3429
What difference would it make if the world went the other way round? 14-4377
What keeps the earth floating in space?
4-1161-62
What makes the earth go round the sun? light of,

What makes the earth go round the sun? 5-1591-92

Why cannot we feel the earth going round? 5-1592

5-1592
Why does not the earth get in the way of other worlds? 10-3149
Will the earth ever stop spinning? 13-4116
Will the earth go on moving at the same rate forever? 1-43
wobble on axis. 8-2293
position of, 2-433
As part of the world faces down, why does not the sea fall out? 18-5873
satellite of sun, 10-3044

Edgar the Atheling, 10-3133
Edgar, Sir James, poem, see Poetry Index
Edgeworth, Lady, heroism of, 4-1065
Edgeworth, Maria, English writer, 9-2620-21
Edict of Nantes, 7-2074
Edinburgh, founded, 2-466
Robert Bruce charters, 10-3135
Scott monument, 16-5047
Ediphone, dictating machine, 18-5606
Edison, Thomas A., American inventor, 9-2717-18
electric lamp of, 3-668
kinetoscope, 16-5136, 5140
*A modern wizard, 20-6349
phonograph, 18-5602
portraits, 14-4441; 20-6348
telephone improvements, 2-336
type of mind, 16-4998-99
Edmonton, capital of Alberta, 1-232; 18-5612
climate at, 18-5607, 5612
fur market, 15-4836
Parliament Building, 18-5611; 19-5940
view, 7-2273
Education, *American colleges and universities,
14-4567
beginning of child's, 15-4748-49
*Education in Canada, 17-5401
for control of muscles, 9-2650
for individual, 17-5306
in New York City, 10-3219
Jews and, 20-6338
Ragged School movement, 12-3824
*The School Republic, 20-6387
see also under names of countries
Edward I, king of England, coronation of,
15-4682-83
Crusades and, 3-769; 5-1555
reign of, 3-769-70, 771
Scotland and, 1-126, 128, 133; 10-3136
son of Henry III, 2-596
Westminster clock installed by, 5-1538
Edward II, king of England, coal, use of, 3-832
reign of, 3-770, 771
Scotland and, 10-3138
treasure stolen from Abbey, 15-4685
Edward III, king of England, Chaucer and,
13-3934
guns used by, 4-1164
reign of, 3-770, 771
Sc George as war-cry used by, 8-2354 Earth (continued), arth (continue), shape, 10-3034
proof that earth is round, 1-5-7
*The shaping of the earth, 2-425
Why are all worlds round? 4-1162
Why could not the earth's shape be always
understood from an eclipse? 11-3507 understood from an eclipse? 11-3507 shrinkage, If the earth is shrinking, shall we ever be toppled off? 11-3568 Is the earth growing smaller? 15-4586 Will the earth ever shrink to nothing? 11-3573 size, 2-433, 565, 613; 7-2087 How big is the world? 2-613 weight Is the 3 world always the same weight? 4-1160 see also Gravitation; Planets; World Earth-hog, see Aardvark Earth-worm, 11-3297, 3299 Earthquakes, 1-85 cause of, 7-2247; 9-2920; 10-3252, 3253 Japan, 2-348 questions about,

Does an earthquake travel through the earth? 12-3781

If the earth is a ball, why does an earthquake shake only part of it? 12-3781 What causes an earthquake? 7-2247

Why are there no earthquakes in England? 15-4694 Why are there no earthquakes in England?

15-4694

San Francisco, 11-3495

South America, 15-4609; 17-5366

studies of, 10-3254

West Indies, 6-1934

Earwig, insect, 10-3200, 3204

pincers under microscope, 8-2337

Easter, chocolate eggs for, 7-2257

date of, 19-5896

How to make Easter eggs, 11-3324

East Florida, 6-1836

see also Florida

East India Company, see British East India Company; Dutch East India Company

East Indies, Holland's possessions in, 11-3548

East Jersey, 2-529

see also New Jersey

East River, Hell Gate in, 10-3210

Eastman, George, and photography, 16-5136

Eating, *How and when to eat, 10-3097

**How to eat and be healthy, 8-2363

**The mouth and eating, 7-2171

Why have we different tastes in eating?

10-3230

see also Appetite; Diet; Digestion; Food;

Hunger 15-4694 Edward III, king of England, Chaucer and, 13-3934
guns used by, 4-1164
reign of, 3-770, 771
St. George as war-cry used by, 8-2354
Edward IV, king of England, 3-776
Caxton and, 12-3613
sons of, 7-1992; 15-4684-85
Edward V, king of England, 7-1992, 1993;
15-4684-85
Edward VI, king of England, 3-859
A gallant deed of a boy king, 11-3296
Edward VII, king of England, 4-1120
and Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769
visit to India, 6-1715
Edward the Confessor, king of England, 2-472
builds Westminster Abbey, 4-1253; 15-4681
tomb of, 2-595-96
Edward, the Black Prince, 3-772, 773; 9-2816
Edwards, William, bridge-builder, 1-23
Edwin, king of England, 2-466
Edwards, William, bridge-builder, 1-23
Edwin, king of England, 2-466
Edwin, Drood, by Dickens, 8-2462
Eels, 8-2481, 2483
see also Electric-eel
Egbert, king of England, 2-466, 468; 7-2068
Eggens, father of Theseus, 2-498
Egfrid, king of Northumberland, 15-4794
Egg Hat, game, 5-1603
Eggs, birds, see Birds, eggs
Faster, 11-3324
food value, 9-2829; 11-3275
questions about,
Is the white of egg part of the chicken?
10-3234
Of what does the ne make her eggs? *The mouth and eating, 7-2171
Why have we different tastes in eating?
10-3230
see also Appetite; Diet; Digestion; Food;
Hunger
Eaton, Wyatt, American painter, 14-4252
Eaves-swallow, 11-3461
nest of, 6-1762; 7-2216
Ebernberg, story of, 13-4236
Ebernberg, story of, 13-4236
Ebers, Georg, "An Egyptian princess," 19-5951
Ebony, wood, 16-5034
Ebro River, Spain, 11-3337
Echatana, ancient city of the Medes, 16-5148
Echidna, animal, 3-874, 875; 4-1016
home, 18-5577
Echo River, in Mammoth Cave, 4-1307, 1308
Echigse, cause of, 4-1083; 15-4581-82
in Mammoth Cave, 4-1308
Eclipses, explanation of, 6-1883
questions about,
What is the biggest shadow that we can see? 6-1880
What makes an eclipse of the sun? 6-1881
Why could not the earth's shape be always understood from an eclipse? 11-3507
see also Moon, eclipse; Sun, eclipse
Ecnador, climate, 15-4606
education, 15-4605, 4606
government, 15-4606
history, freed from Spain, 14-4514
revolutions, 15-4606
products, cocoa, 7-2252; 15-4605
Eddy, Asa Gilbert, husband of Mary Baker
Eddy, Mary Baker, founder of Christian
Scelence, 10-3121
Eddystone lighthouse, 3-750
Edentates, group of animals, 12-3668
Edgar the Peaceable, king of England, 2-472; f what does the hen make her eggs? 6-1885 6-1885
Which is the mother—the hen that lays the egg or the hen that hatches it? 7-2245
Why cannot we break an egg if we hold it lengthways? 15-4694
Why does a bad egg float? 6-1885
Why does an egg get hard when boiled?
5-1588
Why does boiling make eggs hard?
17-5513-14
uses of, 5-1558
water-content, 4-1193, 1194
Eglantine, Fabre d', see Fabre
Egmont, Count Lamoral, patriot of the Netherlands, 16-5225 Edentates, group of animals, 12-3668 Edgar the Peaceable, king of England, 2-472; 15-4789, 4791 Edgar, king of Scotland, 10-3134

Electrons, questions about (continued),
Where does the electricity of the Aurora
Borealis come from? 17-5294 Egret, bird, 7-1970, 1974; 8-2338, 2339, 2341 egg of, 6-1756 (plate) egg of, 6-1756 (plate)

Egypt (ancient),
history, 14-4300, 4302
early civilization, 1-297

*Egypt's wonderful story, 15-4841
children of Israel in, 9-2938; 20-6330
Joseph in, 9-2938
slave dynasty, 9-2940
leather in, 9-2833
monuments, 16-5038, 5039, 5042, 5044
see also Egypt, sculpture
musical instruments, 4-1087
people, 15-4847
sculpture, 13-4171-72, 4175
see also Egypt, monuments
writing of, 11-3479, 3481
scretako Cleopatra; Egypt (modern); Pyramids
Egypt (modern), Borealis come from? 17-5294

size, 5-1568

Elegy, form of lyric poetry, 2-369

"Gray's Elegy," 47-2021

Elements, definition, 3-853; 5-1417-18

*The making of the elements, 5-1447

*The most important elements, 5-1313
necessary to life, 4-1197
non-metalic, 5-1314
radio-active, 14-4312

*Three wonderful gases, 4-1243
see also Compounds: names of elements

Elephant-tick, 11-3357

Elephants, 1-290, 292, 293

Hannibal's use of, 17-5274, 5275
hunting wild, 18-5800, 5805, 5806; 20-6241, 6243, 6245, 6246
intelligence, 17-5508-09
length of life, 8-2349, 2350
prehistoric, 1-50, 56
tame in India, 6-1712, 1719
tusks of, 12-3667

Elevators, 9-2716

*How elevators go up and down, 19-6197

Elevators, grain, 18-5614, 5715: 19-6118
Elgar, Sir Edward, composer, 11-3294
Elgin, Lord, governor-general of Canada, 4-1274, 1281
Elgin Marbles, 2-610 size, 5-1568 see also Cleopatra; Egypt (modern); Pyramids
Egypt (modern),
description, 14-4300

*The great sights of Egypt, 19-6179
Great Britain and, 6-1781
history, 14-4302, 4304
Napoleon in, 8-2286; 14-4302, 4304, 4362,
4364

*How Africa has been divided 14-4307 Great Britain and, 6-1781
history, 14-4302, 4304
Napoleon in, 8-2286; 14-4302, 4304, 4362, 4364
*How Africa has been divided, 14-4297
products, cotton, 8-2384; 14-4304; 15-4885
dates, 2-652
Bgyptian princess, An, by Ebers, 19-5951
Eider-ducks, 5-1563, 1566
nest of, 18-5752
Eidophone, 13-4092
Eiffel Tower, Paris, 17-5540, 5541
Elaine, Lily Maid of Astolat, 4-1199
Eland, kind of antelope, 2-412
Elastic, stretching of, 19-5995
Ellasticity, Why do some things bend and others break? 19-5891
Elha, Napoleon banished to, 8-2289; 14-4368
Napoleon's return from, 3-792
Elbe River, Germany, 9-2764, 2900, 2902
bridge at Hamburg over, 1-34
Elburz, Mount, peak of Caucasus, 12-3802
Elburz Mountains, Asia, 12-3856; 13-3924
Elder, Mrs. Lilla T., poems, see Poetry Index
Elder tree, 11-3535
flower of, 13-4016
see also Marsh-elder
Eleanor, queen of England, wife of Edward I,
3-769, 770; 15-4682
Eleanor, queen of England, wife of Henry II,
2-592
Electric Day, holiday, 14-4469
Electoral Commission, settles Tilden-Hayes dispute, 8-2378; 11-3493
Electric-eel, 8-2481, 2482-83, 2600 (plate)
Electric lights, 3-664, 667-68; 19-5994
What makes an electric lamp glow? 12-3678
Electricity, battery, how to make, 4-1099
conductors of, 5-1317-18: 19-5889
currents of, 5-1449, 1450
effect on senses, 9-2800
experiments, 7-2141
generation of power, 20-6352
*Marvels of electricity and magnetism,
17-3855
*Men who found electricity, 7-2161
see also Edison
name, 3-688; 5-1449; 7-2162
negative and positive, 5-1569-70; 7-2163
questions about,
Can plants be grown by electricity? 9-2799-2800
What makes new electric lamps so bright?
19-5994
Where does electricity of the Aurora Borealis
come from? 17-5294
Why cannot electricity pass through glass? 1281
Elgin Marbles, 2-610
Eliot, George, English novelist, 9-2621, 2626
Eliot, Henrietta Robins, poem, see Poetry Index
Eliot, John, *Apostle to the Indians, 19-6114
Eliot, Sir John, imprisonment and death, 6-1862
portrait, 6-1866
speech in Parliament, 4-1038; 6-1862
Elizabeth, queen of the Belgians, 11-3548
Elizabeth, queen of England, coal in reign of,
3-832
Drake and 1-280 3-832
Drake and, 1-280
East India Company founded by, 11-3546
letters to Swiss, 10-2988
Mary Queen of Scots and, 9-frontis.; 10-3142
Philip II of Spain and, 18-5850
Raleigh and, 1-281; 17-5408, 5410; 20-6271
receiving French ambassador, 3-857
reign of, 3-860-62
rescued by brother, 11-3296
Roman Catholics under, 16-5093
Russia and, 12-3724
Shakespeare and, 18-5583, 5586
William the Silent and, 1-134
Elizabeth, queen of England, wife of Edward IV, 15-4684
Elizabeth, queen of England, wife of Henry VII, Elizabeth, queen of England, wife of Henry VII, 3-855 Elizabeth, queen of England, whe of Henry 1.2, 3.855

Elizabeth, queen of Rumania, 10-3240

Elizabeth, carrina of Russia, 12-3726

Elizabeth of Valois, queen of Spain, wife of Philip II, 18-5850

Elizabeth of Brunswick-Bevern, Princess, 14-4552

Elik, kind of deer, 2-412

Ellerton, John, hymn-writer, 7-2015

Elliott, Charlotte, hymn-writer, 7-2016

Elliott, Ebenezer, "Corn Law rhymer," 4-1153

Ellis Island, immigrant children at, 10-3221

Elm, American, 17-5336

English, 10-3260

flowers of, 9-2877-78

Elmore, Alfred, painting by, 13-4103

Elsie (boat) to the rescue, 6-1954

Elyot, Sir Thomas, "Governour," stories from, 18-5567

Elysian Fields, 1-78 Elyot, Sir Thomas, "Governour," stories from, 18-5567
Elysian Fields, 1-78
Emancipation Proclamation, 3-787; 7-2040, 2050
Embargo Act (1807), 11-3490
Embarkation for the Isle of Cythera, painting by Watteau, 15-4598
Embroidery, case for silks, 19-6166
English, 18-5645
initial for handkerchief, 19-6006
nightdress-case, 17-5255
sampler, 18-5648
tablecloth, 17-5525
window-curtain, 17-5350
Emerald, birthstone for May, 20-6377
precious stone, 20-6380
Emerald Lake, British Columbia, 18-5776
Emergencies, fire, 10-3113
*When the fire alarm rings, 18-5755
what to do in trouble, 11-3440
see also First aid 19-5994
Where does electricity of the Aurora Borealis come from? 17-5294
Why cannot electricity pass through glass? 19-5889
sun and, 7-2094
sec also Electric lights; Radio; Telegraph; Telephone
Electro-magnet, 7-2168, 2169
Electro-magnetism, discovery of, 7-2167, 2168
theory of, 7-2170: 17-5244
Electro-pating, 15-4807
Electrons, atoms formed of, 4-1020; 5-1450, 1568
electrical power of, 17-5357 electrical power of, 17-5357 negative and positive, 5-1569 questions about, Is it possible to see the smallest thing? 15-4880

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, bust by French, 15-4667
"Concord hymn," 10-3050; 17-5500
life and teachings, 5-1612; 13-4163
poems, sre Poetry Index
portrait, 13-4159
Emetic, 16-5033
Emilirs of Hesse Darmstadt, Prince, 13-4026
Emin Pasha, Stanley rescues, 1-302
Emma, queen of England, wife of Ethelred the
Unready, 2-472
Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y., 10-3118, 3120
Emmanuel, king of Portugal, and Vasco da
Gama, 1-65
Emmerson, Henry H., painting by, 20-6323
Emmett, Daniel Decatur, song-writer, 10-3051
Emmett, Lydia F., American painter, 14-4258
Emotions, *Why we do things, 16-5187
Empire Day, Canadian holiday, 14-4463
Emulsion, definition, 7-2251
Encyclopædia, Chinese, 1-120
meaning of word, 3-815
Endeavor, ship, 5-1484, 1486, 1492
Ender, Eduard, painting by, 18-5583
Endicott, John, governor of Massachusetts Bay
Colony, 2-526
End of material things, 17-5289
Energy, conservation of, 11-3429, 3592; 14-4312,
4390
dissipation of, 14-4392
kinetic, 11-3592 England, United States and (continued),
Jay's treaty with, 5-1396
Trent affair, 7-2048
see also England, wars
wars, American Revolution, *4-993; 10-3003,
3004
Civil War, 4-1034, 1038; *6-1857; see also
Civil War, English
Great War, 8-2426; 13-4081; see also Great
War
Hundred Years' War, 3-772, 774; 7-2071-73 War Hundred Years' War, **3-772**, **774**; **7-2071-73** Napoleonic, **8-2288**; **14-**4366 War of 1812, **3-758**; **5-1398-1400**; **10-3006-10**; **11-**3490 11-3490
War of Spanish Succession, 8-2559-60;
11-3344, 3346
Wars of the Roses, 3-775, 776, 855
wars with France, 3-857; 5-1394, 1396;
see also Hundred Years' War
West Indies settlements, 19-6043
see also Great Britain
English, Thomas Dunn, song-writer, 10-3054;
12-3768 see also Great Britain
English, Thomas Dunn, song-writer, 10-3054;
12-3768
English Channel, aeroplane flight over, 1-176
balloon flight over, 18-5810
formation of, 1-208; 7-2076
non-existent in early times, 1-206
Webb swims across, 14-4314
English language, Latin as aid to study of,
10-3231
lessons in word-building, 2-451; 3-787, 983;
4-1231; 8-2369
★Men who first wrote English, 13-3935
words, different words for same thing, 10-3231
from other languages, 10-3231
new, 4-1287
number of, 8-2351
why foreigner speaks imperfectly, 13-4097
see also Grammar
Enid, Geraint and, 7-1988
Entente Cordiale, 8-2426
Enterprise, ship, 10-3008
Enver Bey, heads Young Turk movement, 10-3246
Eohippus, prehistoric horse, 19-6062
Eole, William, paintings by, 10-3135
Epaminondas, Theban leader, 5-1324; 16-5209
Epaphroditus, 9-2939
Epicurus, Greek philosopher, 9-2939
saying of, 4-1289
Epicurus, Greek philosopher, 5-1320
Epidermis, 6-1922
Epiglottis, 6-1649; 13-3997
Epimetheus, Pandora and, 16-5116
Equations, chemical, 6-1697-98
Equator, 2-432
cause of heat at, 10-3045
gravitation at, 12-3825-26
motion of earth at, 16-5175
Equilibrium, kinds of, 12-3671, 3675, 3885-86
see also Balance
Erasers, 10-3149
Errasmus, Desiderius, Dutch scholar, 10-3192;
Erdèly, Transvlyania, 18-5658 4390
dissipation of, 14-4392
kinetic, 11-3592
potential, 11-3592; 12-3776
questions about,
Do we use more energy walking uphill than
on the level? 11-3513
Where does energy go after football match?
19-5892-93
ngelberg, town of Switzerland, 18-5847 Engelberg, town of Switzerland, 18-5847 Engines, automobile, 14-4453, 4460 battleship, 20-6210 Diesel, 8-2498 turbine, 8-2495 see also Fire engines; Locomotives; Steamsee also Fire engines; Locomotives; Sengland, called John Bull, 8-2351 changes in coast, 2-426 China and, 1-122, 124 claims in North America, 1-282 climate, 14-4313 colonial policy, 4-994 establishes colonies in America, 2-521 see also Great Britain, Empire coronation chair, 3-770 earthquakes, 15-4694 explorations in North America, 1-280-81 see also Great Britain, flag gold in, 13-4111 history, see also Great Britain, flag
gold in, 13-4111
history,

★The end of a long struggle, 4-1113
★England in the long ago, 1-205
★Fighting for the crown, 3-769
★The founding of the nation, 2-465
Gibraltar taken, 11-3346
★The times of the Stuarts, 4-1035
★The times of the Tudors, 3-855
undiscovered parts of, 13-4111-12
see also England, wars
industries, 4-1042
name, 2-465; 14-4370
national anthem, 17-5267
national flower, 18-5816
Netherlands and, 11-3547
Parliament, 4-1043, 1120
see also Parliament, British
patriotic songs, 12-3766
"God save the king," 17-52.7
patron saint, 3-978
Petition of Right, 6-1862
poems about,
"The homes of England," Hemans, 3-925
"Home-thoughts from abroad," Browning,
8-2448
"In praise of England," Campbell, 3-715 Erasmus, Desiderius, Dutch scholar, 10-3192; 11-3540
Erdèly, Transylvania, 18-5658
Erebus, ship, 17-5458, 5464
Erebus, Mount, Antarctic volcano, 17-5464
crater, 17-5454 (plate)
Eric the Red, founds colony in Greenland, 1-271
Ericson, Leif, early explorer, 1-16, 271, 273; Ericson, L 12-3654
Ericsson, John, builder of Monitor, 7-2048, 2051
Eric Canal, building of, 6-1838; 11-3491
effect on wealth, 6-1838
AThe Dric Canal, 15-4765
passenger boat, 15-4764
Erie, Lake, battle of, 3-759; 5-1398; 10-3008-10
Eries, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21
Erik, king of Norway, father of Maid of Norway, 10-3136
Exit was Italian colony in Africa, 14 4202 10-3136
Eritrea, Italian colony in Africa, 14-4308
Ermine, fur, 16-5074
Eros, servant to Mark Antony, 18-5790
Errázuriz, president of Chile, 17-5371
Esarhaddon, king of Assyria, 16-4966, 4967
Esau, son of Isaac, 20-6330
Esbjerb, port of Denmark, 12-3658
Escorial Palace (or Escurial), 11-3344; 18-5860
Eskimos, Arctic natives, 17-5456
costume, 11-3437
boots, 10-3106
exhibits in Museum of Natural History, 17-5328, 5456 8-2448
"In praise of England," Shakespeare, 9-2933
"Ye mariners of England," Campbell, 3-715
poetry of, 2-477
Reformation in, 16-5093
religion, 2-470, 524
see also Christianity
towns, meaning of names, 1-210, 212; 2-465,
470
Lined States and 5-1394, 1397 United States and, 5-1394, 1397 Alabama claims paid, 7-2052 food, **10-**3231 in Northern Canada, **6-**1918, 1920

Eskimos (continued),	Evolution (continued),
manners and customs, 17-5461 see also Dogs, Eskimo	★How life came out of the sea, 2-375 ★Nature's great family, 12-3663 ★Nature's wonderful family, 1-51
Esnambuc, French corsair, 19-6043	★Nature's wonderful family, 1-51
Esneh , temple at, 19- 6186	Ewald, Carl, Danish Writer, 5-1483
Esperanto, artificial language, 14-4483	Ewing, Mrs., poem, see Poetry Index Excalibur, sword of King Arthur, 3-885; 11-3372
Essex, ship, 5-1398; 10-3008 Esterhazy, Haydn and, 11-3288	Exercise, dumb-bell, 4-1301
Esterzcom, see Gran	home exercises, 15-4829
Esther, Queen, story of, 20-6333	reason for getting out of breath, 4-1162
Esthonia, 12-3802	Expansion, caused by heat, 15-4584
costume, 12-3799	Expansion of U. S. territory, J. Q. Adams and 6-1838
Etah, Arctic village, 17-5462 Eteocles, ruler of Thebes, 2-476	Polk and, 6- 1842
Eternal City, name for Rome, 19-5725	see also United States, possessions
Ethelbert, king of England, St. Augustine and,	Experiments, air pressure, 18-5738; 19-5921
2-467: 15-4792	balancing feats, 18-5737
Ethelred the Unready, king of England, 2-472 Ether, 8-2297; 9-2847	nhysics 3-733
electric waves in, 7-2170	electricity, 7- 2141 physics, 3- 733 <i>see also</i> Tricks
see also Radio	Explorers,
ether-waves, 12-3677-78	Arctic, difficulties of, 6-1915
heat-waves of, 13-4230	★The search for the Poles, 17-5455
in vacuum, 7- 2010	Australian, 5-1486 The men who found Australia, 2-363
light-waves of, 12-3780 What is the ether? 9-2800	*Explorers of Africa, 1-297
see also Heat; Light; Sound	★Explorers of Africa, 1-297 ★Explorers of North America, 1-271
Ether, liquid, 9-2800	★Men who made the world known, 1-59
as anæsthetic. 15- 4632, 4633	Men who made the world known, 1-59 Eyam, England, a village of heroes, 2-633 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van, Flemish artists
specific gravity of, 12-3828 Ethers, chemical substances, 6-1891	4-1174
Etna Mount, volcano, 10-3074, 3251	
Etna, Mount, volcano, 10-3074, 3251 Eton, school founded, 3-776	Eyebrows, use of, 3-815; 14-4264 Eyelids, light and, 4-1284-85
Etwich, Austrian aviator, 1-177	of fishes and snakes, 4-1290
Etruria, ancient kingdom in Italy, 5-1403;	use of, 14-4264
17-5272 Etruscans, people of Etruria, and Rome, 12-3694; 17-5271-72, 5273-74 Ettrick Shepherd, name for James Hogg, 12-3770 Eucalyptus, tree, 5-1376 Eugene of Savoy, Prince, in War of Spanish Succession, 8-2560 Euphrates River, 16-4957 Eurasia, 12-3721 Eureka, meaning of, 10-3150	Eyes, balance dependent upon, 6-1654; 13-3998 camera compared with, 1-45, 47
17-5271-72. 5273-74	color, 14- 4330
Ettrick Shepherd, name for James Hogg, 12-3770	deception of our, 2-518
Eucalyptus, tree, 5-1376	deception of our, 2-518 see also Optical illusions
Eugene of Savoy, Prince, in War of Spanish	dust or grif from, how to remove, 11- 3440 * The light in our eyes, 14- 4425 "pineal eye," 4- 1210; 13- 4021
Funhantes Piver 16-4957	" nineal eve" 4-1210: 12-4021
Enrasia, 12-3721	questions about,
Eureka, meaning of, 10-3150	Are pictures of the things we see printed or
Europe,	Are pictures of the things we see printed or the eyes? 15-4586
animals,	Can our eyes shut out all light? 4-1285
badger, 18-5574	Do a horse's eyes magnify? 17-5395 Do ear-rings affect eyes? 12-3780 Do our eyes magnify? 19-5995 Is it true that there is the sign of a lost
barbary ape, 2- 629 beaver, 3- 678	Do our eyes magnify? 19-5995
fox, 18-5574	Is it true that there is the sign of a lost
jerboa, 3- 682	eye on our main: 13-4021
marmots, 20- 6375	Of what are our eyes made? 13-4022
porcupine, 3 -681 prehistoric, 1 -55; 4 -1011, 1012; 12 -3667	What is the good of having two eyes' 8-2475
rabbit, 2-414	What makes our eyes blink? 8-2469
seal, 4-1075	What makes the pupil grow larger or
see also names of animals	smaller? 11- 3510
birds, 18-5745	What makes us see lights when we get a
hittern, 7- 1973 coot, 7- 1972	Why can we see so much out of one small
cuckoo, 7-1978	window? 6- 1654
ducks, 5- 1564	Why cannot we sleep with our eyes open
hoopoe, 6-1764	4- 1290
kingfisher, 6- 1763 partridges, 5- 1564	Why cannot we walk straight when we shull our eyes? 6-1654
stork, 7- 1975	Why did baby's eyes change color? 19-5888-89
turkey, 5- 1564 water hen, 7- 1972	Why do eyes sparkle? 16-5176
water hen, 7-1972	Why do we see only one thing when we look
see also names of birds	at it with both eyes? 11-3570
cicada, 10 -3196	Why does light seem red when we shut our eyes? 2-392
insects, ants. 10-2972 cicada, 10-3196 mantis, 11-3306 May 6y 11-3305	reason for squint, 11- 3571 ★The story of the eye, 14- 4259 structure, 14- 4259, 4263
May-ny, 11-000	★The story of the eye, 14-4259
see also names of insects map showing forests and deserts, 10-3128 reptiles, lizards, 4-1218, 1219 newt, 4-1215	Structure, 14-4259, 4263
rentiles lizards. 4-1218, 1219	★The parts of the eye, 14 -4329 use of two, 6 -1654; 8 -2475; 11 -3570
newt, 4- 1215	see also Sight
Spiders, tarantura, 11-5501	Eyre, Edward John, explorer of Australia, 2-366
sec also names of countries Enrystheus, king of Argolis, Hercules and,	Fara Riblical abarrater 20,6332
16-5185	Ezra, Biblical character, 20-6332
Enstace of Boulogne, 5-1551	F
Eustachio, Bartolommeo (Eustachius), Italian physician, 15-4630; 20-6234	
physician, 15-4630; 20-6234	Faber, Frederick William, extract, see Poetry
Evangeline, country of, 1-223; 3-898 see also Acadia	Index Fables,
Evans companion of Scott 17-5466	Æsop's,
Evans, Augusta, American writer, 7-2098 Evaporation, 8-2537	The angler and the little fish, 12-3879
Evaporation, 8-2537	The ant and the grass-hopper, 7-2179
Everest, Mount, 12-3683 Everglades, Florida swamp-land, 1-12; 19-5960	The ass in the lion's skin, 12-3879
Evolution, theory of, animal ladder of life,	Belling the cat, 2-504 The boy who cried "Wolf," 11-3370
3-670, 674	The boys and the frogs, 8-2317

Fables, Æsop's (continued),
The cat and the mice, 14-4346
The cat, the eagle and the sow, 15-4
The crab and her mother, 10-3096
The crow and the pitcher, 11-3504
The dog and the ass, 9-2893
The dog and the shadow, 2-580
The dog and the wolf, 7-1991
The dog in the manger, 17-5288
The donkey's wish, 8-2404
The dove and the ant, 17-5288
The donkey's wish, 8-2807
The farmer and his sons, 8-2317
The farmer and the stork, 10-2963
The fir-tree and the bramble, 14-4346
The fow and the and the jewel, 2-580
The fox and the boar, 12-3878
The fox and the goat, 11-3370
The fox and the goat, 11-3370
The fox and the goat, 11-3370
The fox and the wolf, 8-2317
The fox and the wolf, 8-2404
The fox in the well, 2-504
The fors who wanted a king, 2-503
The goate and the lion, 11-3504
The goate and the lion, 11-3504
The goate and the goat lip, 3-4866
The goate and the golden eggs, 12-3878
The hare and the tortoise, 2-503
The hen and the fox, 13-4056 Fables (continued),
miscellaneous,
"The butterfly and the snail," verses by
Gay, 12-3701
"The council of horses," poem by Gay,
10-3177 15-4867 "The council of horses," poem by Gay, 10-3177
The fox and the faithful horse, 3-975
The hungry fox and the kitten, 5-1525
The lord of the lions, 9-2636
"Rose and root," verse by Platt, 13-3990
Fabre, Philippe François (Fabre d'Eglantine),
French poet, 12-3772
Fabriano, Gentile da, Italian artist, 16-5097, 5100
Bellini pupil of, 4-1174
Fabricius of Acquapendente, physician, 15-4631
Face, index to character, 6-1922
questions about,
Why does my face turn white when I am frightened? 10-3228
Why does the color rush from the face when we are frightened? 19-5993
Why does the face change when we think hard? 4-1285-86
Why do our faces keep warm without see also Head
Fading,
Why does sup make carnets fade and not why do our faces keep warm without clothes? 8-2537

See also Head

Pading,
Why does sun make carpets fade and not flowers? 15-4586

Why do things fade in the sun? 10-3227-28

Faed, J., painting by, 10-3135

Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel, thermometer of, 6-1937; 12-3910

Painting, cause, 19-6108
questions about,
What happens when anyone faints? 4-1163
What makes people faint? 19-5993

Why do we sometimes faint at very sudden news? 8-2469-70

treatment for, 16-5033

Fair maid of Perth, by Scott, 5-1496

Fair Oaks, battle of, 7-2048

Fairfax, Lord, Washington and, 3-779

Fairfax, George, Washington and, 3-779

Fairfax, Fre court of fairyland, 2-frontis.
piano, see Music, lessons
poems about,
"Fairies," Allingham, 2-547
"Fairy lie," from Shakespeare, 9-2929
"Fairy lullaby," from Shakespeare, 9-2929
"Fairy tempter," Lover, 11-3404
"Queen Mab, 'Hood, 4-1156
"Aladdin and the wonderful lamp, 1-89

Ali Baba and the forty thieves, 1-201
"Alice's adventures in Wonderland," Carroll, 10-2953, 3089, 3157

Beauty and the beast, 9-2749

The bird-girl with the golden wings, 6-1812
"The blue bird," Maeterlinck, 18-5835
The boy at the giant's castle, 3-728
The bride of the wandering prince, 4-1204
Catching a thief, 7-2181
Cinderella and the glass slipper, 3-798
The cobbler and the elves, 3-725
The eagle-girl of the mountains, 3-724
The elfin hill, 14-4529
The emperor's nightingale, 11-3277
The enchanted horse, 3-973
The fairies and the hunchbacks, 4-1146
The fairies of St. David, 9-2636
The fairy srevenge, 5-1526
The forbidden room, 6-1699
The giant's plaything, 17-5473
The golden bird in the king's garden, 3-888
"Granny's wonderful chair," Browne,
The cobbler and the cuckoo, 8-2311
The greedy shepherd, 4-1048
Lords of the Gray and White Castles, 6-1903
The merry cobbler and his coat, 8-2398
Merrymind, the little fiddler, 14-4411
The story of Child Charity, 4-1045
Hansel and Grethel, 11-3365
Hop-O'-My-Thu The goose with the golden eggs, 12-3878
The hare and the tortoise, 2-503
The hen and the fox, 13-4056
The horse and the ass, 9-2893
The horse and the groom, 6-1809
The jackdaw and the pigeons, 12-3878
Jupiter and the ass, 11-3370
The lark and her young ones, 8-2404
The lawyer and the pears, 9-2893
The lion and the four bulls, 11-3504
The lion and the four bulls, 11-3504
The lion in love, 15-4866
The man and his negro servant, 15-4867
Mercury and the wood-man, 10-2963
The old hound, 10-3166
The old man and his sons, 10-3096
The peacock and Juno, 13-4056
The proud frog, 3-891
The stag in the ox-stall, 15-4867
The stag in the ox-stall, 15-4867
The stag in the ox-stall, 15-4867
The thief and the dog, 12-3878
The tortoise and the eagle, 10-3096
The town mouse and the country mouse, 10-3166
The travelers and the bear, 14-4346 The town mouse and the country mouse, 10-3166

The travelers and the bear, 14-4346

The two forgs, 11-3504

The two loaded asses, 7-2179

The vain jackdaw, 3-891

The villager and the viper, 11-3370

The wind and the sun, 12-3879

The wolf and the kid, 7-2179; 10-2963

The wolf and the lamb, 6-1809

The wolf and the lamb, 6-1809

The wolf in the lamb, 6-1809

The wolf and the lamb, 6-1809

The wolf and the lamb, 6-1809

The wolf in sheep's clothing, 2-504; 8-2317

The woman and the empty cask, 12-3879

Æsop's, in French,

L'avocat et les poires, 15-4798

Le cheral et l'âne, 15-4798

Le cheral et l'âne, 15-4798

Le chien et l'âne, 15-4798

Le chien et l'ane, 15-4854

Le geal vaniteux, 14-4347

La grenouille orgueilleuse, 14-4347

Jupiter et l'âne, 17-5532

Le loup et la cigogne, 14-4347

Le renard et la chèvre, 17-5532

Le renard et la chèvre, 17-5532

Le villageois et la xipère, 17-5532

Buddha.

The crane and crab, 14-4286 Buddha, The crane and crab, 14-4286 The strongest thing, 14-4285 The wise and foolish fairies, 14-4285 The wise and foolish fairies, 14-4285 East Indian,
The ape and the wedge, 19-6133
The blue jackal, 20-6292
The Brahman and the goat, 19-6133
The Brahman and the pots, 19-6133
The crows and the anklet, 20-6292
The elephants and the moon, 20-6292
The llon and the cat, 19-6133
The tiger and the traveler, 19-6133
The traveler and the heron, 20-6292

Fairy Tales (continued),
Jack and the bean-stalk, 10-3207
Jack the giant killer, 6-1810
King of the Golden Mountain, 14-4282
"The king of the Golden River," Ruskin,
5-1439, 1527
The land of the red daisies, 3-721
The land of the red daisies, 3-721
The land of youth, 7-2061
Little Claus and Big Claus, 2-393
The little man by the secret shore,
The little pixies of Land's End, 6-1812
Little Red Riding Hood, 7-2178
Little Tiny Thumbeline, 11-3497
The magic boy fiddler of Sicily, 2-578
The magic boy fiddler of Sicily, 2-578
The magic tinder-box, 13-4123
The music of the willing heart, 17-5380
Olaf of Orchard Farm, 19-5907
The old couple at the mill, 9-2943
oldest, 16-4967
A pair of magic slippers, 9-2634
"Peter Pan," Barrie, 9-2887
The prince who was poor, 8-2395
The prince's five servants, 14-4343
The princess and King Grisly-beard, 4-1203
Princess Florina, 11-3280
The princess of the Ivory Castle, 7-2062
The princess's golden ball, 5-1353
Puss in boots, 4-1145 Father of English poetry, Chaucer called, 2-477; 13-3934
Father of New France, name for Champlain, Father of New France, name for Champlain, 1-222, 276
Father of Modern Painting, Cimabue called, 9-2788
Fathers of Confederation, and Quebec conference, 4-1270, 1276
Fatigue, effect on digestion, 10-3180, 3181 of metals, 13-4022-23; 17-5516 questions about,
What is it that happens when we get tired? 6-1879
What is the best cure for tiredness? 6-1879
Fats, difference between oil and, 9-2804
digestion of, 8-2365
foods, 9-2730
Faustinus, Christian martyr, 3-982
Fawkes, Guy, *Guy Fawkes and his plot, 6-1807
treason of, 4-1036; 6-1806
Fay, Dean, and radio, 13-4071
Fear, effect on appetite, 10-3180
emotion of, 16-5188
noise and, 9-2736; 15-4871
questions about,
What makes our teeth chatter when we are frightened? 14-4483
Why are we afraid in the dark? 9-2736
Why do we fear beetles or spiders? 14-4275
Why does the hair stand on end with fright? 14-4275
Why have we the feeling of fear when we do not want to be afraid? 9-2735 The princess of the Ivory Castle, 7-2062
The princess who became a goose-girl,
9-2944
The princess's golden ball, 5-1353
Puss in boots, 4-1145
The raid of the witches, 3-795
Rapunzel's golden ladder, 8-2319
The rose maiden, 4-1152
Rum-pel-stilt-skin, 2-575
Scramblepipe tries to understand, 12-3708
The search for the real princess, 2-394
The shepherd maid and the sweep, 15-4679
The silent princess, 15-4859
Sindbad the sailor, 3-791
Snowdrop and the dwarfs, 7-2059
A son of a gun, 12-3874
The story of Fairyfoot, 13-4049
The story of Fairyfoot, 13-4049
The story of Fairyfoot, 13-4049
The story of the magic carpet, 6-1710
Story of the Sleeping Beauty, 6-1708
The tale of Jenny Martin, 19-6129
The three bears, 4-1201
Three nights in the enchanted castle, 2-579
Tom Thumb, 3-719
Twelve dancing princesses, 2-355
The unhappy king of Persia, 3-796
The water of life, 14-4409
When Betty lost her way, 19-6132
The wind sings down the chimney, 17-5474
The wishing table, 6-1910
The witch of the forest tree, 3-723
The witch's ring, 2-505
The wizard's castle in the air, 4-1148
*Writers of the fairy books, 5-1477
The yellow dwarf, 4-1052
**see also Fables: Myths and legends; Stories
Faith, concrete ship, 13-4243
Faiconer, Brisene M., French sculptor,
13-4174
Falkirk, battle of, 1-128, 130
Falkland, Lucius Carey, Lord and English Civil why does the hair stand on end with fright? 14-4275
Why have we the feeling of fear when we do not want to be afraid? 9-2735
Peather and fans, game, 8-2590
Feather-stitch, how to make, 3-730
Feathers, collection of, 15-4708
questions about,
If feather is lighter than air why does it settle? 12-3908
Why do birds cast their feathers? 8-2350
under microscope, 8-2335
Februa, Roman festival, 14-4532
Federalist party, United States, 5-1°96; 6-1838
Feelings, see Emotions
Feet, bones of, 13-4201
exercises, 15-4829
Why do our feet not wear away? 8-2472
see also Shoes
Fell, Margaret, the Quaker, 19-5934 exercises, 15-4829
Why do our feet not wear away? 8-2472
sec also Shoes
*Fell, Margaret, the Quaker, 19-5934
Femme Osage, Boone at, 20-6251
Fences, rail, 17-5299
Fenris, wolf-spirit of Norse mythology, 1-93
Ferdinand V, king of Aragon, and Isabella,
reign of, 11-3340, 3341, 3342
Columbus and, 1-62, 63, 282: 88-2445; 14-4464
grandfather of Charles V, 11-3544
Ferdinand I, king of Bohemia and Hungary,
9-2903; 18-5652
succeeds Charles V as Emperor, 8-2556;
9-2898: 18-5850
Ferdinand II, king of Bohemia, 8-2558
Ferdinand III, king of Bohemia, 8-2558
Ferdinand III, king of Castile and Leon, 15-4745
Ferdinand III, king of Castile and Leon, 15-4745
Ferdinand III, king of Spain, deposed by
Napoleon, 14-4514
Ferguson, Major Patrick, at King's Mountain,
4-1007, 1008; 6-1834
Fernando, prince of Portugal, 13-4027
Ferns, age of giant, 1-188
coal-forming, 3-frontis., 829
"The fern and the moss," poem by Cook,
15-4897
repotting of, 1-250
section under microscope, 8-2333
Ferrar, Bobert, martyr, 16-5094
Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of, 12-3695
Ferrero, Guglielmo, Italian writer, 17-5315
Ferret, animal, 1-157, 160
Ferris Wheel, at World's Fair, 9-2803
Fertilizers, bone meal, 2-406
discovery of artificial, 3-868
from cod, 20-6294
from cotton-seed, 15-4886
leaf-mold, 14-4499
plant needs in, 13-41445
why manure makes plants grow, 13-4019
Fessenden, R. A., and radio, 13-4072; 14-4448 Palkirk, battle of, 1-128, 130
Falkland, Lucius Carey, Lord, and English Civil
War, 6-1866
Pallovius, physician, 15-4630
Pamily Compact, of Upper Canada, 3-759
Famines, Ireland (1847), 18-5558
Russia, 12-3797 Famines, ireland (1847), 18-5558
Russia, 12-3787
Fancy-dress, see Costume
Faneuil Hell, Boston, 10-3002
Fan-palm, 17-5432
Fantail, piscon, 7-2217, 2219
Faraday, Michael, life and work, 7-2167-68, 2169: 14-4442; 15-4632
portrait, 7-2161
Farewell, Cape, 5-1486
Farm machinery, see Agricultural machinery
Farman, English aviator, 1-176
Farming, see Agriculture
Farm Islands, Grace Darling on, 6-1742
Farragut, Admiral David G., "Farragut," poem by Meredith, 8-2450
in Civil War, 7-2048, 2051, 2052
statue by St. Gaudens, 15-4671
Fatalism, 17-5515

Fire (in grate), questions about (continued),
Why is coal the best thing for making a
fire? 12-3775
Why is the fire hot? 12-3776
Fire-boats, 18-5759-60, 5764, 5769
Fire-damp, see Marsh-gas
Fire-engires, 18-5761, 5763
Fire-fies, 11-3297, 3298
Fire prevention, 18-5762
Firearms, inventions and improvements,
9-2712-13
Firelight, dancing of, 15-4874 Feudal system, 2-478 in Germany, 8-2554 Fever, action of pulse in, 13-4018 see also Typhoid fever; Yellow fever Fickett, Francis, builds ship, 8-2492 Field, Cyrus Wast, and Atlantic cable, 8-2487, 2494 2494
Field, Eugene, American poet, 5-1621
poems, see Poetry Index
Field-golf, game, 3-735
Field of the Cloth of Gold, 3-857; 7-2072
Field-scabious, see Scabious
Field-scabious, see Scabious
Field-scabious, 3-207, 808
Fieldfare, bird, 7-2109, 2112
Fielding, Henry, English novelist, 6-1745, 1750
Fiesole, Fra Angelico, name for Fra Angelico,
13-4035
see also Angelico 9-2712-13

Firelight, dancing of, 15-4874
First aid, accidents, 16-5032-33
bandages, 13-3963-64
carrying an injured person, 13-3964
lesson on bones and arteries, 13-4200
treatment for bleeding, 5-1595-96; 15-4616-17
16-4928
for broken bones, 14-4288
for drowning, 16-5125-26
for fractures, dislocations and sprains,
14-4382
wounded arteries and veins, 16-4928 see also Angelico
Fiesole, Italy, Florence and, 9-2787
"Fifty-four forty or fight," 6-1842
Fighting Téméraire, The, painting by Turner,
15-4598
16-4598
16-659-656: 11-3302 Fighting Téméraire, The, painting by Turner, 15-4598
Figs, fruit, 2-652, 656; 11-3302
Figure-cards, for guessing numbers, 18-5738
Figures, Roman numerals, 11-3467
verses made with, 18-5742
writing lesson for, 11-3331
Figurines, Tanagra, 16-5206
Fig wort, plant, 16-4954, 4956
Fiji Islands, British possession, 5-1492
natives, 5-1491, 1493
Filberts, nuts, 7-1997
File-fish, 8-2610
Filipinos, people of the Philippines, 7-2152, 2154, 2155
Filling the gap, game, 2-618
Fillmore, Millard, president of United States, 7-2043; 8-2382
administration, 11-3492
portrait, 11-3488
vice president, 8-2434
Filter, how to make, 18-5739
Finch, Francis Miles, poems, see Poetry Index Finches, birds, 7-2104, 2111-12; 11-3460
purple finch, 11-3458, 3459
see also Canary; Claffinch; Goldfinch; Grosbeaks
Finger-nails, *The hair and the nails, 7-1981
use of, 1-166: 7-2006 wounded arteries and veins, 16-4928 see also Emergencies **sec also Emergencies

ish,
as food, 10-3182-83; 11-3275
food-value, 9-2727
balancing of, 13-3999
blind in caves, 9-2707, 2708
brain of, 12-3687
breathing of, 6-1886; 8-2410; 12-3781; 13-4000
colored, 8-2600 (plate)
eggs, 8-2601
flat, 8-2606
fresh-water, 4-1290
★Big fish of sea and river, 8-2477
★Fish of the rivers and lakes, 9-2699
of Canada, 13-3956, 3958
hatcheries, 13-3957
origin of, 1-55
poisonous, 8-2609, 2610
questions about,
Can a fish hear? 6-1885
Can a fish see and hear us? 9-2912
Does a fish drink? 19-5994
Do fishes shut their eyes, 4-1290
Do fishes shep under water? 4-1290
Have fishes any feeling? 14-4272
How do fish live in a frozen pond?
14-4271-72
How is it that fishes are not salt when caught? 10-3234 Fish, see also Canary; Claffinch; Goldfinch; Grosbeaks

Finger-nails, *The hair and the nails, 7-1981
use of, 1-166; 7-2006
white marks on, 14-4274

Finger-prints, use of, 6-1882
Fingers, difference in length of, 7-2006
why we have ten, 7-2005
Finistere, Cape, 11-3339
Finland, description, 12-3805
history, 12-3726
independence recognized, 12-3802
national song, 18-5820
Finlay, Dr. Carlos, and mosquitoes, 10-3236
Finley, John, Boone and, 6-1832
Finns, descendants in northern Scandinavia,
12-3652, 3661
in Russia, 12-3721, 3722
Fiords, 12-3661-62
Fire, *Air, fire and water, 3-955
how to light outdoor, 13-4045
origin of, 3-663; 8-2427
questions about,
How can the fire in the center of the earth
burn without air? 11-3383
Why do houses seem crooked when we look
above a street fire? 7-2246
Why does water quench fire? 6-1791
Why is a spark made when steel is knocked
by a hard stone? 4-1085
Why is fire hot? 4-1081-85
water formed by, 4-1190
ways of making, 3-663, 810, 811; 4-1085;
8-2427
see, also Flame
Fire (accidental), Chicago, 18-5825
What to do in case of fire, 10-3113 14-42/1-72
How is it that fishes are not salt when caught? 10-3234
How is it that fishes do not drown? 6-1886
On what do fishes feed? 15-4876
Where are the fishes that lived in the shells
we find? 15-4878 Why are some fish caught in rivers and not in the sea? 4-1290 why cannot fishes live on land? 3-917 Why do fish die, though kept in water? 8-2471 8-2411
Why does not sea-water make fishes thirsty? 14-4375
Will frogs and fishes turn into animals like horses? 8-2470 horses? 8-2470
salt water,

*Big fish of sea and river, 8-2477

*Smaller fishes of the sea, 8-2601
vertebrates, oldest, 3-670, 672

*The world in the waters, 8-2405
see also Animals, aquatic; Fisheries
Fish-hawk (osprey), 6-1897; 10-3153
in South, 8-2342
nest of, 6-1762
see also Osprey
Fisher, Bishop, execution of, 16-5093 see also Osprey Fisher, Bishop, execution of, 16-5093 Fisher, Fort, capture of, 7-2051, 2052 Fisheries, ★How fish and oysters are taken, 12-3841 Newfoundland, **20-**6293-94, 6295 **The ocean wealth of Canada**, **13-**3953 salmon, **9-**2703 Fire (accidental), Chicago, 18-5825
What to do in case of fire, 10-3113
*When the fire alarm rings, 18-5755 salmon. 9-2703
Fishermen,
poems about,
"The fisherman," Cornwall, 4-1294
"The fishere fishers." Kingsley, 8-2510
Fishing-frogs, see Angler-fish
Fitch, John, steamboat of, 8-2488, 2490
Fits, treatment for, 16-5033
Fitzball, Edward, song-writer, 12-3769
Fitzgerald, Edward, English poet, 19-6038
Fitzgerald, Maurice, baron. 18-5554
Fiume, port on Adriatic, 18-5651, 5657
Five Forks, battle of, 7-2054 *When the fire alarm rings, 18-5755

Pire (in grate),
poems about,
Armies in the fire, Stevenson, 1-103
Pictures in the fire, Proctor, 3-826
questions about,
Can a fire light itself? 12-3679
What makes colors in the fire? 19-5892
What makes the firelight dance? 15-4874
Why does a newspaper stretched across a
grate make the fire burn? 13-4113

Five Nations, Iroquois Indians, 1-21, 278;	Flower-box,
3-894, 899 see also Six Nations Five come 5-1602	how to make, 7- 2037; 14- 4381 hanging, 8- 2359 Flower-pot , how to make, 6- 1736 Flower-stand , how to make, 9- 2721; 14- 4381
	Flower-stand how to make, 6-1736
Fives and threes, domino game, 13-4044 Flaccus, Quintus Horatius, see Horace	Flowers, arrangement of, 2-622 beauty of, 12-3808, 3809
Flag, flower, 10-3064 see also Fleur-de-lis; Iris	beauty of, 12-3808, 3809
Flag Raising Day, 14-4467	★Flowers of British authors, 15-4653 ★Flowers of rocky places. 15-4757
Flag Raising Day, 14-4467 "Flag Day," poem by Irving, 18-5732 Flag-wagging, see Signaling Flags, *The flags of all nations, 6-1657 The makers of the flag, 17-5490	★Flowers of rocky places, 15-4757 ★Flowers of the garden, 17-5227
Flag-wagging, see Signaling Flags The flags of all nations, 6-1657	★Flowers of the garden, 17-5227 ★Flowers of the marshes, 16-5085 ★Flowers of the seaside, 16-5211 ★Flowers of the stream, 16-4947 ★The habits of flowers, 13-4013 ★How a flower is born, 12-3811 insects attracted by 12-3814 3815
The makers of the flag, 17-5490	★Flowers of the stream, 16-4947
poems about,	★The habits of flowers, 13-4013
"The American flag," 6- 1661 "The flag," 18- 5732	
** see also Star Spangled Banner *The story of the American flag, 17-549	insects attracted by, 12 -3814, 3815 ★Little known British flowers, 14 -4473 national, 18 -5815-16
see also under names of countries	odor, 1- 44; 6- 1878
Flags, game, 2-618	of grasses, 5-1340; 7-2085
Flame, cannot pass through wire gauze, 19 questions about,	origin of, 1- 188
Why does anything put above a flam	ne at- paper, how to make, 13-4198
tract it? 13-4020 Why is it that flames never go down	perfume from, 5-1515 ? poem,
7-2248	"Flower in the crannied wall," Tennyson,
what it is, 3-957 Flame-flower, 17-5237	4- 1195 preservation of, 11- 3551
Flamingo, bird, 7-1978, 1979	questions about,
Flamsteed, John, English astronomer, 6	-1675, Are flowers hurt when we pick them?
Flatstone Land, early name for Newfoun	dland Can flowers see? 9-2799
Flatstone Land, early name for Newfoun or Labrador, 1-271	Can flowers talk? 4-1283
Flavian emperors of Rome, 2-539 Flax, linseed oil from, 8-2386	Did flowers once all grow wild? 3-913 Do flowers sleep at night? 4- 1283
Flaxman, John, English Sculbior, 13-4174	Do flowers wake in the night? 4-1283
Fleas, sand, see Sand-fleas	Does lawn grass have a flower? 7-2085 How do big flowers come out of sma
Fleabane, plant, 16-5214 Fleas, sand, see Sand-fleas Fletcher, John, English dramatist, 17-5489	seeds? 4-1165
Fleur-de-lis, emblem of France, 6-1658;	How does a flower grow? 14- 4369 How does color get into a bud before it i
Fleur-de-lis, emblem of France, 6-1658; 18-5816 see alse Flag; Iris	opened? 14- 4486
Flexner, Dr. Simon, 20-6368	Is chlorophyll the coloring matter in reflowers? 13-4114
Flicker, a woodpecker, 10-3155 Flies, as carriers of disease, 14-4262; 10-32	00, What good does smell do for flowers?
3201 hluohottlo 10 3201 2 205	When hees take honey do flowers get
bluebottle, 10- 3201, 3205 eyes, 14- 4261	When bees take honey, do flowers get another supply? 15-4878
house, 11-3304; 14-4262; 16-3200	where do nowers go in winter? 2-391
questions about, Can a fly see all ways at once? 16- 502	Where does a flower get its smell? 1-44 Why are there no green flowers? 13-4114
Can flies hear? 16-5023	Why do flowers die so soon? 18-5812
Do flies lay eggs? 1-49 How do flies walk on the ceiling? 3-91	Why do flowers droop in heated room? 18-5723
Is a fly, in comparison with a mar	the Why do flowers smell sweeter after rain
stronger of the two? 14-4273 Where do flies go in winter? 1-49	Why do flowers vary in color? 10-3143
Where do next year's flies come from	Why do not all flowers smell sweet? 1-44
tongue under microscope, 8-2337 wing under microscope, 8-2335	Why do some trees flower and others not 7- 2084
Plinders, Matthew, explorer in Australia,	
367 Plitter-mice name for hots 7-805	10-3148 Why does the same flower have different
Flitter-mice, name for bats, 3-805 Floating,	Why does the same flower have different colors? 19- 5894
questions about,	Why is it bad to sleep with flowers in th
Why do small things floating on move toward large things? 12-3911	water room? 5-1416 Why should we have state or national
move toward large things? 12- 3911 Why does an iceberg float? 14- 4271	flowers? 18-5815-16
Why should anything lighter than float? 10- 3150	water sleep of, 4- 1282, 1283 state, 18- 5815-16
Flodden Field, battle of, 3-860; 10-3139, 31-	stories about, see Myths and legends, flower
Flood, Henry, and Irish parliament, 18-555 Floods, Babylonian history of, 16-4967-68	★Wild flowers of Canada, 9-2877; 10-3063
Floods, Babylonian history of, 16-4967-68 Mississippi River, 19-6072	see also Botany; names of flowers; Plants Fluids, definition, 13-3977
train running through, 1-311 Florence, Italy The builders of Florence	Fluorine, gaseous element, 5-1314
Florence, Italy, ★The builders of Florence 9-2787	Fly the garter, game, 13-3966 Flycatchers, birds, 7-2212, 2221; 8-2344; 11-345
in Middle Ages, 10- 3080 Renaissance in, 10- 3192	egg of, 6- 1756 (plate), 1760 (plate) nest of, 18- 5746, 5751
Florida, description, 19-5960	Flying, why men cannot ny, 9-2736
history, admitted as state, 11-3491 discovery, 1- 272 early settlements, 1- 276	see also Aviation; Birds, flying; Flying-
early settlements, 1-276	Flying-fish, 8-2607
England takes, 3-900 purchase by United States, 6-1836; 11-	Flying-fish, 8-2607 Flying-fox, 3-802 3346see also Fruit-bat
secession, 7-2044: 11-3492 Seminole War, 11-3491	Flying-machines, "Darius Green and his flyin
Seminole War, 11 -3491 Spain and, 5 -1389, 1391; 6 -1836	Flying-machines, "Darius Green and his flyin machine," poem by Trowbridge, 19-6085 how to make a simple, 6-1849
products, 19-5960	Who first attempted to make a flying-machine
fruit, 2- 650, 651, 652, 654; 8- 2386 slavery in, 6- 1840	18- 5810
state flower, 18-5816 Florida, ship, 7-2052	see also Aviation Flying-mouse, 3-804
Florida, ship, 7-2052 Flour-mill. see Roller-mill	Foam, reason for whiteness, 4-1164 Foam-flower, 9-2883

Fox (continued),

Fog, cause of, 3-920 clearing of, 10-3144 sound deadened by, 13-4019 Fox (continued), silver, farms, 16-5078 fur, 15-4837; 16-5070 see also Flying-fox Fox in the hole, game, 13-3966 Foxglove, flower, 12-3889, 3896; 15-4657, 4660 Fractures, first aid for, 14-4288, 4382-83 Fram, ship, 17-5460, 5464 Framheim, in Antarctic, 17-5466 France, American Revolution and, 4-993, 1004, 1006 see also Lafavetto Fog, cause of, 3-920
clearing of, 10-3144
sound deadened by, 13-4019
see also Mist
Foley, English sculptor, 16-5040
Folk-dances, see Dances
Folk-songs, German, 10-3039-40
Folklore, see Fairy tales; Myths
Follen, Eliza Lee, poem, see Poetry Index
Follow my leader, game, 2-618
Fondant, recipes, 1-255; 11-3552
Food, amount needed, 9-2732
*The bread by which we live, 10-2947
calories, 19-596
cost, 10-3183; 17-5290
*Food and its uses, 9-2727
for Arctic expeditions, 17-5462
*How and when to eat, 10-3097
importance of variety, 10-3098
*Nature's wonderful food (milk), 9-2827
questions about,
What did the first living thing eat?
13-4110-11
Will the world's food supply ever run short? 6-1656
*The real value of foods, 10-3179
reason for cooking, 4-1082; 10-3100
*The value of meat as food, 11-3271
see also Digestion: names of foods
Fools, court, 14-4347
Foots' parsley, 14-4350, 4353
Footbail, how to play, 20-6277
Foote, Commodore A. H., in Civil War, 7-2047
Footprints, how to follow a trail, 6-1854
Footscol, how to make, 8-2361
Forbidden City, name for Peking, 1-123
Ford, Onslow, English sculptor, 13-4174
statue of Gordon, 13-4182
Fordham Hospital, New York, 15-4629
Fordham University, 14-4470
Foreign words and phrases, 18-5865
Forest, Lee de, and wireless, 13-4072; 14-4448
Forest team, painting by N. H. J. Baird,
19-6061
Forests, *Canadian forests and their wealth, Pramheim, in Antarctic, 17-5466
Prance, American Revolution and, 4-993, 1004, 1006

see also Lafayette
boundaries, 8-2416
canals, 8-2418
cities, 8-2422-23
colonies, 8-2425-26; 14-4299, 4308; 19-6048
education, 8-2423
taken over by state, 8-2426
England, relations with,
England claims France, 6-1657
England loses French possessions, 3-860
in India, 4-1114; 6-1718
explorations in America, 2-553
flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)
geography, 8-2415-16, 2418
government, 8-2424-25
history,

*The beginnings of France, 7-2067
*France in modern times, 8-2415
loses American possessions, 3-892, 900
monarchy restored, 8-2289
Napoleon and, 8-2286-289
Napoleon and, 8-2286-289
Napoleon and, 8-2286-289
Napoleon and, 8-2281
see also France, Revolution; France, wars
Holland and, 11-3547
industries, 8-2420
oyster farms, 12-3852, 3853
map, 8-2414
mountains, 8-2416
national flower, 18-5816
nursery rhymes, see Poetry Index under France
Panama Canal undertaken by, 18-5593
patriotic songs,
The Marseillaise, 15-4772; writer of,
12-3765-66
peasants, 8-2420, 2422
Revolution, 4-1115

*France in the Revolution, 8-2279
*Three Estates, 13-4100
United States, relations with, 5-1389, 1394,
1397
Louisiana purchased from, 5-1396
naval war, 10-3006
ship given Paul Jones, 10-2004 Foreign words and phrases, 18-5865
Forest, Lee de, and wireless, 13-4072; 14-4448
Forest team, painting by N. H. J. Baird, 19-6061
Porests, *Canadian forests and their wealth, 12-3731
coal formed from, 3-frontis.; 9-2800-01
disappearance of, 3-942
*Forests and deserts, 10-3125
how to find way in, 5-1605
picture of, 2-430
results of deforestation, 12-3742
service to man, 16-4956
cultivation of, 6-1738; 11-3325
legend of, 10-3210
member of borage family, 13-4136
Forgiveness, 16-5026
Forks, *A tale of a knife and fork, 15-4801
Formalin, 6-1891
Formosa, one of the islands of Japan, 2-341, 346
Formulæ, chemical, 6-1695, 1814
Fort William, Canada, 19-6120
Forth Bridge, 1-23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30; 2-612
Fortune-telling, 17-5293
Fortunes of Nigel, by Scott, 5-1497
Forum, of Rome, 10-3075; 19-5927, 5932
Fossils, Cuvier and, 3-866
Darwin and mastodon, 3-864
exhibit of, 17-5332
knowledge gained from, 9-2915-20
Foster, Stephen Collins, song-writer, 10-3051
songs, see Poetry Index
Fountain, cause of playing, 3-689
"The fountain," poem by Lowell, 3-713
Fountain-pens, how to clean, 14-4494
*What lies behind your pen, 19-5875
Four Cantons, Lake of the, name for Lake of Lucerne, 10-2986
Fourth of July, 14-4468, 4471
Fowl, breeds, 5-1556 (plate), 1562 (plate)
see also Game; Poultry
Fowler, Sir John, designs Forth Bridge, 1-24
Fox, Charles James, British statesman, 4-1120
Fox, George, founder of the Quakers, 19-5934, 5936-37
Fox, Gilbert, actor, 10-3052
Fox, animal, 1-154, 161
Arctic, 11-3446, 3448 Louisiana purchased from, 5-1396 naval war, 10-3006 ship given Paul Jones, 10-2004 see also France, American Revolution and see also France, American Revolution and wars,
Crimean War, 4-1118; 8-2290; 12-3728; see also Crimean War
Franco-Prussian War, 8-2290, 2595, 2598, 2600
Great War, 8-2426
Hundred Years' War (1339-1453), 3-772, 774; 7-2071-73
Seven Years' War (1756-63), 2-559; 3-898; 14-4554-55; see also French and Indian War Spanish Succession (1701-14), 4-1043; 8-2559-60
with Algiers, 8-2289
with Austria (1859), 8-2290
with England, 4-1113, 1114, 1115; 6-1718
see also Napoleon
see also French
Franche Comté, added to France, 8-2559
part of duchy of Burgundy, 18-5850
Francia, José, dictator in Paraguay, 15-4610
Francis, St., 4-1022
"Death of St. Francis," painting by Giotto, 15-4592
*The Little Poor Man of Assisi, 4-1023
Francis **Xavier*, St., hymn-writer, 7-2013
life, 13-4038
mission to Japan, 2-344 Prancis Xavier, St., hymn-writer, 7-2013 life, 13-4038 mission to Japan, 2-344 portrait, 13-4029 Prancis II, emperor of Austria, end of Holy Roman Empire under, 8-2561 Prancis Joseph, emperor of Austria, 9-2895, 2905; 18-5652, 5654 Fox, 64/1bert, actor, 10-3052 Fox, animal, 1-154, 161 Arctic, 11-3446, 3448 home of, 18-5576 homes of, 18-5572, 5574

French, as colonists, 3-893
claims in North America, 1-282
in America, 13-4078
in Canada, 2-553

*The French in Canada, 17-5295
fur-trade of, 15-4831
see also French-Canadians; Habitants
in North Carolina, 2-531
in Ohio Valley, 3-780
in Pennsylvania, 2-531
in West Indies, 19-6043, 6044, 6048
relations with Indians, 1-278; 3-894
Statue of Liberty presented by, 11-3494
French and Indian War, 2-559; 3-898; 4-995
Boone in, 20-6252
Indians and, 9-2784
see also Seven Years' War
French-Canadians, 17-5295
customs, 17-5298
in Lower Canada, 3-758
Quebec Act and, 3-756
see also Habitants
French Guiana, 15-4603
French Language,
Bébé est malade, play, 4-1300
court language in England, 2-589
dialects, 8-2424
fables,
L'avocat et les poires, 15-4798 Francis I, king of France, and explorations in America, 2-553, 554
Charles V at war with, 8-2556
court of, 7-2072
encourages art, 13-4173
knighted by Bayard, 1-138
on Field of the Cloth of Gold, 3-857
Francis II, king of France, husband of Mary
Queen of Scots, 7-2072; 10-3132
Francis I, emperor of Holy Roman Empire,
8-2561
Franco-Prussian War (1870-71), 2-2000, 2707 Franco-Prussian War (1870-71), 8-2290, 2595, settlement, 8-2600
Frankfort-on-the-Main, town of Germany,
9-2768 9-2768
Frankfort, Treaty of, 8-2600
Franklin, Benjamin, at Constitutional Convention, 5-1391, 1392
Declaration of Independence and, 4-1003 electrical discoveries, 7-2164, 2165 fire chief in Philadelphia, 18-5757 inventor, 9-2711 life, 7-2164; 8-2435-36 minister to France, 8-2444 portrait, 8-2439 warns Braddock, 3-896
Franklin, Sir John, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5458 dialects, 8-2424
fables,
L'avocat et les poires, 15-4798
Le cerf se mirant dans l'eau, 15-4854
Le cheval et l'âne, 15-4798
Le chien et l'âne, 15-4798
L'enfant qui criait "Au loup," 17-5532
Le fermier et la cigogne, 15-4854
Le geai vaniteux, 14-4347
La grenouille orgueilleuse, 14-4347
Jupiter et l'âne, 17-5532
Le loup et le chevreau, 15-4854
Le loup et la cigogne, 14-4347
Le renard et la chèvre, 17-5532
Le villageois et la vipère, 17-5532
Le villageois et la vipère, 17-5532
foreign words and phrases, 18-5865
lessons, in, 1-269; 2-462; 3-747, 991; 4-1240;
5-1474; 6-1731, 1952; 7-2234; 8-2376; 9-2697,
2928; 10-3174; 11-3336, 3382, 3471; 12-3738;
13-4082; 14-4296, 4358, 4576; 15-4714
nursery rhymes, 13-4190; 14-4423, 4522; 16-5162
for titles see Poetry Index under France
picture lessons, 11-3472; 16-4930, 5134; 17-5392
stories,
La chatte et le perroquet 16-4972 Franklin, district of Canada, 4-1281 Franklin, state of, 6-1834 Franklin, Tenn., battle of, 7-2053 Franks, Teutonic tribes, early inl France, 2-472; 7-2068 in Belgium, 11-3541 inhabitants of Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, assassination of, 9-2906 9-2906
Franz Josef Land, Jackson's expedition in, 17-5460
Franzoni, clock in Capitol designed by, 6-1686
Fraser, Simon, fur-trader, 15-4831
Fraser River, discovery, 15-4831
view, 18-5781
Fraunces' Tavern, New York City, 16-5014
Washington at, 5-1330
Fréchette, Louis, French Canadian poet, 17-5296
Freckles, cause of 13-4020 Washington at, 5-1339
Fréchette, Louis, French Canadian poet, 17-5296
Freckles, cause of, 13-4020
Frederick III, emperor of Austria, defeated by Matthias, 9-2898
Frederick IV, king of Denmark, 12-3656
Frederick VII, king of Denmark, 12-3658
Frederick, emperor of Germany, son of William I, 8-2599, 2600; 9-2772
Frederick, Earbarossa, king of Germany and Holy Roman emperor, 8-2553
and Crusades, 5-1553-54
destroys Venice, 10-3078
Frederick II, emperor of Germany (1215-50), Crusades and, 5-1555
Frederick II, he Great, king of Prussia, and Bach, 11-3286
equestrian statue, 9-2762
portrait, 14-4554
reign of, 8-2557, 2561
stories about.
How the bad news reached the king, 14-4345
The king's three questions, 19-6196
*The story of Frederick the Great, 14-4549
Frederick William II, king of Prussia, father of Frederick the Great, 14-4549
Frederick William II, king of Prussia, alliance with Austria, 8-2561
Frederick, burgrave of Nuremberg, 8-2560
Frederick V, elector of Palatinate, as king of Frederick V, elector of Palatinate, as king of Frederick V, elector of Palatinate, as king of Frederick William I, the Great Elector, of Bohemia, 9-2904
Frederick William I, the Great Elector, of Brandenburg, plans Berlin, 9-2761
reign of, 8-2560
Fredericksburg, battle of, 7-2050
Free Soil party, 7-2043 stories,
La chatte et le perroquet, 16-4972
Comment Gotham acquit une mauvaise
réputation, 15-4787
Les enfants dans la forêt, 16-5192
La jeune fée du Lac Van, 13-4126
Le malin fermier et le nain, 17-5385
Les oies qui gardaient Rome, 12-3881
La plus sage fille du Wessex, 13-4056
Le roi, le noble et le paysan, 13-4056
story-dictionary, 19-6011, 6169
use in Canada, 17-5296, 5301
French Revolution, see France, Revolution
Fretwork, 17-5253
Freya, goddess of peace and plenty, 1-94, 95;
2-466
Freytag, Gustav, German writer, 11-3399 stories Freytag, Gustav, German writer, 11-3399 Friars, see Monks Fribourg, town of Switzerland, 10-2986 Friars, see Monks
Fribourg, town of Switzerland, 10-2986
Friction,
questions about,
What makes brass warm when we rub it
against wood? 8-2540
Why do our feet not wear away as our
shoes do? 8-2472
Why does a pln grow hot if rubbed against
a stone? 10-3148
Why does a wheel stop? 3-693-94
Friday, origin of name, 1-95
Friedland, battle of, 8-2288
Friends, see Quakers
Friends, see Quakers
Frigga, goddess in Norse mythology, 1-95
Fringillidæ, family of birds, 8-2345
Frith, John, 16-5094
Frithllary, plant, 16-4949, 4952
Frobisher, Martin, English explorer, 1-281;
.17-5457
Prog-spit, 10-3195
Frog-spit, 10-3195
Frog-spit, 10-3195
Frog-spit, plant, 16-4948
Frogs, 3-673; 4-1209, 1215, 1220
after a storm, 1-165
ears of, 1-165 Brandenburg, plans Berlin, 9-2761
reign of, 8-2560
Fredericksburg, battle of, 7-2050
Free Soil party, 7-2043
Freeman, Mary Wilkins, American writer, 7-2102
portrait, 7-2095
Frémont, John C., candidate for presidency, 7-2043
explorations, 6-1842
in California, 6-1844
French, Daniel Chester, American sculptor, 15-4670
bust of Emerson, 15-4667
"Minute Man," 15-4669

Frogs (continued),
intelligence, 17-5510
scarlet-coated, 11-3453-54
superstitions about, 1-215
Will frogs some day turn into animals like
horses? 8-2470
winter sleep of, 20-6374
Frolic, British sloop of war, 5-1398; 10-3008
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Count de, governor
of New France, 2-558
Frontenac, Fort, 2-558; 3-754
taken by English, 3-899
Frost, *Master Jack Frost, artist, 16-4933
poems about,
"The frost looked forth," 16-5156
"Jealous Jack Frost," Weatherly, 7-2190
Why do so many pipes burst during frosty
weather? 12-3684
*Winter's white diamonds, 8-2525-28
Frostbite, treatment for, 16-5032
see also Chilbiains
Froth-hopper, 10-3195
Froth-hopper, 10-3195
Froth-hopper, 10-3195
Friit, insect enemies, 10-3204, 3205, 3206
marking name on, 20-6281
preservation of, 12-3901
questions about,
How do stones get inside fruit? 7-2083
What is the difference between a fruit and
a vegetable? 19-5992
Why do ripe fruits taste sweet and unripe
fruits sour? 15-4815
Why should we not eat the skin of a plum?
19-5890
stains, how to remove, 18-5644
*Where the fruit comes from, 2-649 Galatea, Pygmalion and, 3-980
Galba, Servius Sulpicius, emperor of Rome, 2-538, 539
Galen, Greek physician, 5-1593; 15-4625, 4628
Galicia, Austrian possession, 9-2904
people, 9-2895
Galicia, province of Spain, 11-3339
Galicia, province of Spain, 11-3339
Galicia, province of Spain, 11-3339
discoveries, 7-1963
moons of Jupiter, 1-145
rings of Saturn, 8-2394
sun-spots, 7-2089; 19-5995
law of falling bodies, 1-318; 11-3591
life and work, 6-1678-80
makes first thermometer, 14-4395
Milton visits, 18-5676
Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, 8-2437
portrait, 8-2439
Gallinules, birds, 8-2341
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Galls, on oak trees, 8-2475
Galton, Sir Francis, and hearing of animals, 15-4872
Galvani, Luigi, electrical discoveries, 7-2166
portrait, 7-2161
Galveston, Texas, 18-5713
medical school at, 14-4572
Gama, Vasco da, Portuguese navigator, 1-65, 298; 6-1784
Game birds, 8-2341
*Birds that serve us, 5-1557 Game birds, 8-2341

★Birds that serve us, 5-1557

Game Cock, nickname for Sumter, 4-1006

Games,
ball, 5-1603

★America's national game, 17-5247
cricket, 15-4624
football, 20-6277
post-ball, 19-6081
stool-ball, 13-4043
blindfold, 16-5035
card, Snap, 15-4712
checkers, Hunting fox and geese, 15-4712
counting-out rhymes, 5-1604
dominoes, 13-4044
fireside, 1-253; 7-2143; 16-4931
adjective letter, 17-5348
character game, 14-4384
game of thinking, 18-5564
game with atlas, 11-3321
judging sounds, 12-3915
plant puzzle game, 16-5129
proverb games, 17-5354
rhyme-making, 17-5444
What is it; 8-2523; 17-5449
What is its name? 9-2812
Where is it? 8-2362
Why is it? 8-2588
word game, 10-2994
forfeits in, 6-1855
game of skill with corks, 19-6163
nursery, 8-2589-91
outdoor, 2-618; 3-735; 4-1096; 5-1603; 11-3556;
12-3642; 13-3966
beach, 16-5121
boys', 16-5122
golf for boys and girls, 10-3211-14
hayfield, 13-4203
hockey, 16-5027, 5028
hoops, 13-4040
how to hide in open country, 4-1299
lacrosse, 15-4623
lawn-tennis, 14-4000 19-5890
stains, how to remove, 18-5644
*Where the fruit comes from, 2-649
Fruit-bats, 3-803
sce also Bats, fruit-eating
Fry, Blizabeth, prison-reformer, 5-1329
Fuad, sultan of Egypt, 14-4304
Fuchsia, flower, 17-5229, 5235
Fudge, recipes, 4-1251
Fuentes d'Onora, battle of, 14-4368
Fugitive Slave Law, in United States, 7-2042-43;
11-3492
Fuij-wama, Japanese mountain, 2-348 Fugitive Slave Law, in United States, 7-2042-43; 11-3492

Fuji-yama, Japanese mountain, 2-348

Fulk of Anjou, 5-1553

Fuller, George, American painter, 14-4250

Fuller, George, American writer, 7-2096

Fulton, Robert, and submarine, 18-5857

builds Clermont, 1-80; 5-1397; 8-2486

life, 8-2488, 2489, 2490

Fundamental Constitutions, 2-531

Fundy, Bay of, tides on, 1-225

Fungi, grow from insects, 12-3894

*Mushrooms, edible and poisonous, 15-4881
poisonous, 15-4880 (plate)

What makes a fairy ring? 15-4689

"Funny-bone," 9-2649

Furniss, Harry, illustrator of "Alice in Wonderland," 10-2953

Furniture, dolls', 6-1733, 1850

*Makers of beautiful things, 19-6171

Why does furniture crack or make noises at night? 15-4817

**see also Boxes, furniture; Carpentry

Fur-trade, beginnings of, 2-528, 555

**Canada and the fur-trade, 15-4831

Furs, from Alaska, 13-4168

*Where do all the furs come from? 16-5071

**see also Fur-trade

Further India, **see India, Further

Fury, Sergeant, at Golden riot, 6-1771

Furze, 13-4132

member of pea family, 13-4135

Fust, John, and Gutenberg, 12-3609

Future, knowledge of, 17-5514 hockey, 16-5027, 5028
hoops, 13-4040
how to hide in open country, 4-1299
lacrosse, 15-4623
lawn-tennis, 14-4378-80
marbles, 16-5132
stickerchief, 11-3553
see also Games, ball; Games, winter sports
paper-chase, 19-607
house, 8-2590
on horseback, 10-2996, 2997
party, 4-1303; 6-1938; 7-2144, 2264
Christmas party, 19-5919
encyclopædia party, 14-4293
garden party, 14-4293
Hallowe'en, 19-5923
magic music, 10-3117
oranges and lemons, 17-5348
What is wrong? 17-5252
see also Games, blindfold
swimming, 9-2726
to play on train, 10-2995; 19-6078
winter sports,
curling, 15-4622
ice-hockey, 15-4621 Gad-fly, see Bot-flies
Gads Hill, home of Dickens, 8-2327
Gadsden flag, 17-5492
Gadsden Purchase, 11-3492
Gaelic, language of Celts, 2-477
Gage, General Thomas, British commander in
Revolutionary War, 4-998, 999
Gainsborough, Thomas, English artist, 3-763, 766
"Blue Boy," 4-frontis.
"A girl," 3-767
Galahad, Sir, knight of the Round Table, 3-885
"Sir Galahad," poem by Tennyson, 4-1056
Galata, district of Constantinople, 10-3241

Games, winter sports (continued).

*Winter sports in Canada, 16-5221
word game with skittles, 19-6168
see also names of games; Puzzles; Toys; Tricks
Ganges River, India, 5-1631, 1632, 1635
irrigation from, 17-5416
Ganets, birds, 6-1645, 1646
Gan, fish, 9-2701
Garcia, Manuel, invents laryngoscope, 20-6355
Garden cities, 9-2908-09
Garden egate, game, 8-2589
Garden of the Loves, painting by Titian, 15-4594
Garden seat, how to make, 10-3215
Gardening, flower, April, 1-249; 2-616
May, 3-732, 844
June, 3-931; 4-1098
July, 4-1249, 1297
August, 5-1363, 1519
September, 5-1602; 6-1738
October, 6-1852, 1853
November, 6-1944; 7-2039
December, 7-2140, 2266
how to transplant, 3-844; 12-3644
Gardening, vegetable, March, 10-2995
April, 10-3217
May, 11-3354; 12-3644
July, 12-3786, 3903
August, 13-3968
September, 14-4387
October, 14-4499
cultivation of mustard and cress, 3-936
Gardens, Camp Fire Girls, 12-3755
garden grown on a wall, 19-6010
hanging gardens of Babylon, 16-4969
little gardens for invalids, 19-6080
see also Gardening, flower; Gardening, vegetable; Rock garden
Garfield, James A., president of United States,
7-2378, 2332; 11-3493
portrait, 11-3488
Garibaldi, Joseph, Italian patriot, 1-134, 135;
Garner River, France, 8-2418 "Gateway of the West," 18-5712
Gatling, Richard, machine gun of, 9-2713
Gattamelata, General, equestrian statue, 13-4176
Gatun Dam, 18-5592
Gauge, standard railway, 8-2475
Gaul, St., Irish missionary, 18-5552
Gaul, old name for France, 7-2067; 8-2415
Gauls Gaul, old name for Trance, 1287, Gauls, Romans and, 17-5273-74 story of, 11-3594 Gauss, von Drygalski's vessel, 17-5459 Gautama, founder of Buddhism, 10-3023 Gautier, Théophile, French writer, story by, 9-2646 in French, 16-4972 Gausston, Piers, Edward II and, 3-771 story by, 9-2546
in French, 16-4972
Gaveston, Fiers, Edward II and, 3-771
Gavial, reptile, 4-1213
Gay, John, poems, see Poetry Index
Gebel-Tarik, Gibraltar named for, 11-3339
Gecko, 4-1211
flying, 4-1212
Geese, 5-1565, 1566
length of life, 8-2350
see also Barnacle-geese; Eider-ducks
Geese who kept guard of Rome, 2-576
Geiranger Fiord, Norway, 12-3659
Geismar, sacred oak of, 13-4031
Gellec, Claude, see Claude Lorraine
Gellert, St., 18-5654
Gemini, constellation, 9-2642
Gems, 20-6376 (plate)
collections of, 20-6386
*The precious stones, 20-6377
Generators of electricity, 20-6352 collections of, 20-6366

*The precious stones, 20-6377
Generators of electricity, 20-6352
Generators of gas, 2-418
Geneva, Switzerland, 10-2992
Geneva, Lake, Switzerland, 10-2980, 2982
Genevieve, St., story of, 8-2347
Genoa, city of Italy, 10-3078, 3086, 3087
Gentael lady, game, 8-2591
Gentiel lady, game, 8-2591
Gentiel lady, game, 8-2591
Gentiel lady, game, 8-2591
To the fringed gentian," poem by Bryant, 15-4899
Geography, beginning of, 2-613
*How the maps are made, 6-1765
**see also names of countries
Geography games, 8-2362; 11-3321
Geology, *The crust of a hot earth, 10-3249
debt to other sciences, 9-2914-15
derivation of word, 7-2249
*The earth's crumbling crust, 9-2913
exhibits in Museum of Natural History, 17-5332
How to know the rocks, 17-5349
Geometrical drawing card, 17-5446
Geophilus, centipede, 11-3357
George, St., and the dragon, 1-219; 3-978
cross,
directions for drawing, 4-1239; 6-1951 10-3086
Garnet, precious stone, 20-6379
birthstone for January, 20-6377
Garonne River, France, 8-2418
Garrick, David, English actor, couplet on Goldsmith, 6-1752
friend of Burney, 9-2619
Johnson and, 13-4157; 15-4726, 4727
song-writer, 12-3766
Garrison, William Lloyd, abolitionist, 7-2043;
11-3491
Garry, Fort, port of Hudson's Bay Company, 1,220 Garrison, William Lloyd, abolitionist, 7-2043; 11-3491
Garry, Fort, port of Hudson's Bay Company, 1-230
Riel convention at, 4-1278
Winnipeg on site of, 7-2277; 18-5608
Gary, Blasco de, steamboat of, 8-2488
Gas (illuminating), poison effect of, 5-1432
questions about,
Why do some colors appear different in gaslight and daylight? 14-4371-72
Why does a shade move when hung over the gas? 15-4693
Why is center of a gas-flame blue and the outside yellow? 6-1878-79
use for lighting, 3-665-67
*Where the gaslight comes from, 2-415
**see also Coal-gas; Gases
Gasoigne, Judge, The judge who imprisoned a prince, 15-4662
Gascons, people of France, 8-2423
Gases, as elements, 5-1318
in blood, 5-1461-62
kinetic theory, 11-3427-28
questions about,
Is there any use in the way hot gases rise?
7-2248
Why do we sometimes say "gas" and sometimes "vapor"? 11-3390 George, St., and the dragon, 1-219; 3-978
cross,
directions for drawing, 4-1239; 6-1951
on Union Jack, 4-1043, 1116; 8-2354
Donatello's statue of, 13-4179
head of, 9-2787
Michael Angelo and, 9-2796
Red Cross Knight in "Faery Queen," 3-698, 701
George I, king of England, 4-1113-14
as elector of Hanover, 8-2560
nephew of Rupert of the Rhine, 6-1865
George II, king of England, 4-1114
Georgia named for, 2-532
George III, king of England, and American
colonies, 4-995, 998, 1114; 5-1389
and Captain Cook, 5-1485
and Frederick the Great, 14-4555
statue destroyed, 4-1002
watch of, 16-5173
George IV, king of England, 4-1115
and his queen, 15-4688
George V, king of England, 4-1120
ancestry, 10-3133
in India, 6-1712, 1715
George I, king of Greece, son of Christian IX of
Denmark, 12-3660
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville,
Tenn., 19-5962
Georgia, claims of, 6-1836
history,
colony founded, 2-532 There any use in the way not gases rise?
7-2248

Why do we sometimes say "gas" and sometimes "vapor"? 11-3390

smell of, 15-4636
specific gravity of, 12-3828

*Three wonderful gases, 4-1243
see also Carbon dioxide; Coal-gas; Gas; Hydrogen: Marsh-gas; Nitrogen; Oxygen

Gaskell, Mrs., English writer, 9-2621, 2623
Gasoline, danger from fumes, 18-5762
petroleum product, 13-4061
use in automobiles, 6-1787
Gates, Ellen M. H., poem, see Poetry Index
Gates, Horatio, American general in Revolution,
4-1000, 1001, 1004, 1006, 1008
Gates, Gate of Lions, at Mycene, 16-5040, 5043
Ghiberti's, 9-2786, 2790, 2794
Teheran, Persia, 12-3859 history, colony founded, 2-532 Constitution approved by, 5-1392 in Revolutionary War, 4-1006; 5-1389 included in Carolina grant, 2-531 military rule in, 8-2377 secedes, 7-2044 manufactures, cotton, 9-2684

Ghent, Treaty of, ends War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1400; 11-3490
Gallatin as peace commissioner, 8-2437
Ghibellines, party in Italy, 9-2787; 10-3080
Ghiberti, Lorenzo, Italian sculptor, 13-4173
gates of Baptistery, 9-2786, 2790, 2794
portrait, 9-2787
Ghost writing, 19-5923
Ghosts, Are there such things as ghosts?
10-3225-26
Ghurkas, people of India, 6-1720; 13-4081
Giacosa, Giuseppe, Italian writer, 17-5315
Giant Mountains, Bohemia, 8-2594; 9-2766
Giants' Causeway, 15-4873
Gibbon, Edward, English historian, 15-4725, 4728,
4730
portrait, 15-4723 Georgia (continucd),
products, 19-5958
building stone, 9-2680
Sherman's march through, 7-2053, 2055
Georgia, Russian territory in Asia, 12-3728, 3804
Georgia, ship, 7-2052
Georgian Bay, journey through region of, 19-6120
Geraint and Enid, 7-1988
Geraniums, 17-5228, 5233
family of plants, 13-4135
treatment of, 2-617; 3-844; 5-1363, 1602; 11-3554
wild, 10-3066
see also Herb-robert
German East Africa, becomes Tanganyika terriwild, 10-3066

**see also* Herb-robert*

German East Africa, becomes Tanganyika territory, 14-4299

German Empire, see Germany

German Empire, see Germany

German South-West Africa, Union of South

Africa governs, 14-4299

German silver, alloy, 6-1888

Germander speedwell, flower, 14-4351, 4356

Germania, figure on national monument, 9-2768

Germanians, in North Carollina, 2-536

Germans, in North Carollina, 2-531

in Pennsylvania, 2-531; 6-1832

for Germans in other countries, see names of

countries under immigration

Germantown, battle of, 4-1004

Germany, army, 9-2762

canals, 9-2762

children, 9-2767

cities, 9-2764, 2768, 2769

colonies, 9-2770-71

loses African colonies, 14-4308

Samoa, 7-2156

description,

**Germany as it is to-day, 9-2761

education, 9-2767, 2770

**Famous German writers, 11-3393

flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)

folk-songs, see Poetry Index under Germany

forests, 9-2765, 2768-69

government, 8-2600

history,

becomes republic (1918), 9-2772 Giant Mountains, Bohemia, 8-2594; 9-2766
Giants' Causeway, 15-4873
Gibbon, Edward, English historian, 15-4725, 4728, 4730
portrait, 15-4723
Gibbon, man-like ape, 2-627, 628
Gibraitar, British possession, 6-1931, 1935, 1936; 11-3346
European Pillar of Hercules, 14-4307
height, 11-3339
name, 11-3339
Gibson, John, English sculptor, 13-4174
Giddiness, reason for feeling of, 6-1886
Why are we giddy when looking down from great height? 11-3513
see also Balance
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, attempts to colonize Newfoundland, 1-281
Raleigh and, 17-5409; 20-6271
Gilbert, William, and electricity, 7-2161
Gilder, Richard Watson, poem, see Poetry Index
Gilgamesh, Assyrian hero, 16-4967
Giliaks, people of Siberia, 12-3803
Gill, Wilson L., and school republics, 20-6390
Gill-run-over-the-ground, name for ground-ivy, 14-4355, 4356
Gillot, Joseph, improves steel pens, 11-3484
Giman, Samuel, song-writer, 10-3054
Ginger, wild, plant, 9-2882
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni, Venetian architect, 4-1170
Giorgione, Italian artist, 4-1178
Giotto, Italian artist, 9-2788, 2790, 2791; 15-4590
"Death of St. Francis," 15-4592
statue of, 9-2787
Gipsies, of Hungary, 18-5660
Gipsy moth, 10-3195, 3206
enemy of, 11-3307
Gipsywort, plant, 16-4955, 4956
Giraffe, 4-1013, 1014-15
capturing, 20-6244
strength of kick, 1-152
young of, 18-5666
Giralda, Moofish tower, 11-3342, 3347
Girardot, Georges, painting by, 15-4788
Girls, see Camp-Fire Girls
Girls Girondins, political party in France, 13-4105, 4106, 4108
Gisborne, Thomas, poem, see Poetry Index
Gioa, Amundsen's ship, 17-5460
Glaciers, 10-3250: 12-3905
Asulkan, 18-5779
Chamounix, Switzerland, 18-5845
Illecillewaet, 18-5778
Jostedal glacier, Norway, 12-3659
of Alps. 10-2982
New Zealand, 5-1487, 1490
North America, 1-14
Norway, 12-3659
Takou glacier, Alaska, 13-4167
views of 2-4312, 8-2531 history,
becomes republic (1918), 9-2772

*The beginnings of Germany, 8-2549

*Germany as it is to-day, 9-2761

*The making of Germany, 8-2593
industries, 9-2766
maps, 9-2760
mountains, 9-2766
national flower, 14-4348; 18-5816
national songs, 12-3772

Die wacht am Rhein, 18-5822
navy, 9-2764, 2771
peasant costume, 11-3434
pensions, 9-2770
people, 9-2770
Reformation in, 8-2555-56
religion, 9-2770
rivers, 9-2764
see also Rhine
temple of fame, 9-2769
wars, history, temple of fame, 9-2769
wars,
Franco-Prussian War, 8-2595, 2598, 2599,
2600
Great War, 9-2772
Napoleonic wars, 8-2561, 2593-94
Seven Weeks' War (1866) with Austria,
8-2597
Seven Years' War, 8-2561
Thirty Years' War, 8-2558
War of Austrian Succession, 8-2561
War of Spanish Succession, 8-2559-60
War of the Palatinate (1688-97), 8-2559
war with Denmark (1864), 8-2597
wars with Louis XIV, 8-2559
see also names of wars
Germs, disease, 3-817; 13-4018
malaria, 10-3199
see also Microbes
Geronimo, Algerian slave, 19-6022
Gersau, town of Switzerland, 18-5847
Geryon, giant whom Hercules defeats, 16-5186
Gesner, Dr. Abraham, and kerosene, 3-669;
13-4058
Gesta Romanorum, stories from, 18-5565
Gesta Romanorum, stories from, 18-5565 of Alps, 10-2982
New Zealand, 5-1487, 1490
North America, 1-14
Norway, 12-3659
Takou glacier, Alaska, 13-4167
views of, 2-431; 8-2531
Gladolus, flower, 17-5230, 5237
cultivation, 5-1519; 6-1853
Glafey, Annetto von, 12-3772
Glands, adrenal, 19-6014
ductless, 19-6014
for digestive fluids, 8-2364, 2366
kidneys, 19-6014
see also Kidneys
kinds of, 5-1464, 1587
liver, 8-2366; 19-6013, 6015
and body-warmth, 13-4110
milk-producing, 5-1587
of stomach, 8-2364
oil for hair, 7-1982
pancreas, 8-2366; 19-6016
salivary, 7-2172; 19-5904
sweat, 6-1923
tear, 14-4264
thyroid, 19-6013 Gesta Romanorum, stories from, 18-5565
"Get the Man," motto of Mounted Police, 6-1772
Gettysburg, battle of, 7-2050
Geysers, 10-3254
of Yellowstone Park, 2-582, 584, 585
views of Waimanger Geyser, New Zealand, 14-4485 14-4485

GENERA

Glasgow, Ellen, American writer, 7-2101
Glasgow, Scotland, lighted by gas, 3-667
Glass, broken, how to mend, 14-4294
cut, 4-1264

*How glass is made, 4-1263
invention of, 1-59
plate, 4-1267, 1269
questions about,
If light is a wave of air, does the lightwave go through glass? 12-3780
Why can we see through glass but not
through the things it is made of? 9-2654
Why cannot electricity pass through glass?
19-5889
Why cannot ordinary glass be bent? 14-4273
Why does a diamond cut glass? 10-3230
Why does cold water crack hot glass? 4-1086
Why does glass not break if put in cold
water and boiled? 5-1418
Why is fire cooler through glass, if glass
makes the sun's rays hotter? 9-2912
wire, 4-1269
Glass-snakes, 4-1211, 1218
Glassblowers, 4-1264
Glasses, see Spectacles
Glasswort, plant, 16-5212, 5218
Gleaners, painting by Millet, 8-2419
Glen, William, song-writer, 12-3770
Glendower, Owen, Welsh patriot, 1-128
Gliders, 1-174, 175
Globe-flower, 15-4761
Globe Theatre, Shakespeare and, 18-5578, 5580
Glossina, tsetse fly, 10-3203
Gloucester, Richard, Duke of, regent of England (later Richard III), 7-1992, 1993
see also Richard III
Glover, George W., first husband of Mrs. Eddy,
10-3121 Gold (continued) questions about How does gold come into the earth? 5-1585 Is gold poison? 5-1585 Is there gold in the sea? 9-2651 What makes gold more valuable than silver? 5-1584-85 What makes gold more valuable than siver 5-1584-85

Why are any coins made of gold? 14-4374
Why does silver tarnish and gold not? 6-1792
Why is gold not found in England? 13-4111
search in North America, 1-281
smelting, 17-5324, 5325
specific gravity, 12-3828
Gold Coast, of Africa, 6-1784; 17-5319
Gold-leaf, 17-5319
Gold-mining, see Gold, mining
Gold Mountains, North America, 18-5778
Gold-thread, flower, 9-2882-83
Golden, riot at, 6-1771
Golden Bull, Hungarian decree, 9-2900; 18-5654
Golden Fleece, Quest of the, 1-203
Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay,
4-1180 4-1180 Golden Hind, Drake's ship, 1-280
Golden Horn, arm of Bosphorus, 10-3185, 3186, 3241
Goldenrod, 16-5210, 5216
Nebraska state flower, 18-5816
Goldinch, 6-1752 (plate), 7-2104, 2112; 11-3458 egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
nest of, 18-5746
Goldifish, 9-2706
how to care for, 6-1739
Goldsmith, Oliver, as speaker, 19-5895
epitaph on Burke, 13-4160
Johnson and, 15-4729
life and writings, 6-1751, 1752
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 6-1745
with his friends, 13-4157
Golf, how to play, 10-3211-14
see also Field-golf
Goliath, David and, 20-6284
Gomez, Juan Vincente, president of Venezuela,
15-4604
Gong, why sound ceases at touch, 12-3774
Good Hone, Cape of, European sailors round,
1-65, 66, 297
in Union of South Africa, 4-1120
Goodwin, Albert, painting by, 3-863
Goodwin, Hannibal, and celluloid film, 16-5136
Goodwear, Charles, son of rubber inventor, invents machine for sewing shoes, 9-2717;
10-3105
Goose, see Geese
Goose march, game, 8-2590
Gooseberries, 2-649, 660
member of saxifrage family, 13-4136
picking of, 11-3325
wild, 15-4760, 4763
Gooseberries, 2-649, 660
member of saxifrage family, 13-4136
picking of, 11-3325
wild, 15-4760, 4763
Gooseberries, 2-649, 684
Gordon, General Charles G. (Chinese), and Taiping rebellion, 1-122
in the Sudan, 14-4306
statue of, 13-4182
Gordon, George P., improves printing press, 12-3614
Gordon College, Khartoum, 14-4306
Gorgas, Dr. W. C., in Canal Zone, 18-5596
Goorga, Dr. W. C., in Canal Zone, 18-5596 Golden Hind, Drake's ship, 1-280 Golden Horn, arm of Bosphorus, 10-3185, 3186, Glossina, tsetse fly, 10-3203
Gloucester, Richard, Duke of, regent of England (later Richard 111), 7-1992, 1993

see also Richard 111
Glover, George W., first husband of Mrs. Eddy, 10-3121
Gloves, how to mend, 11-3556
Glow-worm, 11-3298, 3299
reason for glow, 1-165
Glucose, 3-704
Glutton, member of weasel family, 1-160
Glyptodon, prehistoric animal, 1-50; 12-3670
Gnatcatcher, bird, 8-2346
Gnats, 10-3199
wing under microscope, 8-2335
Goar, St., 13-4238
Goats, 2-408, 409, 410
Angora, 2-410
in Mediterranean countries, 1-151
length of life, 8-2350
superstitions about, 1-215
Goat's-beard, plant, 13-4013
member of composite family, 13-4136
Gobi, Desert of, 19-6097, 6100, 6104
discoveries in, 13-4121
lake dried up in, 10-3128
map showing, 13-3926
Godavery River, India, 5-1632
Godfra, Lady, story of, 16-5226
Gods, stories of pagan, see Myths and legends
Godspeed, ship, 2-522
Godwin, Earl, English nobleman, 2-472
Goeschenen, Switzerland, 18-5847
Goethals, Colonel George W., and Panama Canal, 1-84; 18-5588
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, German poet, 17-5313
home of, 11-335
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 17-5307
Gog and Magog, giants of London, 5-1354
Golab Khan, 15-4800
Golconda, city of India, 5-1632
tombs at, 5-1637
Gold, alloy for coins, 6-1888
*The earth's hidden treasure, 17-5317
in Alaska, 6-1846; 7-2148, 2149; 13-4166, 4169, 4170; 17-5319
Australia, 5-1369, 1370, 1372; 17-5318
California, 6-1846, 1847; 11-3492
Canada, 19-6092
Klondike, 6-1846, 1916; 7-2148; 17-5318
New Zealand, 5-1490
South Africa, 6-1784; 17-5319, 5323, 5324, 5325
Tasmania, 5-1374
mining, 17-5377, 5320-23; 19-6092, 6094, 6095
placer mining, 13-4170
"noble metal," 5-1316, 1317
properties of, 5-1217 12-3614
Gordon College, Khartoum, 14-4306
Gorgas, Dr. W. C., in Canal Zone, 18-5596
Gorgon, imaginary monster, 1-217, 218; 4-1051
Gorilla, 2-625, 627; 10-3130; 12-3665; 20-6244
Goshawk, bird of prey, 6-1899, 1900; 10-3152
Gota Canal, Sweden, 12-3660
Gotch, T. C., painting by, 20-frontis. Gotch, T. C., painting by, 20-frontis.
Gotham,
story of the wise fools of, 13-4126
in French, 15-4787
Gothenburg, port of Sweden, 12-3660
Gothic art, 13-4173
Goths, Teutonic tribe, 8-2550
in Spain, 11-3338
invade Rome, 4-1167; 8-2551; 9-2941; 10-3074;
17-5275, 5282
Goujon, Jean, French sculptor, 13-4174
Goujon, kind of catfish, 9-2709
Gould, Sir Francis, drawings of John Bull, 8-2352

Gould, Hannah Flagg, poem, see Poetry Index Gounod, Charles F., composer, 11-3294
Gourgues, Dominique de, avenges Fort Carolina massacre, 1-276
Government, kinds, 5-1434
purpose of, 5-1433-34
republies, two kinds of, 17-5362
responsible, meaning of term, 4-1274
self-government taught by school republics, see also under names of countries ravitation (continued),
floating dependent upon, 12-3775
law of, 11-3587-88
laws of motion and, 11-3430, 3587
Newton's discovery of law, 1-322
on the moon, 7-2210
opposing forces, 12-3674, 3888
cohesion, 2-608
*The pull of the earth, 12-3883
questions about,
Can coal-gas escape from gravity? 19-5893
Could a balloon pass out of the radius of
gravity of the earth? 5-1591
Does each planet have a law of gravitation?
12-3779
Does the earth try to draw the branches of
trees downwards? 12-3907
How is it that gravity does not pull the
stars to the earth? 11-3571
If we can lift things are we stronger than
the pull of the earth? 18-5814
Is the earth's pull stronger than anything
else? 2-608
What would happen if gravitation ceased
on the earth's 5-1591 Gravitation (continued). 20-6387
see also under names of countries
Governour, by Sir Thomas Elyot, stories from,
18-5567
Gower, John, English poet, 13-3940
Gracchi, Roman statesmen, 2-438; 17-5278
mother of the, 9-2668
Gracc Church, New York City, 16-5016
Grackle, crow-blackbird, 8-2345; 10-3150 (plate),
3156 Gradenigo, Pietro, doge of Venice, 4-1170 Grafonola, 18-5602 Grafting, 19-5896 Grahame, Sir Robert, conspires against James I, 1-257; 10-3140 What would happen if gravitation ceased on the earth? 5-1591 Grammar, adjectives, 9-2691 nouns, case, 7-2227 gender, 5-1465 number, 6-1721 pronouns, 9-2921; 10-3167; 11-3329 verbs, 11-3329 what would happen to a penny if it got beyond the pull of the earth? 19-5993
Why does an apple fall? 1-317
Why doesn't the earth pull a bar down?
2-608 Why doesn't the earth pull a bar down: 2-608

Would there be any weight in things without the earth's pull? 10-3226

weight consequence of, 10-3226; 12-3779

Why things move, 11-3587

Gravity, center of, 12-3883-86

Gravity, specific, *The size and weight of things, 12-3825

Gray, Elisha, and telephone, 2-336; 14-4446

Gray, Captain Robert, 5-1397

Gray, Robin, hero of song, 12-3770

Gray, Stephen, English scientist, 7-2163; 14-4442

Gray, Thomas, poems, see Poetry Index

Grease-spot, how to clean, 14-4494

Great Bear, constellation, 1-144; 9-2640

legend of, 11-3374

Great Britain, cattle, 2-404, 404 (plate)

climate, 6-1878

Egypt and, 14-4304

Empire,

Africa, 46-1781: 13-4080: 14-4308 mood, **11-**3465 time. **11-**3375 Gramophone, Edison and, 20-6351 How does the voice get into the gramophone? 10-3145 How does the voice get into the gramophone?
10-3145
records made of vulcanite, 18-5794
see also Phonograph
Grampus, whale, 4-1068, 1069, 1072
Gran, town of Hungary, 18-5552
Granada, Moors in, 11-3340
see also Alhambra
Granby, Marquis of, 12-3768
Grand Cañon of the Colorado, 3-851 (plate)
Grand Falls, New Brunswick, suspension bridge
over, 1-36
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 7-2274, 2278
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 7-2274, 2278
Grand Trunk Railway, 7-2273
Granicus, battle of the, 5-1326
Granite, formation, 2-432
Granny's wonderful chair, by Browne, stories
from, 4-1045, 1048; 6-1903; 8-2311, 2398;
14-4411
for titles see under Fairy tales
Grant, Sir Robert, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Grant, Sir Robert, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Grant, Ulysses S., president of United States,
8-2382 Empire, Africa, ★6-1781; 13-4080; 14-4308
Australia, 13-4080-81
★The empire of eternal sun, 13-4077.
government of Crown Colonies, 6-1936
India, 5-1638; 13-4079
★How India became an empire, 6-1713
in North America, 13-4078-79; see also Canada
★Outposts of the British Empire, 6-1931
Samoa, 7-2156
see also names of colonies
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
adopted (1801), 17-5494
cross of St. Andrew added, 4-1043
cross of St. Patrick added, 4-1116
history, 17-5492
How did the three flags become one? 8-2354
What are the three flags in the Union Jack?
8-2354
What does the Union Jack stand for? 8-2354 Grant, James &c. under Fairy tales
Grant, James &c., African explorer, 1-302
Grant, Sir Robert, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Grant, Sir Robert, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Grant, Sir Robert, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Grant, Ulysses S., president of United States,
8-2382
administration, 8-2377; 11-3493
in Civil War, 7-2047, 2059, 2052, 2053, 2054
life, 3-788
monument, 18-5828
portraits, 3-779; 7-2056; 11-3488
tomb, 16-5014; 17-5428
Grapefruit, 2-649, 650
Grapes, 2-650, 655
What is the bloom on a grape? 19-5893
Graphite, use and price of, 15-4814-15
What makes a lead pencil write? 13-4024
Graphophone, see Phonograph
Grass, *The grass of the field, 5-1339
questions about,
Does ordinary lawn grass have a flower?
7-2085
Of what is grass made? 12-3908
Why does grass turn yellow after it has been made into hay? 17-5292
*Splendor in the grass, 10-3055
Grass of Parnassus, 16-5088, 5090
Grass-pea, 14-4476, 4480
Grass-pea, 14-4476, 4480
Grass-pea, 14-4476, 4480
Grass-pea, 19-4194 (plate), 3197, 3198
Grattan, Henry, and Irish Parliament, 18-5557
Graves, Count de, French commander in American Revolution, 4-1008
Grasshoppers, 10-3194 (plate), 3197, 3198
Grattan, Henry, and Irish Parliament, 18-5557
Graves, Collins, herolsm of, 16-4974
Gravitation, different at poles and equator, 12-3825-26
effect on air, 5-1588-89
effect on surface of sun, 1-43 What does the Union Jack stand for? 8-2354 industries, fishing, 12-3840, 3841 king, title of, 5-1451 products, fruit, 2-649 religion,
early church leaders, 15-4788, 4790-94, 4796-97
religions in the empire, 13-4081
Royal standard, 6-1657; 10-3136
see also Great Britain, flag
Tibet and, 13-3932
United States and, Venezuela dispute, 11-3494
see also England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales
Great Dog, constellation, 11-3373
Great Eastern, ship, 8-2491, 2493, 2496
Great Elector, see Frederick William I
Great expectations, by Dickens, 8-2461
Great Lakes, boundary between United States
and Canada, 1-13
due to glaciers, 1-14-15
fish, 12-3843
French explore, 1-282 religion. French explore, 1-282 The Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence, effect on air, 5-1588-89 effect on surface of sun, 1-43 electrical theory of, 17-5358 Great Meadows, battle of, 3-896 Great Onontio, Frontenac called, 2-558 Great Pacificator, name for Clay, 8-2440

Great Salt Lake, bathing in, 18-5814
change in level, 10-3126
Mormons at, 6-1839, 1844
Great Slave Lake, Canada, 6-1917
Great Tom, clock of Westminster, 5-1538
Great Trek, of Boers, 6-1785
Great Wall, China, 1-113, 116, 118, 125
Great War, aviation in, 1-172, 174, 176, 178, 179
Balkan States and, 10-3247
beginning of, 9-2906
Belgium and, 11-3550
British Empire and, 13-4081
camouftage used in, 11-3509
Canada and, 4-1281; 7-2278
China in, 1-124
Egypt and, 14-4304
France and, 8-2426
Germany and, 9-2772
Greece and, 10-3247
Italy and, 10-3086
Japan and, 2-346
New Zealand and, 5-1490
Persia and, 12-3806
Scandinavian countries and, 12-3662
Serbia and, 10-3242
Switzerland and, 10-292
United States and, 8-2380; 11-3495
Great Western, Brunel's steamship, 1-80; 8-2491,
2492
Grebe, bird, 18-5747 Grenville, Sir Richard (continued), and Roanoke colony, 20-6271, 6272 "The Revenge," poem by Tennyson, 13-4183 Greville, Sir Fulke, epitaph, 2-475 poem, see Poetry Index Grey, Albert H. G., Lord, governor-general of Canada, 4-1281 Grey, Sir George, governor of New Zealand, 13-4080 Grey, Lady Jane, queen of England, 3-859; 10-2988 Grey-hen, 5-1561 Grey, Sir George, governor of New Zealand, 13-4080
Grey, Lady Jane, queen of England, 3-859; 10-2988
Grey-hen, 5-1561
Gribble, sea animal, 9-2615
Griege, Edvard H., Norwegian composer, 11-3294
Griffible, imaginary monster, 1-217
Griffon, La Salle's ship, 1-278
Grillparzer, Franz, German writer, 11-3396
Grimeni, Palace of, Venice, 4-1170
Grimm Brothers, German writers of fairy-tales, 5-1478; 11-3399
Grimston, Lady Anne, story of, 6-1701
Grindelwald, glaciers, 18-5845
town, 18-5846
Grindelwald Valley, 18-5843
Griquas, people in South Africa, 6-1786
Groot, Hugo van, see Grotius
Grosbeaks, birds, 7-2114; 8-2342 (plate); 11-3458
blue, 8-2345
Grosseteste, bishop of Lincoln, 15-4797
Grotius, Dutch scholar,
How Grotius left the castle, 9-2665
on beauty of France, 8-2415
Ground-ivy, 14-4355, 4356
Ground-ivy, 14-4355, 4356
Ground-nut, 9-2884; 16-5214, 5219
Groundsel, 13-4208, 4209
Grouse, 5-1559, 1561, 1562; 8-2340 (plate), 2342; 10-3151
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
nest of, 6-1762
Growth, *The life of the earth, 13-4143
questions about,
Do we grow just as much one year as another? 13-4109
How does a flower grow? 14-4369
What makes us grow? 15-4813
Why do we ever stop growing? 8-2470
Why do we not grow up all at once? 18-5722
Guadeloupe, island of, 19-6048
Guana, possession of United States, 7-2147, 2156
Guanajuato, town of Mexico, 14-4403
Guanani Indians, natives of South America, 14-4506, 4512; 15-4610
Guard the block, game, 12-3642
Guardania, fing, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 14-4406
national bird of, 6-1764
Guavas, fruit, 2-662
Guayagquit, scene in, 15-4605
Gudgeon, fish, 9-2705, 2706
Guelder-rose, 14-4355; 15-4660
Guelder-rose, 14-4506, 14-408
Guerrière, British frigate, 5-1398; 10-3007
Grim 2492
Grebe, bird, 18-5747
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
nest of, 6-1762
Greece (ancient), architecture, 2-610, 612
*The glory that was Greece, 16-5199
*The great men of Greece, 5-1321
music, 4-1087
painters of, 15-4589
Persian wars, 16-5148-52
The march of the ten thousand, 16-5114
sculpture, 13-4172
see also Greeks
Greece (modern), Corinth Canal, 10-3248 sculpture, 13-4172
see also Greeks
Greece (modern), Corinth Canal, 10-3248
education, 10-3240
flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)
geography, 10-3186
in Great War, 10-3247
map, 10-3184
national hymn, 18-5823
products, 10-3249
Samuel G. Howe in, 1-258
ATurkey and the Balkans, 10-3239
Greek Church, in Balkans, 10-3186, 3194
in Russia. 12-3722
Greeks, in Egypt, 1-298
in India, 6-1714
see also Greece
Greely, A. W., Arctic explorer, 17-5460
Green Mountain Boys, 4-1000; 6-1832, 1833
Green Mountains, named, 6-1831-32
Greene, Albert Gorton, poem, see Poetry Index
Greene, Nathanael, American general in Revolution, 4-1000, 1001, 1008
portrait, 13-4217
Greene, Mrs. Nathanael, and Eli Whitney, 6-1837
Greene, Robert, English writer, 17-5488
Greenland, discovery, 1-271; 12-3654
explorers reach North America from, 1-16, 271
garnets from, 20-6379
glaciers, 1-15
Greenough, Horatio, American sculptor, 15-4665
Greenwich Observatory, London, 6-1682 See also Masaccio
Guido Reni, Italian artist, "Aurora," 15-4593
Guilds, 9-2787
Guilford Court House, battle of, 4-1008
Guillemots, species of auk, 6-1644, 1645, 1646
egg of, 6-1644, 1756 (plate)
Guinea Coast, British possessions on, 6-1782
slave traffic, 6-1782
Guinea-fowls, 5-1563, 1564
Guinea-pigs, 2-514, 515
as pets, 14-4500
Guinever, Queen, wife of King Arthur. 3-882. glaciers, 1-15
Greenough, Horatio, American sculptor, 15-4665
Greenwich Observatory, London, 6-1682
Wren architect of, 4-1258
Greenwich time, meaning of, 10-3047.
Gregory I, the Great, pope of Rome, and captive
Angles, 2-468; 14-4370; 15-4793
and temporal power of Church, 10-3076
hymn-writer, 7-2013
sends Augustine to England, 2-467; 15-4790,
4792
Gregory WII (Hildebrand), pope of Rome, and as pefs, 14-4500
Guinevere, Queen, wife of King Arthur, 3-882, 883-84; 4-1199; 7-1988; 11-3371
Guiscard, Robert, Norman leader, 5-1551
Gulliver's travels, by Swift, 5-1333
Gulls, 6-1642, 1643, 1644
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
see also Skua; Terns
Gundulf the Weeper, 4-1254
Gunpowder, first used at battle of Cressy, 3-772
questions about,
Of what is gunpowder made? 7-2244 Gregory VII (Hildebrand), pope of Rome, and crusades, 5-1550
Henry IV and, 8-2554; 15-4794-96
Gregory, Charles Noble, poem, see Poetry Index Grenada, island, 6-1933, 1934
ants of, 10-2974
Grenfell, Dr. Wilfred Thomason, *A friend to fisher folk, 14-4323
portrait, 14-4325
Grenville, Sir Richard, against Spanish Armada, 17-5411 Of what is gunpowder made? 7-2244
Who was the inventor of gunpowder? 4-1164
Gunpowder plot, 8ee Fawkes

Guns, breech-loading, 9-2712

Browning machine gun, 9-2712, 2713

Gatling, 9-2713

kick of, 15-4812

Krupp, 19-6158

manufacture of, 19-6150-55

on battleships, 20-6205, 6212

questions about,

What makes the loud noise when a gun is fired? 7-2244

Why do we see the flash from a gun before we hear the roise? 3-813

Why does a por-gun go pop? 7-2243

Skoda, 19-6159, 6160

views of, 19-6156-60

*What a big gun can do, 19-6147

Gurdun, Bertrand de, kills Richard I, 7-2019

Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden, and Delaware, 2-529 Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden, and Delaware, 2-529
and Thirty Years' War, 8-2558; 12-3653, 3656
endows University of Upsala, 12-3650, 3656
treaty with Russia, 12-3724
Gustavus Vasa, king of Sweden, 12-3653, 3656
Helsingfors founded by, 12-3805
Gutenberg, John, early printer, 12-3607-11
Guthrie, Dr., and Ragged School movement,
12-3824
Guy Mannering, by Scott, 5-1606 Guy Mannering, by Scott, 5-1626 Guy of Lusignan, 5-1553, 1554 Guy of Warwick, 5-1356 Guyon, Sir, champion of temperance, 3-699 Guzman Blanco, Antonio, president of Venezuela, Tis-4604

Gymnastics, 4-1301; 15-4829; 18-5649

Gyro-car, 1-97, 98, 99; 7-2260

Gyroscope, 1-97; 20-6216 Haakon, king of Norway, 12-3656

see also Hakon
Haakon VII Plateau, 17-5466
Haarlem, slege of, 11-3544
Habitants, *The Canadian habitant, 17-5301
customs, 17-5300
home of, 17-5299
of Quebec, 1-224
origin of name, 17-5301
under seignorial system, 2-558
see also French Canadians
Habits, breaking of, 17-5291
Hackberry, tree, 17-5438
Haddock, fish, 8-2603
Canadian fisheries, 13-3954
Hades, home of the dead in Greek mythology,
16-5186
Hadrian, emperor of Rome, 2-540 Hadrian, emperor of Rome, 2-540
Hadrian's Wall, 2-540
Hæmoglobin, coloring matter of blood, 5-1430, Hæmorrhage, see Bleeding
Hagenbeck, Carl, and wild animals, 19-5999, 6002
Hague, The, capital of Holland, 11-3540
museum at, 11-3548
peace palace, 20-6298
Hail, If snow is frozen rain, what is hail? 7-2081
Hair, *The hair and the nails, 7-1981
questions about,
What is the use of our hair? 1-166
Why do some people get baild? 7-2082
Why does hair grow after the body has
stopped growing? 12-3910
Why does it not hurt when we cut our
hair? 12-3910
Why does it not hurt when we cut our Why does it not hurt when we cut our hair? 12-3910
Why does our hair give us no pain when it is cut? 13-4117
Why does our hair stand on end with fright? 14-4275
use of, 1-166; 8-2468
Hair-receiver, how to make, 14-4387
Hairpin work, 14-4496
Haitf, island of West Indies, 19-6041
Columbus on, 1-64
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, buccaneers in, 19-6044
negro revolt, 19-6045
Spanish settlement on, 19-6042
names for, 6-1933
population, 19-6045
Hake, fish, 8-2603
Hakluyt, Richard, English writer, 17-5486-87

Hakon, king of Norway, 10-3136
see also Haakon
Hal, Prince, 3-774
see also Henry V, king of England
Hale, Edward Everett,
country," 18-5615
Hale, Nathan, "Nathan Hale," poem by Finch, Hale, Nathan, "Nathan Hale," poem by Finch, 5-1573 statue, 17-3921 **Two spies of the Revolution, 12-3919 Halevy, Ludovic, "The Abbé Constantin," 15-4751 Half-King, Indian chief, 3-896 Half Moon, Hudson's ship, 1-277, 281 Halibut, fish, 8-2605, 2606 Canadian fishery, 13-3954 Halicarnassus, Greek colony in Asia Minor, Herodotus from, 16-5152; 17-5307 Halifax, Lord, Montague House bought from, 4-1258 Halifax, John, see John Halifax, Gentleman 4-1258

Halifax, John, sce John Halifax, Gentleman

Halifax, Nova Scotia, description, 1-223-24;
17-5544, 5546
harbor, 17-5543
view, 17-5543
view, 17-5545

Hall, Charles Francis, Arctic explorer, 17-5458

Hall, G. H., gun of, 9-2712

Hall, Gertrude, poem, see Poetry Index

Hallan, Arthur Henry, friend of Tennyson,
19-6037

Halleck, Fitz-Greene, poem, see Poetry Index Halleck, Fitz-Greene, poem, see Poetry Index Halley, Edmund, English astronomer, 6-1675. 1682; 8-2543

Halley's comet, 8-2540

see also Halley

Hallowe'en, meaning of, 19-5923
things to do on, 19-5923

Hals, Franz, Flemish painter, 15-4591
"Laughing cavalier," 15-4595

Haman, story of, 20-6333

Hamburg, port of Germany, 8-2592; 9-2764
railway bridge at, 1-34

Hamerton, S. C., poem, see Poetry Index

Hamilton, Alexander, at Constitutional Convention, 5-1391 Hamilton, Alexander, at Constitutional Convetion, 5-1391
death, 5-1397
Federalist leader, 5-1396
home of, 8-2444
Jefferson and, 3-782
life, 8-2436
portrait, 5-1388; 8-2439
secretary of Treasury, 2-398; 5-1393, 1394
Hamilton, Patrick, martyr, 16-5094
Hamilton, Bermuda, 19-6043
Hamilton, Ontario, 1-228
Hamilton, Ontario, 1-228
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, by Shakespeare, 2-449
scene from, 18-5589 2-449
scene from, 18-5589
tomb of, 12-3660
Hammerfest, most northern town, 12-3661
Hammerkop, bird, 7-1976, 1977
Hammock, how to make, 19-6164
Hammurabi, king of Babylon, 16-4962, 4970
Hampden, John, English statesman, 4-1038;
6-1864
portrait, 6-1866
Hampton Institute, 9-2942
Hancock, John, American statesman, 4-999, 1003
Hancock, Thomas, and vulcanization of rubber, 18-5794
Handel, George Frederick, composer, 11-3285-86. Handel, George Frederick, composer, 11-3285-86, Handkerchiefs, case for, 4-1250 embroidering, 5-1517; 19-6006 Hands, bones of, 8-2573; 13-4200-01 left and right-handedness, 12-3817-19 questions about,

How does an injured hand recover its feeling? 15-4816

Why are we taught to use the right hand?

7-2009 Why do our hands become warm after playing with snow? 6-1655
Why does our hand lose feeling after an accident? 15-4816
Why have we lines on our hands? 4-1165
Why is our right hand stronger than our left? 16-5022
Hannahau, city in China, 1-123
Hannah, and dedication of Samuel, 20-6328
Hannibal, Carthaginian leader, 17-5275, 5276
Hannibal, Mo., home of Mark Twain at, 19-6072
Hannington, Bishop, missionary in Uganda, 14-4305

Hanover, Elector of, see George I, king of England
Hanover, district in Germany, 8-2596
Hanseatic League, 8-2554-55; 12-3654, 3722
Hansel and Grethel, 11-3365
Hansom cab, see Cabs
Hapsburg, House of,
rules Austria, 8-2555; 9-2896
Bohemia and Hungary, 9-2904
Switzerland, 10-2983
see also Rudolph
Harbor Grace, town of Newfoundland, 20-6296
Hard times, by Dickens, 8-2460
Hard times, 11-3483; 20-6386
Hardy, Thomas, English writer, 8-2329
Hare and hounds, paper chase on horseback, 10-2996
Harebell, 15-4655, 4658
member of bellflower family, 13-4136
Hares, 2-413, 414
change of coat, 11-3444
"Epitaph on a hare," poem by Cowper, 7-2133
jumping, 3-682, 683
see also Jerboa
winter sleep of, 20-6373
young in nest, 18-5573
see also Rabbits
Hariot, Thomas, writes story of Roanoke expedition, 20-6272
Harland, Marion, pseudonym of Mary V. Terhune, 7-2098
Harlein Heights, battle on, 4-1002
Harmony,
questions about,
What is the difference between discord and Hatherell, John, painting by, 17-5499 Hathor, Egyptian goddess, temple to, 15-4851 Hats, effect on hair, 7-2082 paper, 6-1941 Hanover, Elector of, see George I, king of Engpaper, 6-1941
Hatshepsu, queen of Egypt, 15-4849
Haukwitz, Godfrey, and matches, 8-2428
Haüy, Valentine, invents method of reading for blind, 7-1994
Havana, capital of Cuba, Morro Castle, 10-3235
population, 19-6046
views, 19-6049
yellow fever in, 10-3235
Havelock, Sir Henry, relief of Lucknow, 6-1720
Havergal, Frances Ridley, hymn-writer, 7-2016, 2017
Havergalia attack on 3-895 Haverhill, attack on, 3-895 Havre, Le, port of France, 8-2423 town hall in, 8-2291 Havre, Le, port of France, 8-2423
town hall in, 8-2291
Hawaii, annexed to United States (1898), 7-2148
Cook killed at, 5-1484
description, 7-2148
Kapiolani, heroine of the Southern Seas, 17-5283
natives of, 5-1491
population, 7-2150
possession of United States, 7-2147
products, 7-2150, 2151
fruit, 2-650
sugar, 3-704; 8-2386
views, 7-2151
Hawke, Admiral, victory at Quiberon, 4-1114
Hawkesbury River, bridge over, 1-33
Hawkins, Sir John, English sea-rover, 19-6042-43
Hawkins, Sir John, English scientist, 7-2162
Hawksbee, Francis, English scientist, 7-2162
Hawksbee, Trancis, English scientist, 7-2162
Hawksbawe, Mrs., poem, see Poetry Index
Hawkshawe, Mrs., poem, see Poetry Index
Hawkshawe, Shrub, 11-3533
Hawthorne, Charles W., American painter,
14-4258
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, American author, 5-1480, Harmony, questions about, What is the difference between discord and harmony? 9-2652-53 harmony? 9-2652-53
Why do some notes in music agree and others make a discord? 18-5872
*Wonderful, wonderful music, 16-4903
Harold, king of England, 2-471, 472-73
William of Normandy and, 1-127
Harpe, musical instrument, 4-1087
Harper's Ferry, John Brown's raid, 7-2044;
11-3492
Harming fabulous creatures, 1-218 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, American author, 5-1480, 1613-14 Hay, John, poems, see Poetry Index
Hay, making of, 13-3951, 3952, 4152, 4153
Why does grass turn yellow after it has been made into hay? 17-5292
Hay-fever, cause of, 5-1340
Hay-field, games to play in, 13-4203
Haydn, Joseph, composer, 11-3284, 3287, 3288, 3291 Harpies, fabulous creatures, 1-218
Harpstchord, musical instrument, 4-1088, 1089
Harris, Joel Chandler, American author, 5-1483, Ayun, oseph, composer, 11-3204, 3281, 3281, hymn, see Poetry Index
Hayes, Dr. Isaac I., Arctic explorer, 17-5458
Hayes, Rutherford B., president of United States, administration, 8-2378; 11-3493 election of, 8-2377-78
portrait, 11-3488
Hayne, Robert Y., speech in Senate, 8-2440, 2442
Hayti, see Haiti
Hazelnuts, 7-1997, 2001
Hazlitt, William, English writer, 15-4723, 4731
Head, *The head and the limbs, 8-2569
see also Face; Skull
Headache, cause of, 1-167
power of suggestion and, 16-5191
questions about,
Are headache powders good things? 18-5725
What makes a headache? 18-5725
What makes a sick-headache? 18-5725
Why do, we get headache in a crowded room? Harris, Timothy, makes solid-headed pins, 16-5002 Harrison, Benjamin, president of United States, 8-2382 8-2382
administration, 8-2378; 11-3494
portrait, 11-3488
Harrison, James, clock manufacturer, 5-1540
Harrison, William Henry, president of United
States, 6-1840
administration, 11-3491
in War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1398
portrait, 11-3488
Tecumseh and, 6-1833
Harrold, Orville, opera singer, and radio, 13-4071
Harte, Francis Bret, American writer, 5-1609,
peem, see Poetry Index poem, see Poetry Index
Hartford, Conn., founded, 2-532
Mrs. Stowe's house in. 7-2097
Hartford Convention (1814), 5-1399, 1400
Harun al Rashid, caliph, 12-3860
Harvard, John, leaves books to Harvard College, Why do we get headache in a crowded room? Health, *Fresh air and healthy lives, 6-1803 *How to eat and be healthy, 8-2363 questions about,

Are we healthier than our ancestors? 9-2801 Are we healthier than our ancestors? 9-2801
Can one person influence another's health by
will-power? 16-5178
Why is the country more healthful than the
town? 9-2908
see also Disease; Hygiene
Hearing, Eustachian tube aid to, 20-6234
*Hearing and speaking, 13-3997
*The marvel of hearing, 12-3913
questions about,
Can a fish hear? 6-1885 Harvard College, early rules, 3-962 arvard College, founded, 2-528 history, 14-4568 view, 14-4566 ervesting, "Harvest time," poem by Johnson, view, 14-4566

Harvesting, "Harvest time," poem by Johnson, 15-4651
hay, 13-4152, 4153
wheat, 4-1136: 13-4149, 4150

Harvey, William, discovers circulation of blood, 5-1464, 1593; 15-5625, 5631
Hasdrubal, Carthaginian leader, 11-3343
Hassam, Childe, American artist, 14-4252
picture by. 14-4257
Hastings, Warren, impeachment, 13-4158
in India, 6-1720
Hastings, battle of, 1-127; 2-471, 473
Hat of Darkness, 4-1052
Hatcher, Julia, heroism of, 15-4663
Hathaway, Anne, wife of Shakespeare, 18-5580, 5581 Can a fish hear? 6-1885 Can noise be heard where there is no air? 13-4021-22 How does an ear-trumpet help the deaf to hear? 12-3910
If we went up in a balloon above the air, should we be able to hear? 12-3909
Why are blind people so quick at hearing?
12-3909-10 Why hy can one hear a whisper across the dome of the Capitol? 13-4021

Hearing, questions about (continued),
Why can we hear better when we shut our
eyes? 15-4692
Why can we hear so much better over water
than over land? 8-2471
Why can we hear the scratching of a pin at
the other end of a pole? 11-3391
Why cannot we hear when we are asleep? Heath, John E., and reaping machine, 9-2714 Heath, Sir Robert, Carolina granted to, 2-531 Heath, flowers, 15-4659 Heather-bell, see Harebell Hebbel, Friedrich Christian, German writer, 11-3399 Hebe, goddess, 11-3374 Heber, Bishop Reginald, hymn-writer, 7-2015-16, Why can Why do we hear things more plainly by night than by day? 8-2536 sense of, 12-3692

Heart, +The heart—the living pump, 5-1593

*Jack's wonderful pump, 19-6107 *Jack's wonderful pump, 19-6107'
questions about,
What makes our hearts beat? 5-1590
Why do our hearts beat faster when we run? 16-5020
Why do our hearts beat so much when we are nervous? 16-5020
see also Blood, circulation
Heart of Midlothian, by Scott, 6-1773
source of story, 7-2236
Heartsease, flower, 15-4656, 4660
Heat. Heat. body as producer of, 13-4232 in animals, 2-571-73
What makes us red when we are hot?
12-3685
Where does our warmth come from? 13-4110 climate and, climate and,
Why, if the sun remains the same, are some
days hotter than others? 12-3679-80
Why is India hotter than Alaska? 4-1084
Why is it hot at the Equator? 10-3045
Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044
colors produced by, 6-1878-79
conduction and convection,
*How heat travels, 14-4309
metals as conductors, 5-1317
What makes heat travel along an iron bar? What makes heat travel along an iron bar? 4-1085 Which travels quicker—heat or cold? 6-1790 Why are some things colder than others? 3-693 3-593
Why does iron feel colder than wood?
11-3388
Why does not heat run along a stick?
4-1085-86
Why is fire cooler through glass if glass
makes the sun's rays hotter? 9-2912 makes the sun's rays hotter? 9-2912 friction produces,
What makes brass warm when we rub it against wood? 8-2540
Why does a pin grow hot if rubbed against a stone? 10-3148
Heat and temperature, 14-4501
How heat works for us, 14-4389
kinds of, 5-1449; 11-3426
Different kinds of heat, 13-4229
of earth,
effect on earth's surface, 2-426 effect on earth's surface, 2-426
Will the earth ever be cool right through?
5-1416 of fire, Why is fire hot? 4-1084-85 Why is the fire hot? 12-3776 why is the me not 22-sive what makes the sun always hot? 5-1416 Why is the sun brighter at noon than earlier or later in the day? 12-3679 or later in the day? 12-3679
paper and,
Why does heat make paper curl up? 13-4024
radiant, 5-1449
laws of, 14-4310
Why are dark things warmer than light
things? 11-3387
radiation, experiment to show, 3-734
radiation, experiment to show, 3-734
radiation, experiment to show, and the sense of, 7-1934
water and, 14-4503-04
When water is boiling why can it not be
made hotter? 11-3390
Why does a bottle full of hot water keep
hot longer than one half full? 11-3506
Why does water crackle when a red-hot
poker is put into it? 10-3149
Why does water swell when it is heated?
15-4584
wood and, wood and,

Why does heat crack wood? 14-4486-87
see also Climate; Temperature; Warmth;
Weather

Henry VI, king of England, and Westminster Abbey, 4-1253
as king of France, 17-5535
reign, 3-774, 776
Henry VII, king of England, and Cabot, 1-272
and Westminster Abbey, 4-1253
chapel of, 3-855
Ireland and, 18-5557
James IV of Scotland marries daughter of, 10-3140
reign, 3-776, 855-56
Henry VIII, king of England, and Cardinal Wolsey, 18-5591
and Ireland, 18-5554, 5556
and James IV of Scotland, 10-3140
and Sir Thomas More, 5-1320
reign of, 3-858
war with France, 3-857
Henry II, king of France, Calais captured by, 7-2072
Henry IV, king of France, reign, 7-2074
Henry IV, king of France, 1-334
see also Henry IV, king of France
Henry the Navigator, prince of Portugal, 11-3340: 14-4298
Henry, Joseph, and electricity, 7-2170; 14-4445
Henry, Patrick, American patriot, 5-1392
Henry, Thomas M., painting of Birkenhead, 6-1818
Henry Fort, capture of, 7-2047 Hero stories (continued),
The boy who saved the boat, 13-4192
The boy who took a man's place (Vice-Admiral Campbell), 13-4026
The boy who would not fight against freedom, 1-334
A boy's love for his mother, 13-4091
The brave apprentice (Hopson), 14-4449
A brave boy's remarkable swim (Sir Cloudesley Shovel), 13-4090
The brave cardinal of Milan (Borromeo), 4-1207
The brave constable of France (Du Guesclin), 9-2816
Brave Countess Joan of Brittany, 8-2508
The brave deed of a young American doctor
(S. G. Howe), 1-258
The brave diver of Torbay (Leverett), 11-3296
A brave ferry captain, 6-1821
The brave French maid of Noyon, 9-2666
A brave girl, 6-1955
Brave Grizel Hume, 18-5625
The brave maid of the mill, 10-3000
A brave Roman youth (Caius Mucius), 12-3694
The brave woman (Marie B. Langdon), 9-2815
"The charge of the Light Brigade," poem by Tennyson, 6-1798
The climb up the Capitol Hill (by Cominius), 11-3594
The daughter of Sir Thomas More, 5-1330 9-2816 11-3594
The daughter of Sir Thomas More, 5-1330
The devotion of a king's daughter (Duchess of Ferrara), 12-3695
The devotion of a Roman (Decius Mus), 9-2666
The doctor of Burton Port, 2-476
The Elsie to the rescue, 6-1954
The flight in the moonlight, 17-5393
The flood at Linton Falls (story of Kate Verity), 15-4661
The friend of the slaves (Sir Samuel Baker), 14-4577 Henry, Patrick, American patriot, 5-1392
Henry, Thomas M., painting of Birkenhead, 6-1818
Henry Esmond, by Thackeray, 11-3309
Henry, Fort, capture of, 7-2047
Hens, length of life, 8-2350
questions about,
How does a hen know that chickens will come out of her eggs? 1-4587
Which is the mother—the hen that lays the egg, or the hen that hatches it? 7-2245
Why does a hen cackle after laying an egg? 20-6216
Why does a hen cackle after laying an egg? 20-6216
Why does a hen not crow? 13-4113
see also Chickens; Poultry
Hepatica, flower, 9-2879, 2881
Hepplewhite, George, cabinet-maker, 19-6174
Hera, Greek goddess, 1-203; 8-2315
Heraclitus, Greek philosopher, 5-1320
"Heraclitus, Greek philosopher, 5-1320
"Heraclitus, Wantine emperor, 10-3188
Herb-robert, 10-3066; 14-4352, 4354
member of geranium family, 13-4135
Herbert, George, hymn-writer, 7-2015, 2018
poem, see Poetry Index
Herbs, for vegetable garden, 10-3217
Hercules, Greek hero, and divine milk, 15-4785
and poplar leaves, 18-5775
labors of, 11-3374: 16-5185
slays the hydra, 1-221
see also Pillars of Hercules
Hercules, constellation, legend of, 11-3374
Herder, Johan Gottfried von, German writer, 11-3394, 3397
Heredity, color of skin inherited, 7-2007
in flowers, 10-3143
Hereford Cathedral, chained books in, 12-3607; 14-4577 Friend of 10-3069 the slaves (Vincent de Paul), 10-3069
The friendship of Damon and Pythias, 2-634
A frugal hero of ancient Rome (Curius Dentatus), 7-2020
A gallant deed of a boy king (Edward VI),
11-3296 11-3296
The gallant defense of Lathom House (by Lady Derby), 15-4746
The gentle life of Elizabeth Fry, 5-1329
The girl who held the fort (Madeline de Verchères), 6-1671
The girl who saved Paris (St. Geneviève),
8-2347
The girl who save the Tsar 8-2446 The girl who saw the Tsar, 8-2446
The girl who sold her hair, 13-4027
The girl who walked to London (Helen Walker),
7-2236 A girl's desperate ride (Grizel Cochrane), 9-2813 A girl's desperate ride (Grizel Cochrane),
9-2813

★Giving up their lives (Reformation martyrs),
16-5093

★Heroes of the nations, 1-127
Castriot, George (Scanderbeg), 1-132
Garibaldi, 1-134, 135
Glendower, Owen, 1-128

Hereward the Wake, 1-127-28

Hofer, Andreas, 1-132, 134, 135
Joan of Arc, 1-129, 130, 131, 136
Judas Maccabæus, 1-127

Kossuth, Louis, 1-134
Tell, William, 1-130
Wallace, William, 1-126, 128, 133

William the Silent, 1-134
Wilkelried, Arnold von, 1-132, 133
The heroic countess (Catharina of Schwartzburg), 17-5239
The heroime of Nottingham Castle (Mrs. Hutchinson), 12-3693
A heroime of the Southern Seas (Kapiolani), 17-5283
The heroism of Grace Darling, 6-1743
How Grotius left the castle, 9-2665
How Regulus went back to die, 18-5707
How the children saved the town (Spinalunza), 3-982
How the Lion-Heart forgave, 7-2019 Hereford Cathedral, chained books in, 12-3607; Hereward the Wake, English champion against Normans, 1-127
Hermann, German hero, 8-2550, 2551
Hermit-crab, 5-1420-21, 1426; 8-2409-10
Hermit-thrush, 11-3463
Hermitage, home of Jackson, 3-785
Hero stories, The apprentice boy and his master's children, 10-3670 An apronful of gunpowder (story of Elizabeth Zane), 9-2814
The Arab patriot of Algeria (Abd-el-Kader), 13-4025 A 13-4026
A band of noble men (story of Prince Emilius), 13-4026
The bear hunt, 6-1956
Black rohe and white heart (story of Father Lacombe), 19-6143
The bold hero of the mountains (Schamyl), 3-982

How the Lion-Heart forgave, 7-2019

How the train was saved, 16-4973

In Lake Michigan at midnight (story of Edwin Crolius), 9-2814

John Maynard, pilot, 12-3739

Kate Barlass of the broken arm, 1-257

The lady with the lamp (Florence Nightingale), 2-569 10-3001 The boy on the burning deck (Casabianca), 12-3695
The boy Who saved a crew, 12-3694
The boy who saved his family, 6-1744

Hero stories (continued),
The last fight at the Coliseum, 2-634
"The leak in the dyke," poem by Carey, 6-1797
Little Agnes of the snow, 11-3295
The love that is stronger than death (story of Quintus), 13-4091
The maid of Saragossa, 6-1953
The man who carried death (Peel), 12-3823
The man who knew no fear (Bayard), 1-137
The man who saved his son, 6-1744
The man who saved his son, 6-1744
The man who saved st. Helier (Touzel), 4-1063
The man who thought of his comrades, 16-4974
Marie Antoinette's last sacrifice, 4-1187
The men of the Birkenhead, 6-1818, 1820
Out of the depths of the earth, 18-5708
Partners, 1-139
The peasant at the flood, 14-4357
A poacher's silence, 12-3740
A prince who gave up freedom (Prince Fernando), 13-4027
The Quaker's stroke, 4-1064
The queen who gave up her boy (Queen of Navarre), 1-334
A race for the lifeboat, 10-2999
The race from Marathon, 6-1819
A race with death (Collins Graves), 16-4974
The race with the wolves, 3-981
The sacrifice of a king's sister (Antigone),
2-476
The sacrifice of Father Damien, 1-71
The servant who saved his mistress, 6-1744 Index 2-476
The sacrifice of Father Damien, 1-71
The servant who saved his mistress, 6-1744
Sister Dora and the toilers of Walsall, 1-333
The slave who saved his master (Eustache),
15-4800 The slave who saved his master (Eustache),

15-4800

★Some modern heroes of science, 10-3235

The Swiss guards who did their duty, 6-1820

Tales of the Indian Mutiny, 15-4799

The tallow dip and the black salt (story of Lady Edgeworth), 4-1065

Three cups of cold water, 2-475

The undying love of a sister (Beatrice), 3-982

The unknown sculptor, 6-1958

A village of heroes (Eyam), 2-633

When the White Ship went down (story of Prince William), 8-2507

William Tell, 6-1703

The wolf that came in the night, 4-1064

A woman against a king (Lady Nithsdale),

7-2235

A woman who saved her family, 14-4578 woman who saved her family, 14-4578 woman's ride in the sea (Grace Bussell), 13-4089 see also Heroes; names of heroes and heroines; Stories Stories

Herod, king of the Jews, 20-6332

Herodotus, Greek historian, cited, 1-297

"Father of History," 17-5307
in Egypt, 15-4852
life and writings, 16-5152; 17-5307-08

Heroes, *Heroes of the nations, 1-127

*Heroes of the Netherlands, 16-5225

*Naval heroes of young America, 10-3003

*Some modern heroes of science, 10-3235

*A village of heroes, 2-633

**see also Hero stories; names of heroes and heroines

Heroines, **see* Hero stories; names of heroines heroines.

Heroines, see Hero stories; names of heroines.

Herons, 7-1970, 1974; 8-2341
egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1760 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
nest, 18-5745-46

Herrick, Robert, English poet, 12-3771
poems, see Poetry Index.

Herring, 8-2479, 2604, 2605; 12-3846, 3847
Canadian fishery, 13-3958
king of, 8-2479, 2480
lake, 9-2704

Herschel, Caroline, astronomor, 6-4668 Ring Of, 8-2479, 2430
lake, 9-2704
Herschel, Caroline, astronomer, 6-1683
portrait, 6-1675
Herschel, Sir John P. W., English astronomer,
son of Sir William, 1-323; 6-1683
portrait, 6-1675
Herschel, Sir William, astronomer, discovers
Uranus, 7-2249; 8-2394
life and work, 6-1683
portraits, 6-1675; 7-1959 (plate)
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph, and electricity, 7-2170
Herzegovina, history, 10-3242, 3244
part of Jugo-Slavia, 9-2906
people of, 9-2895
Hesperides, Garden of, 4-1052
golden apples of, 16-5186
Hesselius, Gustavus, Swedish painter, 13-4215
Hessian-fly, 10-3205; 11-3300

Hessians, troops in Revolution, 4-1000
Hextable, battle at, 1-209
Heywood, Thomas, poem, see Poetry Index
Hezekiah, king of Judah, 16-4966
Hiawatha, and birch-tree, 18-5775
Hibernation, bats, 3-802
*The winter sleep of animals, 20-6371
Hiccough, cause and cure, 6-1652
Hickory, shagbark, 7-1997; 17-5434, 5435
Hickson, William Edward, poem, see Poetry
Index Index
Hidalgo, rebellion, 14-4401
Hide and seek on the hearthrug, game, 1-253
Hideyoshi, Japanese conqueror, 2-344
Hieroglyphics, 11-3479-80, 3481
Rosetta Stone as clue to, 11-3482
High Tâtra, district of Hungary, 18-5660
Hildebrand, becomes Pope Gregory VII, 8-25
15-4794
see also Gregory VII
Hill, Aaron, poem, see Poetry Index
Hill, Rowland, and penny post, 4-1119
Hill, Rowland, R., painting by, 11-3341
Hills, VII, 8-2554; questions about,

Do we use more energy in walking uphill
than on the level? 11-3513
What makes the shadows that go up and
down hills? 6-1880
When a distance? Why do hills look blue at a distance? Why do nills look blue at a distance:
11-3387
Why do we want always to run down a steep hill? 15-4817
Why do we want to walk more slowly uphill than down: 11-3513
Why does the wind blow more on top of a hill than below? 15-4588
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, 13-3923
peaks of, 12-3922
Hindoos, see Hindus
Hindu Kush Mountains, 13-3924
Hinduism, 5-1636; 6-1714
Hindus, caste system, 5-1636, 1638
in Canada, 19-5944
religion and customs, 5-1636
Hindustan, part of India, 5-1632
Hipparchus, Greek astronomer, 6-1676
Hippocampus, sea-horse, 8-2610
see also Sea-horse
Hippocrates, Greek physician, 15-4625, 4626
Hippolyta, queen of the Amazons, 2-497; 16-5186
Hippoptamus, 1-56, 57; 4-1010, 1011, 1012, Hippolyta, queen of the Amazons, 2-497; 16-5186
Hippopotamus, 1-56, 57; 4-1010, 1011, 1012,
1013-14
attack of, 18-5805
brain of, 12-3600
capture of, 20-6242
young, 18-5665, 5666
Hiram, king of Tyre, 16-5202
Hispaniola, name for Haiti, 6-1933
see also Haiti
History game, 8-2523
History notebook, how to keep, 17-5522
Hitches, sailors', 11-3326
Hittites, people of Asia, 16-4960
Hoatzin, bird, 5-1509, 1510
Hoarseness, cause of, 8-2471
Hobart, Tasmania, 5-1374
Hobbes, Thomas, and law of association of ideas, 16-4996
Hochelaga, Indian name for part of Canada, 2-554
Hockey, game, 16-5027, 5028
ice-hockey, 15-4621
in Canada, 16-5222
Hodgson, John, and safety lamp, 18-5809
Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolean patriot, 1-132, 135
Hoffman, Dr., verses by, 15-4775
Hogarth, William, English painter, life and work, 3-766; 15-4591
paintings by, 3-767; 15-4595
portrait, 3-763
Hogg, James, song-writer, 12-3765, 3770
poems, see Poetry Index portrait. 3-763
Hogg, James, song-writer, 12-3765, 3770
poems, see Poetry Index
Hogs, introduced into America from Europe,
1-16
see also Pigs
Hohenlinden, battle of, 14-4364
"Hohenlinden," poem by Campbell, 4-1059
Hohenzollern, House of, 8-2560
Holbein, Hans, German artist, 15-4591
Holbein, Hans, the Younger, portrait by, 3-765
Hold fast! Let go! game, 8-2589
Holes, Where does the wool go when we get
holes in our stockings? 18-5725-26

Hornbeam, tree, 10-3263; 17-5433, 5434 Hornbill, bird, 6-1759, 1761 nest of, 18-5752 Hornet, insect, 10-3194 (plate) kind of wasp, 9-2860 Hornet, United states sloop, 5-1398; 10-3008 Horrocks, Jeremiah, English astronomer, 6-1681 Horse-bot, 11-3304 see also Bot-flies Holiday A. B. C., game, 19-6078
Holidays, *The days we celebrate, 14-4463
Holland, John P., and submarine, 18-5857
Holland, Joseph Gilbert, poem, see Poetry Index
Holland, see Netherlands
Holly tree, 11-3526 Holland, see Netherlands
Holly tree, 11-3526
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, American author,
5-1609, 1617
poems, see Poetry Index
Holmes, Hogden, and cotton-gin, 6-1837
Holocanthus, Scarlet, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Holstein, Duchy of, 8-2597; 12-3656
Holy Family, The, painting by Michael Angelo,
15-4593
Holy Grail, legend of, 3-885
Holy Land, see Palestine
Holy Roman Empire, 8-2552
Charlemagne and, 10-3076
end of, 8-2561; 9-2905
Homer, blind Greek poet, 1-73, 101; 16-5199,
5203; 17-5307
extract from, 4-1291
"Iliad," 1-73
"Odyssey," 1-74
Homer, Winslow, American painter, 14-4248, Nec also Bot-mes
Horse-chestnut, 12-3745
blossoms, 9-2878
fruit of, 7-2002
Horse fair, painting by Bonheur, 14-frontis.
Horse-fity, 10-3203, 3204; 11-3305
Nec also Horse-bot Mc also Horse-bot
Horse-racing, game, 4-1303
Horse-radish, member of cabbage family, 13-4132
Horse, wooden, The victory of the wooden horse
(Trojan War), 1-76
Horseback-riding, Hare and hounds on horse-back, 10-2996, 2997
Horses, Arabian, 1-286, 288; 19-6066
domestic animal, 1-288
dray, 1-289
evolution of, 12-3669
hoof, 7-2006
"The horse," poem by Taylor, 8-2510
how a horse gets up, 13-3945
introduced into America from Europe, 1-16, Homer, W Winslow, American painter, 14-4248, 4254
Homes, early German, 8-2548
in South Seas, 5-1493
of animals, 18-5571
of birds, 18-5751
of man in all ages, 2-606
Honduras, state of Central America, 14-4406
exhibit in Museum of Natural History, 17-5326
Honduras, British, see British Honduras
Honey, see Bees
Honey ants, 10-2972
Honey-locust, tree, 17-5338, 5344
Honeysuckle, flower of, 12-3815; 13-4015; 15-4655, for rock garden, 7-2039 glaucous, 15-4756, 4763 Hong Kong, British possession in China, 1-124; 6-1935 *The story of the horse, **19**-6061 teeth, **10**-3097 toy, **5**-1600 see also Ponies Hong Rouge British possession in China, 1-124, 6-1935
Honolulu, palace in, 7-2151
population, 7-2148
Honorius, emperor of Rome, 8-2315
Honshiu (or Nippon), island of Japan, 2-348
"Honvéd" memorials, 18-5656
Hood, General John B., in Civil War, 7-2053
Hood, Robin, see Robin Hood
Hood, Thomas, poems, see Poetry Index
Hood, Thomas, poems, see Poetry Index
Hood, Mount, dead volcano, 1-14
height, 9-2676
Hoog River Valley, view of, 9-2676
Hoog River, India, 5-1634
Hooke, Robert, and telephone, 14-4446
Hooker, Dr., schoolmaster, and Bulwer-Lytton, 8-2324
Hooker, General Joseph, in Civil War, 7-2050, Horseshoe Falls, see Niagara Falls Hosain, death causes split among Mohamme-dans, 12-3658 dans, 12-3658

Hosmer, Frederick L., poem, see Poetry Index
Hosmer, Harriet, American sculptor, 15-4670
Hospitallers of St. John, military monks, 19-6192
Hospitals, Ancon, Panama, 18-5599
Argentina, 17-5363
hospital ship, 14-4326
Hôtel Dieu, Montreal, 1-227
New York City, 10-3220; 15-4627, 4629
floating, 10-3223
Hôtel des Invalides, Paris, 17-5540 Hotel des Invalides, Paris, 17-5540 Hotentots, African tribe, 6-1784 Houdon, Jean Antoine, French sculptor, 13-4174; Hooker, General Joseph, in Civil War, 7-2050, Houdon, Jean Antoine, French sculptor, 13-4174;
15-4665
Houghton, Lord, poem, see Poetry Index
Hounds, see Dogs
Hour, unit of time, 12-3672
Where does the hour change? 3-688
Hour-glass, how to make, 19-5918
House-lies, see Files
House-leek, plant, 13-4012
House upon the sea, The (ocean liner), 1-79
Houses, What is the skeleton of a house? 2-612
Why are houses not made of iron? 2-612
House upon the sea, The was 19-5962
House, What is the skeleton of a house? 2-612
Why are houses not made of iron? 2-612
Houston, Sam, leader in Texas, 19-5962
How, Bishop William Walsham, hymn-writer, 7-2014, 2017
Howard, Alice G., poem, see Poetry Index
Howe, Dr. John Ireland, invents pin machine, 16-5002
Howe, Julia Ward, American writer, 7-2095, 2101; 10-3053
poem, see Poetry Index
Howe, Eichard, Lord, admiral of British fleet in Revolution, 4-1002
Howe, Samuel G., heroism in Greece, 1-258 philanthropist, 7-2101
Howe, General Sir William, British leader in Revolution, 4-997, 1002, 1004
Howells, William Dean, American author, 5-1621
Howitt, Mary, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, William, poem, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, British leader in Texas Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, British leader in Texas Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, poems, see Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, British leader in Texas Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, Bossession of United States, Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, Bossession of United States, Poetry Index
Howitt, Williams, Bossession called, 17-5399 Hooker, Rev. Thomas, colonial clergyman, 2-532; 19-6114 Hoop parade, game, 13-4040 Hoop race, 13-4040 Hooper, John, martyr, 16-5094 Hoopee, bird, 6-1752 (plate), 1764 nest of, 18-5752 Hoosier Poet, James Whitcomb Riley called, 5-1621 Hoosier Poet, James Whitcomb Riley called, 5-1621
Hoover, Herbert, food administrator, Boy Scouts aid, 19-6141
Hop scotch, game, 13-3966
Hop, skip and a jump, game, 12-3642
Hop-O'-My-Thumb, story of, 7-1985
Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, rocks on, 1-225
Hopi Indians, in Arizona desert, 12-3627
manners and customs, 12-3628
costume, 12-3629
dolls, 17-5334
Hopkins, Esek, commander-in-chief of American navy, 10-3004
rattlesnake flag, 17-5492
Hopkinson, Francis, and American flag, 17-5493
version of Yankee Doodle by, 10-3052
Hopkinson, Joseph, author of "Hail, Columbia," 10-3652-53
song, see Poetry Index
Hopson, Admiral, heroism as a boy, 14-4449
Horace, Roman poet, 17-5308
Horatius Cocles, "How Horatius kept the bridge," poem by Macaulay, 5-1403
Horizon, 8-2353
Horn, Count, hero of the Netherlands, 16-5225
Horn, Count, hero of the Netherlands, 16-5225 Horn, Count, hero of the Netherlands, 16-5225 Hornaday, W. T., story of elephants, 17-5508 Howleglass, stories of, 18-5566 Hub of the Universe, Boston called, 17-5399

Lubbard, death in Ungava, 6-1916
Hubbard, Mount, height of, 18-5778
Huckleberries, 2-652; 14-4558, 4559
Hudson, Henry, on Hudson River, 1-277, 281; 2-528
portraits, 1-275; 17-5457
Hudson Bay, discovered, 1-281
navigation in, 1-230
origin, 1-13
Hudson Bay Railway, 7-2276
Hudson River, effect of tides on, 1-42, 281
Hudson River, effect of tides on, 1-42, 281
Hudson sails up, 1-277, 281; 2-528
Palisades, 17-5428
Hudson River School, of American art, 13-4220, 4222
Hudson's Bay Company, Canada buys territory from, 4-1278; 15-4834
history of, 15-4832, 4836, 4838
trading post on site of Winnipeg, 1-230
Huerta, Victoriano, president of Mexico, 14-4404
Huggins, Sir William, English astronomer, 9-2844
Hugh Capet, king of France, see Capet Hugh Capet, king of France, see Capet Hughes, Charles E., candidate for presidency, Hughes, Cha Thomas, "Tom Brown's schooldays," Hughes, Thomas, "Tom Brown's schooldays,"
13-4137
Hugo, Victor Marie, French writer, life and
writings, 17-5312-13
on French army at Sedan, 8-2595
poem, see Poetry Index
"Toilers of the sea." 13-4223
Hugnenots, French Protestants, Charles I champions, 2-556
colonies in New World, 1-276; 2-531, 555
persecution in France, 1-276, 334; 7-2072, 2076
stories of, 6-1744; 12-3695
Hull, Captain Isaac, of the Constitution, 10-3007
Hull, General William, surrender, 3-759
Hulls, Jonathan, and steamboat, 8-2486, 2488
Humayun, ruler of India, 6-1713, 1716
Humboldt, Friedrich H. A. von, German naturalist, 3-865, 867
Hume, Alexander, poem, see Poetry Index
Hume, David, English writer, 15-4723, 4727
Hume, Grizel, heroism of, 18-5625
Humery, Dr. Conrad, Gutenberg and, 12-3610
Humming-birds, 6-1752 (plate), 1755-56, 1758;
8-2344; 11-3457
nests of, 18-5752
Hundred Associates, Company of, 2-556, 558
Hundred Associates, Company of, 2-556, 558
Hundred Years' War, 3-772, 774; 7-2071-73
Hungary,
history and description, 8-2594 Hughes, Tho Hundred Associates, Company of, 2-556, 558
Hundred Years' War, 3-772, 774; 7-2071-73
Hungary,
history and description, 8-2594
★Austria-Hungary, a dual monarchy, 9-2899
Kossuth and, 1-134, 9-2905
★The land of a thousand years, 18-5651
manners and customs, 18-5655, 5656
maps, 9-2901; 18-5653
national costume, 11-3436
Parliament House, 18-5653
people, 9-2894; 18-5655, 5656, 5659
Hunger, What is it makes us feel hungry? 11-3509
What is it that makes us hungry? 1-166
Why do we not growl like animals when we are hungry? 15-4693
see also Eating
Huns, European tribe, 8-2550, 2551; 13-3926
Hunt, Leigh, poems, see Poetry Index
Hunt, Simon, teacher of Shakespeare, 18-5579
Hunt, William Morris, American painter, 13-4221
"Figure of a girl," 14-4253
Hunt the ring, game, 8-2589
Hunt the slipper, game, 8-2589
Hunt the stag, game, 13-4040
Hunter, John, English physician, 3-869; 15-4625,
4631
Hunter, William, English physician, 15-4631
Hunter, William, martyr, 16-5094 Hunter, William, English physician, 3-869; 15-4625, 4631
Hunter, William, English physician, 15-4631
Hunter, William, martyr, 16-5094
Hunters, Hunters of the wild, 20-6241
Indians as, 15-4834
Hunting, duck-shooting, 5-1564
moose hunt, 19-5948
*When man meets the beast, 18-5801
see also Dogs, hunting
Hunting fox and geese, game, 15-4712
Huntsman's cup, pitcher-plant, 9-2885
see also Pitcher-plant
Hunyadi, John, hero of Hungary, 9-2900;
10-3190: 18-5656
Hunyadi, Matthias, king of Hungary, 9-2900;

Huron-Iroquois, Indian stock, 1-21
Hurons, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21
in Canada, 8-2575
remnant of, 9-2784
Hurricanes, 19-5990-91
Huskies, Eskimo dogs, 13-4169-70
see also Dogs, Eskimo
Huss, John, religious reformer, 8-2594; 9-2902;
11-3190
Hussein Kamil, sultan of Egypt, 14-4304
Hussey, Obed, reaping machine of, 9-2714
Hutchinson, Colonel, in English Civil War,
12-3693
Hutchinson, Anne, 10-3119 Hussey, Obed, reaping machine of, 9-2714
Hutchinson, Colonel, in English Civil War,
12-3693
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, heroism of, 12-3693
Huxley, Thomas Henry, English philosopher,
3-865, 872
cited, 9-2915, 2918; 13-4162
Hwang-ho, river in China, 1-114, 123
Hyacinths, 12-3808; 17-5230
cultivation of, 5-1602; 6-1852
wild, 15-4656
Hyde, Edward, see Clarendon
Hydra, Hercules slays, 1-221; 11-3374; 16-5185
Hydrangea, cultivation, 3-844
Hydronchoric acid, 6-1813
Hydrogen, life dependent upon, 4-1197
liquefied, 13-4086
*Three wonderful gases, 4-1243
Hydrometer, 12-3827, 3829
Hydrophobia, disease, 8-2470; 20-6364
Hydroplanes, 1-176, 184
Hyena, animal, 1-158, 162
superstitions about, 1-217
Hygiene, care of teeth, 7-2079-80
how to eat, 7-2172
*How and when to eat, 10-3097
*How to eat and be healthy, 8-2363
see also Eating
pure milk and health, 9-2831
sleeping with face covered, 7-2248
see also Eating
pure milk and health, 9-2831
sleeping with face covered, 7-2248
Hyksos, Shepherd Kings of Egypt, 15-4848
Hymns, form of lyric poetry, 2-369
"Abide with me," 13-3991
"All things bright and beautiful," Alexander,
15-4897
"America, the beautiful," Bates, 18-5819
"Eternal Father, strong to save," Whiting,
15-4896
"An evening hymn," Burns, 13-4185
"Evening hymn," Burns, 13-4185
"Evening hymn," Keble, 5-1574
"Gentle Lesss meek and mild" Wesley 15-4896
"An evening hymn," Burns, 13-4185
"Evening hymn," Keble, 5-1574
"Gentle Jesus, meek and mild," Wesley, 16-5067
"God moves in a mysterious way," Cowper, 6-1873 "God moves in a mysterious way," Cowper, 6-1873
"Hear, O ye nations," 18-5824
"Hymn of Concord," Emerson, 17-5500
"Hymn of Empire," 17-5390
"Hymn of Empire," 18-5821
"Hymn to liberty," 18-5821
"Hymn to liberty," (Greece), 18-5823
"I think when I read," Luke, 17-5267
"Jesu! lover of my soul," Wesley, 14-4421
"Jesus bids us shine," 13-3892
"Little children, wake and listen," 7-2190
"My faith looks up to Thee," Palmer, 13-4184
"Now the day is over," Baring-Gould, 17-5502
"Rock of Ages," 10-3038
"Still, still with Thee," Stowe, 19-5898
"Thy way, not mine, O Lord," Bonar, 13-4065
*The writers of the hymns, 7-2013
of United States, 10-3054
see also Christmas, carols and hymns
Hypnotism, Can one person influence another's health by will-power? 16-5178
power of suggestion and, 16-5191
Hyrax, animal, 4-1011, 1012

I love my love, game, 1-253
I spy, game, 2-618
Iamby, court jester, 14-4347
I'Anson, Frances, heroine of song, 12-3769
Iberian Peninsula, location, 10-3073
map, 11-3339
*Spain and Portugal, 11-3337
Ibex, animal, 2-410, 411
Ibis, bird, 7-1973, 1976
Ibsen, Henrik, Norwegian writer, 17-5315

Too artificial 10 2761 2762 2762	India (continued)
Ice, artificial, 12-3761, 3762, 3763	India (continued),
★How we get our ice, 12-3757 measuring coldness of, 13-4084-85	Jain temple, 7-2242
questions about,	manners and customs, 5-1633, 1636, 1638 peculiar shoe worn in, 10-3111
Do we get a pound of ice from a pound of	mans 5-1630
Do we get a pound of ice from a pound of water? 14-4371	maps, 5-1630 mountains, 5-1632
How do clothes keep ice cold? 3-692	natives, 6-1717
Why does ice turn into liquid when heated?	products, cotton, 15-4885
15-4877	rubber, 11-3569
Why does water freeze? 15-4877	products, cotton, 15-4885 rubber, 11-3569 tea, 19-5971, 5972, 5974
Why is ice slippery? 10-3146-47	religion, 5-1636; 10-3023
specific gravity, 12 -3828 Ice age, 1- 14, 56; 10- 3250	rivers, 5-1634
Ice age, 1-14, 56; 10-3250	snakes, 5-1381, 1382, 1384
Will the ice age come again? 7-2081	stories told in, 20-6292 traveling in, 6-1712
see also Glaciers	traveling in, 6-1712
Ice-cream, Why is outside of cup containing	India, Further, 6-1930, 1936
ice-cream wet? 10- 3150	India-rubber, see Rubber
Ice-cream soda, why bad for children, 13-4088	Indian corn, see Corn
Ice-hockey, see Hockey	Indian Hunter, statue by Ward, 15-4671
Ice yachting, 16-5222, 5224 Icebergs, 10-3250; 14-4270	Indian Mutiny, 4-1118; 6-1720 tales of, 15-4799
Icebergs, 10-3250; 14-4270	tales of, 15- 4799
Why does an iceberg float? 14-4271	Indian Ocean, storms, 5-1630
Iceberry, developed by Burbank, 11-3565	Indian paintbrush, state flower of Wyoming
Iceland, 12-3652, 3658	18-5816
Ices, made without a freezer, 13-3961	Indian pipe, flower, 10-3065, 3068
Ichneumon-fly, 10-3018, 3194 (plate); 11-3298,	Indian race, game for party, 14-4292
3299, 3300	Indian turnip, Jack-in-the-pulpit, 9-2882
Ichthyosaurus, prehistoric reptile, 1-50, 54;	Indiana, admitted as state, 6-1836; 11-3490
9-2916	president from, 8-2382
Icicles, stone, see Stalactites; Stalagmites	products, limestone, 9-2680
Idaho, admitted as state, 11-3494	state flower, 18-5816
irrigation, 17-5418 products, fruit, 2-651 lead, 9-2680	Indians,
products, fruit, 2-651	appearance, 8-2575
rida, 9- 2080	as they look to-day, 9-2783
silver, 9-2680	chiefs, 18-frontis.
state flower of, 18-5816	civilization, 9-2785
Ideas, association of, 16-5080	dress, 8-2576
Iduna, and golden apples, 12-3622	education, 1-18; 9-2785
Ignatius de Loyola, St., see Loyola Igorrotes, people of Philippines, 7-2152, 2153	exhibits in Museum of Natural History
Tomore lineral 4 1911 1917	food 1 17 979, 16 5910
Iguana, lizard, 4-1211, 1217	education, 1-18; 9-2785 exhibits in Museum of Natural Histor, 17-5328, 5335 food, 1-17, 278; 16-5219 future of, 9-2785
Iguanodon, prehistoric reptile, 1-50, 54	comes and charte 0 9791 99
TI Pencango by Milton 19 5674	games and sports, 9-2781-82
Iguassu Falls, Argentina, 14-4511 Il Penseroso, by Milton, 18-5674 Illad, by Homer, 1-73	homes, 8- 2575 present homes, 9- 2784-85
Illacillawaat Glacian 19-5778	hunters and tranners 15-4835 4836
Illecillewaet Valley view 1-11	hunters and trappers, 15-4835, 4836 in Revolutionary War, 4-1004
Illecillewaet Glacier, 18-5778 Illecillewaet Valley, view, 1-11 Illinois, admitted as state, 6-1836; 11-3490	"An Indian at the burial-place of his fathers, poem by Bryant, 17-5266 The Indians of Canada, 8-2575; 9-2781 of northern Canada, 6-1920; 8-2580
manufactures iron 18-5688	noem by Bryant. 17-5266
manufactures, iron, 18- 5688 presidents from, 8- 238 2	★The Indians of Canada, 8-2575: 9-2781
products, coal, 9-2680	of northern Canada, 6-1920: 8-2580
hogs, 9-2677	legends of, 4-1105; 6-1913
limestone, 9-2680	for titles see Myths and legends, Indian
petroleum, 9-2680	
poultry, 9-2678	manners and customs, 8-2578, 2579; 9-2781
state flower of, 18-5816	manners and customs, 8-2578, 2579; 9-2781 20-6273
Illinois, University of, Woman's Building,	missionaries to, 9-2784
14-4573	★Black robe and white heart (Lacombe)
Illinois Indians, Marquette and Joliet among,	19- 6143
1-278	★John Eliot the apostle to the Indian:
Illness, see Disease	19-6114
Illusions, see Optical illusions	*A priest who loved the Indians (Mar
Immermann, Karl Leberecht, German writer,	quette), 19-6111
11-3398	Mounted Police and, 6-1770-71
Immigrants, children in New York City, 10-3221	named, 1-16, 65; 6-1933
Immigration, see Canada, immigration; United	occupations, 8-2576
States, immigration	of South America, 14-4506, 4509
Impeachment, 5-1436	laws to protect, 14-4512
Imperialist party of France, 8-2291	personal characteristics, 1-16; 9-2782 relations with white men, 1-277; 6-1834, 1847
Impressment of seamen, 5-1397, 1398 Inauguration Day, 14-4470	9-2782 2784
Incas, "Capture of the Inca," 7-2223	English 3-894 898
empire of 14-4508	9-2782, 2784 English, 3-894, 898 French, 1-278; 2-554, 555, 556; 3-894
empire of, 14-4508 exhibits in Museum of Natural History, 17-5330	fur-trading, 15-4836
Ince, William, cabinet-maker, 19-6174	Hudson and, 1-277, 281
Inchcape Rock, poem by Southey 7-2131	fur-trading, 15-4836 Hudson and, 1-277, 281 Spaniards, 1-274
Incheape Rock, poem by Southey, 7-2131 Income tax, in United States, 11-3495	religion, 1-18; 8-2579
Independence Day, 14-4468, 4471	reservations, 9-2784
Independence Day, 14-4468, 4471 Independence, War of, see Revolutionary War	silent messages of, 7-2268
India, animais, 5-1631	slaves, 6-1837
bridges, 1-37	slaves, 6-1837 War of 1812 and, 3- 758 weapons, 8- 2576
bridges, 1-37 cities, 5-1634	weapons, 8-2576
climate, 4- 1084; 5- 1632	see also names of tribes; French and India
Columbus seeks, 1-62, 64	War; King William's War; Queen Anne'
costume, 11-3439	War
description,	Indigestion, cause of, 8-2364
★India, the pearl of the East, 5-1631	Indigo bird, 8-2345 Indus River, India, 5-1631, 1632
history,	Indus River, India, 5-1631, 1632
British gain foothold in, 13-4078	Inertia, definition, 9-2911
British rule in, 4-1115; 13-4079	law of, 11-3429
Clive in, 4-1114	Infantile paralysis, 20-6368
*How India became an empire, 6-1713	Infusoria, 8-2405; 12-3664-65
Sepoy Mutiny, 4-1118; 6-1720; 15-4799 Vasco da Gama reaches, 1-65	Ingelow, Jean, poems, see Poetry Index Ingersoll, Robert, on Lincoln. 3-787

Ireland (continued),
patriotic song, "The wearin' o' the green,"
18-5824
Roman Catholics in, 4-1115-16
songs of, 12-3770-71
wild cattle, 2-405
Ireton, Henry, English Parliamentary general,
4-10-40
portrait, 6-1866
Iridium, metal used in pens, 19-5875, 5879
Iris, flower, 16-5091; 17-5230
see also Flag; Fleur-de-lis
Irish, in Pennsylvania, 2-531
Irish Sea, non-existent in early times, 1-206
origin, 1-208
Irkutsk, town of Siberia, 12-3804
Iron, galvanized, 9-2680
in blood, 5-1430-31
★Making iron and steel, 18-5687
questions about,
Does iron increase in weight when it rusts? Ireland (continued), patriotic song, "The wearin' o' the green," Inheritance, What does a "birthright" mean?
12-3781 Inheritance, What does a "birthright" mean?
12-3781
Ink, invisible, how to make, 4-1302
learning to write with, 11-3377
printing, 12-3615
questions about,
Why does blotting-paper absorb ink? 7-2082
Why does india-rubber rub out pencil and
a certain sort rub out ink? 10-3149
Why is it that ink stains, while milk and
water do not? 16-5177
Why will a pen and ink write on paper
better than on a slate? 6-1653
see also Writing
Ink-berry, shrub, 14-4565
Ink-spot, how to clean, 14-4494; 18-5644
Inkerman, battle of, 12-3729
Inn River, Switzerland, 10-2984
Inness, George, American painter, 14-4247
"Peace and plenty," 14-4249
Tiffany pupil of, 13-4221
Inness, George, Jr., American landscape painter,
14-4247
Innocent III, pope, and England, 15-4796-97 lestions about,
Does iron increase in weight when it rusts?
10-3227
Does iron or steel become tired? 13-4022-23
Why are houses not made of iron? 2-612
Why can iron be bent when heated? 12-3775
Why can iron float on mercury if it cannot float on water? 12-3775
Why does a piece of iron turn red when it is hot? 11-3572
Why does iron feel colder than wood? 14-4247
Innocent III, pope, and England, 15-4796-97
and Vatican, 16-5098
Inoculation, see Vaccination
Inquisition, in the Netherlands, 11-3544
in Spain, 11-3344
St. Dominic and, 13-4034
Insanity, treatment of, 15-4634
Insects, bites, how to treat, 11-3440
enemies, 12-3786

*Some insect foes of man, 10-3195
flowers and, 13-4015
friends,
*Some insect friends of man, 11-3297 why does fron feel colder than wood?
11-3388
Why is it that iron does not burn away in the fire? 15-4874
specific gravity, 12-3825, 3828
value of, 5-1316; 19-6091
see also Rust; Steel
Iron Age, 5-1316
Iron Gate, of the Danube, 18-5658
Iron-mine, 18-5691
Iron wood, see Hornbeam
Ironsides, Cromwell's troops, 4-1037, 1038; 6-1853, 1865; 18-5556
Ironsides, Cromwell's troops, 4-1037, 1038; 6-1853, 1865; 18-5556
Ironsides, locomotive, 2-605
Ironweed, 16-5092
Iroquois Indians, 1-21
and French, 2-556
exhibits in Museum of Natural History, 17-5335
in Canada, 8-2575
see also Five Nations; Six Nations
Irradiation, 11-3388-89
Irrigation, 4Making the desert blossom, 17-5415
projects, Arrowrock Dam, Idaho, 9-2710
Assuan Dam, see Assuan
Bassano dam, 1-232
Roosevelt Dam, Arizona, 9-2710
results of, 17-5414
views showing results of, 8-2379; 17-5414; 18-5718
Irving, Henry, portrait as Philip II, 14-4253
Irving, Minna, poem, see Poetry Index
Irving, Minna, poem, see Poetry Index
Irving, Washington, American author, 5-1609, 1610
home of, 5-1611
"Knickerbocker history of New York," 18-5831 Why does iron feel colder than wood? 11-3388 ★Some insect friends of man, 11-3297 hibernation of, 20-6375 in natural colors, 10-3194 (plate) jumping beans caused by, 8-2474-75 leaf (phyllum), 11-3448, 3449, 3450 meaning of word, 10-3194 (plate) protective mimiery of, 11-3445-54 questions about, Can insects communicate with each other? 18-5813 sight of, 14-4261-62 stick, 11-3445, 3447, 3450, 3452 *Things that creep and crawl, 11-3355 see also names of insects Instinct, in animals,
Does a hen know that chickens will come out
of her eggs? 15-4587
How do birds know how to build their nests? How do birds know how to build their nests? 3-917
Instinct in man, 16-5188-91
hunger, 1-166
Why do we fear beetles or spiders when we know they cannot harm us? 14-4275
Intelect, see Mind
Intercolonial Bailway, 7-2274
Interest, thought depends on, 5-1412; 16-5081
Interior, United States, Department of, 5-1437
Interlaken, Switzerland, 10-2985; 18-5844
Interstate Commerce Commission, 11-3494
Introductions, game, 19-5019-20
Invalid, garden for, 19-6080
Inventors, *American inventors and inventions, 9-2711
*Conquerors of the sea, 8-2487
*The makers of telegraphs and telephones, 14-4441
*The men who gave us light, 3-663
*A modern wizard (Edison), 20-6349
**see also names of inventions and inventors
Inverse squares, law of, 8-2536; 9-2802
Iodine, element, 5-1314
how to remove stains, 2-488
test for starch, 9-2728
Ionians, Greek people, 16-5202
Iowa, admitted as state, 6-1846; 11-3492
products, hogs, 9-2677
state flower, 18-5816
Ireland,
history and description, home of, 5-1611

"Knickerbocker history of New York," 18-5831

"Rip Van Winkle," 15-4779, 4861

Isaac, son of Abraham, 20-6329

Isabel, Princess, daughter of Pedro II of Brazil, Interest the state of the state Ireland. reland,
history and description,
Cromwell in, 4-1039
England and, 3-773, 859; 4-1116
famine of 1847, 18-5558
given by Pope to England, 2-592; 15-4796
Home Rule, 18-5560
Land League, 18-5560
loss of Parliament, 4-1116
*The story of Ireland, 18-5551
laws, 18-5551, 5554, 5557
national emblem, 18-5552, 5815 Italy, art, 15-4590-91 art, 15-4590-91 sculpture, 13-4173 flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate) goats, 2-410 history and description, becomes a nation, 1-134; 10-3084, 3086 *Italy, the land of romance, 10-3073 revolt against Austria, 1-134; 9-2905

Italy (continued),
irrigation, 17-5416
map, 10-3072
national song, 18-5820
peasant costume, 11-3435
possessions in Africa, 14-4307, 4308
rivers, 10-3085
why is the sky so blue? 17-5398
see also Florence; Rome; Venice
Itasca, Lake, source of Mississippi, 19-6071
Ithaca, Greek island, 1-76
Iturbide, Agustin de, emperor of Mexico, 14-4401
Ivan III, czar of Russia, 12-3723
Ivan IV, czar of Russia, 12-3723
Ivan IV, czar of Russia, 12-3723-24
Ivanhoe, by Scott. 6-1663
Ives, Frederick Eugene, color printing, 12-3615
Ivory, from elephants, 1-292
from walrus, 4-1076
Ivry, battle of, 7-2074
Ivy, climbing of, 1-169
"The ivy green," poem by Dickens, 8-2449
music for, 12-3768
Iwakuni Bridge, Japan, 1-37 James I (continued),
James VI of Scotland becomes, 3-862; 4-1035
reign of, 4-1035-36
James II, king of England, 4-1043
driven from throne, 4-1041
Duke of York becomes, 2-531
in Ireland, 18-5556
seeks refuge in France, 7-2074
James III, Old Pretender to throne of England,
4-1043
James I king of Scotland, 10-3140 James III, Old Pretender to throne of England,
4-1043

James I, king of Scotland, 10-3140

Henry IV of England and, 3-774

Kate Barlass attempts to save life of, 1-257
son of Robert III, 10-3138

James III, king of Scotland, 10-3137, 3140

James IV, king of Scotland, 10-3137, 3140

marries daughter of Henry VII of England,
3-856, 860

James V, king of Scotland, 10-3140

father of Mary Queen of Scots, 3-860

James VI, king of Scotland, 10-3142

becomes James I of England, 3-862; 4-1035
son of Mary Queen of Scots, 3-860

see also James I, king of England, 3-862; 4-1035
son of Mary Queen of Scots, 3-860

James, George Wharton, quoted, 12-3628

Jamestown, settled by English(1607), 1-282; 2-522

Jamnia, see Jabné

Janissaries, Turkish slave troops, 10-3192, 3194, Jabné (or Jamnia), school opened at, 20-6334
Jacana, bird, 7-1978
Jack and the bean-stalk, 10-3207
Jack-by-the-hedge, hedge-garlic, 14-4476
see also Hedge-garlic
Jack Frost, see Frost
Jack-in-the-pulpit, 9-2882
Jack-o'-lantern, 11-3569
Jack the giant killer, 6-1810
Jackal, animal, 1-154, 162
dogs descended from, 20-6320
Jackdaw, bird, 6-1901, 1902
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Jack's house, see Body
Jackson, claims invention of telegraph, 14-4445
Jackson, Andrew, president of United States,
8-2382
administration, 6-1840; 11-3491 use of milk in, 9-2830
wars.
Chino-Japanese War (1894-95), 2-346
Russo-Japanese War, 2-346
Japanese, in Canada, 19-5942
in Hawaii, 7-2150
Jarnac, battle of, 1-334
Jasper, precious stone, 20-6377
bloodstone a variety of, 20-6379
Jatakas, story from, 14-4538
Jaudenes y Nebot, Josef de, portrait by Stuart, 13-4217
Java, Dutch in, 11-3546
products, coffee, 13-4127
Java, British frigate, 5-1398; 10-3007-08
Java-sparrow, 6-1758, 1761
Jaws, 7-2077
fracture and dislocation, 14-4382, 4383
Jay, John, chief justice of United States, 2-398
treaty with England, 5-1396
Jays, birds, 7-2218, 2215; 8-2340 (plate), 2344;
11-3456
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Jean Jacques I, emperor of Haiti, 19-6044 8-2382 administration, 6-1840; 11-3491 and Creek uprising, 5-1399 at battle of New Orleans, 5-1400, 1401; 11-3490 Benton and, 8-2442-43 bust by Powers, 15-4667 candidate for presidency (1824), 8-2438 horse, 1-290 life, 3-783 portrait, 3-779; 11-3488 Jackson, Dr. Charles T., and anæsthetics, 15-4633 Jackson, Frederick George, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5460 Jackson, Helen Hunt, American writer, 7-2100 poems, see Poetry Index Jackson, Dr. Hughlings, law of brain levels, 17-5441 Jackson, Robert, brother of Andrew, 3-784 Jackson, General T. J. (Stonewall), in Civil War, 7-2047, 2048, 2050 portrait, 7-2045 portrait, 7-2045
Jackson, Miss., 19-5960
Capitol at, 19-5966
Jackson, Fort, defends New Orleans, 7-2048
Jacksonville, Fla., 19-5960
Jacob, story of, 20-6330
Jacob and Rachel, game, 4-1303
Jacobins, political party in France, 13-4105, 4106, Jean Jacques I, emperor of Haiti, 19-6044
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, 1-334
Jefferson, Thomas, president of United States, Jefferson, Thomas, president of United States, 5-1396
administration, 11-3490
and Declaration of Independence, 4-1003
and third term, 5-1435
Capitol of Virginia planned by, 7-2056
governor of Virginia, 4-1008
Hamilton and, 8-2436
home of, 3-781
life, 3-782
opinion of slavery, 7-2042
plough, 9-2711, 2714
portraits, 3-779; 5-1388; 11-3488
Republican (Democratic) leader, 5-1396
secretary of state, 5-1393
Jeffries, crosses English Chapnel, 18-5810
Jehn Gir, Mogul emperor of India, 6-1716
Jehu, king of Israel, record of tribute, 16-4965
Jellyfish, 5-1420, 1424, 1427; 8-2411
Jena, battle of, 8-2593
manufactures at, 9-2766
Jenghiz Khan, Mongol ruler of China, 1-118;
12-3860; 13-3928
Jenkins, ferry captain, 6-1821
Jenkins says, hands up, game, 6-1938
Jenner, Edward, and vaccination, 8-2474; 9-2801; Jacobins, political party in France, 13-4105, 4106, 4108

Jacobites, adherents of Stuart line in England, 5-1498

Jacobis ladder, how to make, 18-5740

Jaguar, animal, 1-156, 159; 18-5806

Jain temple, at Ahmedabad, 10-3025

at Calcutta, 7-2242

Jainism, religion, 10-3023-24, 3025

Jamaica, British island of West Indies, 19-6041

description, 6-1933

history, 19-6046

England acquires, 4-1041; 6-1935

population, 19-6046

products, 19-6046

bananas, 6-1933

fruit, 2-650, 653

sugar, 6-1933

James I, king of England, and Raleigh, 17-5412

and Virginia Company, 2-521, 533

called "the wisest fool in Christendom,"
6-1857

gunpowder plot against, 6-1807 gunpowder plot against, 6-1807 Ireland under, 18-5556

Jenneval, French poet, 12-3772
poem, see Poetry Index
Jén-tsung, Mongol ruler of China, 1-120
Jerboas, jumping hares, 3-682, 683
American, 3-808
homes, 18-5577
Jermiah, prophet, 20-6332
Jerfalcon, bird, 6-1900
Jeroboam, king of Israel, 20-6330
Jerome, St., 13-4029, 4030, 4037
Jerusalem, Crusades and, 5-1552, 1553, 1554,
10-3188
Judas Maccabæus wins, 1-127
siege, by Romans, 2-539; 20-6334
Jervis, Admiral, at St. Vincent, 14-4364
Jesters, court, 14-4347
Jesuits, religious order, among Indians, 9-2784
see also Marquette
founding, 13-4083
in Canada, 3-894; 17-5296
Solin, America, 14-4512
Jesus, 20-6332
birth of, 17-5280
in Egypt, 1-297
in Palestine, 12-3856
language of, 4-1287
paintings of, 3-760
see also Madonna
see also Christianity
Jesus, Society of, see Jesuits
Jew-bird, 8-2343
Jewel-weed, 15-4762
see also Touch-me-not
Jewels, see Stones, precious
Jewett, Sarah Orne, American writer, 7-2101
Jews, see Hebrews
Jigger, insect, 10-3203
Jimmu, emperor of Japan, 2-342, 348
Jimson-weed, 14-4564-65
see also Thorn-apple
Jingling, game, 16-5035
Jingo, empress of Japan, 2-342, 348
Jinrikshas, carriages of Japan, 2-345, 348
Joan, daughter of King John, 17-5385
Joan, daughter of King John, 17-5385
Joan, daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, 11-3342, 3544
Joao, King of Portugal, 13-4027
Job's tears, see Peridot
Joconde, La, see Mona Lisa
Joe-Pye-weed, 16-5213, 5216
Joffre, General, in Great War, 8-2426
Jogues, Father, Jesuit missionary, 3-89
John Bamascene, St., hymn-writer, 7-2013
John he Baptist, St., "St. John the Baptist,"
poem by O'Shaughnessy, 18-5729
John, King of Portugal, 13-4027
Job's tears, see Peridot
Joonnet, La, see Mona Lisa
Jo-Pye-weed, 16-5213, 5216
Joffre, General, in Great War, 8-248
Jojan, 6 Bohemia, 9-2902
John, King of Fortugal, and Brazil, 17-5360, 5370
John, king of Enpland, daughter of, 17-5385
Innocent III and, 15-4797
Langton and, 15-4797
reign of, 2-594
signs Great Charter, 2-588, 595
John the Coward, king of England, origin of, 8-2351-52
John Bull, locomotive, 2-665
John Halifax, Gentleman, by Muck Johnson, Dr. Samuel (continued), friend of Dr. Burney, 9-2619 friends of, 13-4157; 15-4729 Goldsmith and, 6-1752 life and work, 15-4726-27, 4729 on American colonists, 4-998 opinion of Rousseau, 13-4155, 4156 portrait, 15-4723 Johnson, Sir William, and Indians, 3-894 Johnston, General A. S., Confederate leader, 7-2047 Johnson, Sir William, and Indians, 3-3-94
Johnston, General A. S., Confederate leader, 7-2047
Johnston, Sir Harry, and the chimpanzee, 2-626
discovers the okapi, 4-1015, 1016
Johnston, General Joseph E., in Civil War, 7-2048, 2052, 2053, 2054
portrait, 7-2045
Johnston, Mary, American writer, 7-2101
Johnstone Island, possession of United States, 7-2147
Joints, of the body, 8-2572-73
see also Carpentry, joints
Joke, boy conjurer's, 3-940
portrait on notepaper, 19-6083
Joliet, Louis, explores Mississippi River, 1-278;
19-6112-13, 6117
Jolly miller, game, 12-3642
Jonathan, David and, 20-6284
Jones, Inigo, English architect, 4-1172
Jones, J. W., and phonograph records, 18-5602
Jones, Captain Jacob, of the Wasp, 10-3008
Jones, Captain Jacob, of the Wasp, 10-3008
Jones, John Paul, American naval commander, 4-1006; 10-3003-04, 3006
and American flag, 17-5492
portrait, 10-3005
ships of, 1-80
Jonquil, kind of narcissus, 17-5230
Jongon, Ben, English poet, 17-5489
poems, see Poetry Index
Jordan River, Palestine, 12-3856
Jorullo, volcano in Mexico, 14-4401
Joseph, in Egypt, 9-2938; 15-4848; 20-6330
Joseph of Arimathea, 3-885
Joseph of Arimathea, 3-885
Joseph of the Studium, St., hymn-writer, 7-2013, 2014
Joseph II, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, Catherine of Russia and, 12-3728 Joseph II. emperor of Holy Roman Empire. Catherine of Russia and, 12-3728 son of Maria Theresa, 8-2561 Joséphine, empress of France, 14-4360, 4368 coronation, 8-2288; 17-5535 Josephus, on precious stones, 20-6377 Joshua, Jewish leader, 20-6332 Jouffroy, Ifisrquis de, steamboat of, 8-2488 Joule, and heat experiment, 14-4390 Jourdan, in Peninsular War, 14-4366 Jove, god, scc Jupiter; Zeus Joy, George W., painting by, 14-4361 Joyce, Connet, English Puritan, 6-1859 Juarez, president of Mexico, 14-4402 Judas Maccabæus, Jewish hero, 1-127; 20-6332 Judges, appointment in U. S., 5-1436 Judges, appointment in U. S., 5-1436
see also Supreme Court
Juggernaut, Hindu god, 5-1636
Jugo-Slavia, 9-2906; 10-3242, 3244, 3247
map, 10-3184
Julian the Apostate, emperor of Rome, 10-3187
Persians against, 16-5155
Juliana, Princess, heir to Netherlands throne,
11-3548
Julier Pass, across Alps, 10-2984 Juliana. Princess, heir to Netherlands throne, 11-3548

Julier Pass, across Alps, 10-2984

Julius II, pope of Rome, begins building of St. Peter's, 16-5100

Michael Angelo's work for, 16-5104

July, birthstone for, 20-6377
name of, 14-4535-36

Jumbles, recipe, 11-3328

Jumbo, famous elephant, 1-292

Jumping-bean, 8-2475

Junco, bird, 11-3461

June, birthstone, 20-6377
name of, 14-4534

June-bug, 11-3303

Jungfrau, peak in Alps, 10-2981, 2982, 2985

Jungle books, by Kipling, story from, 17-5467

Junius, Roman family, 14-4534

Juno, Roman goddess, Calisto and, 11-3374

golden apples and, 6-1710; 16-5186

June named for, 14-4534

"The peacock and Juno," fable, 13-4056

temple of, 2-576

Jupiter, king of the gods in Roman mythology, 6-1710; 14-4534

bolts of, 10-3147

Calisto and, 11-3374 John Bull, nickname for England, origin of, 8-2351-52 John Bull, locomotive, 2-605 John Bull, locomotive, 2-605
John Halifax, Gentleman, by Mulock, 13-3969
Johns Hopkins Hospital, children's ward, 15-4627
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 14-4570
Johnson, Andrew, president of United States,
7-2057; 8-2382
administration, 8-2377; 11-3493
impeachment, 7-2057
Johnson, E. Pauline, poems, see Poetry Index
Johnson, Eastman, American painter, 13-4220
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, Boswell and, 15-4727

Jupiter (continued),
frogs and, 2-503
Hercules son of, 11-3374
"Jupiter and the ass," fable, 11-3370
in French, 17-5532
oak and, 15-4866
Jupiter, planet, 1-144; 8-2392-93
distance from sun, 1-148
length of year, 1-148
markings on surface of, 19-5991
moons of, 1-145, 148; 10-3149
tides on, 8-2294
Jura Mountains, Europe, 8-2416
Justinian, emperor of Rome, 9-2939; 10-3188,
3189
Jutes, early invaders of Great Britain, 2-465; Kempis, Thomas à, see Thomas à Kempis Kemyss, Captain, Raleigh and, 17-5413 Ken, William, bishop, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018 Kenilworth, by Scott, 5-1496-97 story of Amy Robsart, 12-3880 Kennel, dog, how to make, 16-5127 Kenneth, king of Scotland, 2-470 Kenneth M'Alpine, king of Scotland, 10-3133 Kensico Reservoir, for New York water supply, 16-5194 Kent, Duke of. Prince Edward, Island, nowed for, 3-758
Kent, England, Romans in, 1-209, 214
Kentucky, admitted as state, 6-1832; 11-3489
Boone in, 6-1832; 20-6252-54, 6255
Civil War, 7-2046, 2047
products, hemp, 13-4003
limestone, 9-2680
slave state, 7-2044
state flower, 18-5816
Kentucky-warbler, bird, 8-2346
Kenya, formerly British East Africa, 14-4308
Kenya, mountain of Africa, 14-4299
Keokuk Dam, Iowa, 19-6070, 6072
Kepler, John, German astronomer, and Halley's comet, 8-2543
laws of planetary motion, 6-1678; 8-2391; 11-3587
life and work, 6-1678 Kent, Duke of, Prince Edward Island named for. 3-758 Jutes, early invaders of Great Britain, 2-465; 14-4370 religion of, 12-3652 Jutta, Richard of Cornwall and, 19-6191 K Kabul, capital of Afghanistan, 13-3927 Raffirs, natives of South Africa, 6-1780, 1784, stories, 17-5481
Kaim, caliph, surrenders to Turks, 12-3860
Kakapo, bird, 5-1509, 1510
Kalakana, king of Hawaii, 7-2150
Kaleidoscope, directions for making, 2laws of finite any motion, 6-1678, 8-2391;

11-3587
life and work, 6-1678
portrait, 6-1675
quoted, 4-1196
Kerensky, Vladimir, Russian revolutionary
leader, 12-3806
Kerosene, *How we get kerosene, 13-4057
Why does a light go out in water but flare
up in kerosene? 13-4110
sec also Oil
Kertland, Philip, shoemaker, 10-3102
Kestrel, hawk, 6-1900, 1901
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Ketch, kind of sailing ship, 13-3959
Ketcham, Annie C., song-writer, 10-3054
Kethe, William, hymn-writer, 7-2013
Ketten-Brücke, over Danube, 9-2899
Ketche, Kalapo, bird, 5-1509, 1510
Kalakaua, king of Hawaii, 7-2150
Kaleidoscope, directions for making, 2-385;
19-6082
Kalmia, mountain laurel, 14-4558
see also Mountain laurel
Kalmucks, Mongolian nomads, 13-3931
Kamakura, city of Japan, 2-348
Kamchatka, peninsula, 2-341
Behring explores, 12-3726
Kamerun, see Cameroon
Kaministiquia River, Canada, 19-6118
Kanakas, name for Sandwich Islanders, 20-6237
Kanaris, Constantine, Greek patriot, 10-3239
Kanawha Valley, Boone in, 20-6254
Kandahar, Lord Roberts' march to, 13-3925, 3932
Kanawha Valley, Boone in, 20-6254
Kandahar, Lord Roberts' march to, 13-3925, 3932
Kanaroo, animal, 3-874, 877; 5-1376
leather from skins, 9-2834
young of, 18-5663
Kansar, admitted as state, 6-1848; 11-3492
and slavery, 11-3492
products, petroleum, 13-4058
wheat, 8-2386
state flower, 18-5816
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, 3-786; 7-2043; 11-3492
Kant, Emmanuel, German philosopher, 9-2844
Kapiolani, princess of Hawaii, 17-5283
Kapteyn, German astronomer, and movement of stars, 14-4482
Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader, 8-2559
Karachi, port of India, 5-1634
Karakorum Mountains, Asia, 13-3924
Karlsefni, Thorfinn, father of Snorro, 1-271
Karnak, temple of Ammon at, 15-4848 (plate),
4851; 16-5042
Kaskskia Indians, Marquette among, 19-6113
Katherine, wife of Henry V, 3-774
Kaukeli Mountains, Norway, 12-3659
Kay, Sir, knight of Round Table, 3-881
Hazan Cathedral, Petrograd, 12-3798
Kazan Pass, 18-5658
Kea, bird, 6-1763
Kearney system of mono-rail, 1-99
Kearny, General, in Mexican War, 6-1844
Kearsarge, ship, 7-2049
Keats, John, English poet, 19-6036
poems, see Poetry Index
Keble, John, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018
poems, see Poetry Index
Keble, John, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018
poems, see Poetry Index
Keeler, J. E., photograph of nebula by, 9-2842
Keewatin, district of Canada, 4-1280
Keller, Helen, blind American writer, 7-2103;
16-203124
Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, and atoms, 5-1567
and dissipation of energy, 14-44392
alife and work, 14-4445-46 making, 2-385; Kaleidoscope, 19-6082 y do people put a marble in the kettle? Kettle, Why 9-2910
Why does a kettle not become red hot when it is heated? 11-3572
Why does the kettle sing? 3-913
Kevin, St., Irish hermit, 18-5555
Key, Francis Scott, author of "Star-Spangled Banner," 5-1399; 10-3052; 14-4465, 4468; 17-5494 17-5494,
song, see Poetry Index
Keys, see Locks
Keystone of arch, 2-610
Kha-f-Ra, king of Egypt, 15-4846, 4847
Khartoum, Gordon at, 14-4306
Khu-fu, king of Egypt, 15-4846; 16-5040
Kiao-Chao, Japan captures, 2-346
Kicking Horse Pass, over Rocky Mountains, 18-5782
railway in, 7-2276
Kidd, Captain William, pirate, 2-533
Kidneys, work of, 5-1597, 1598; 19-6014
Kiel, headquarters of German navy, 9-2764
Kiel, Samuel M., and petroleum, 3-669; 13-4057, 4058 4058 Hiev, Russian town, 12-3722, 3802

Kilauea, volcano on Hawaii, 7-2148; 17-5283

Kildaeer, bird, 8-2342 (plate)

Kilimanjaro, mountain of Africa, 14-4299

Kilkenny, Statute of, 18-5554

Killarney, Lakes of, Ireland, 18-5553

Killigrew, Thomas, portrait by Van Dyck,

15-4595

Kinchinjunga, Mount, in Himalayas, 12-3922 Kinchinjunga, Mount, in Himalayas, 12-3922 Kinemacolor, process for moving pictures, Kinemacolor, 16-5140 Kinetoscope, invented by Edison, 16-5136 King, Edward, friend of Milton, 18-5674 King, Grace, American writer, 7-2102 King, Harriet E., poem, see Poetry Index King George's War, 3-895 King Henry IV, by Shakespeare, scene from, 18-5587 10-3124

Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, and atoms, 5-1567
and dissipation of energy, 14-4392
and smoke rings, 11-3427
life and work, 14-4445-46
on kinds of heat, 14-4502
portrait, 7-2161

Kemp-Welch, Lucy, paintings by, 19-6064, 6067, 6069 King John, by Shakespeare, scene from, 18-5587 King Lear, by Shakespeare, 2-641 picture by Abbey, 14-4247 scene from, 18-5590 King of the Golden River, by Ruskin, 5-1439, King Philip, Indian chief, 3-894; 19-6117

King-vulture, 6-1898
King William's Land, Franklin and, 17-5458
King William's War, 3-894
King William's War, 3-894
Kingbird, 8-2344; 11-3457, 3460 (plate)
nest of, 18-5752
Kingcup, marsh marigold, 16-5086
scc also Marsh marigold
Kinges Quhair, by James I, 10-3140
Kingfisher, bird, 6-1752 (plate), 1763; 11-3456
nest, 18-5744, 5752
Kinglets, birds, 11-3463
Kings, Why were kings in the old days so
cruel and hard? 16-5024
King's birthday, Canadian holiday, 14-4463
King's College, former name of University of
New Brunswick, 17-5407
King's College, former name of University of
Toronto, 17-5400
King's College, renamed Columbia University,
14-4568 King's College, former name of University of Toronto, 17-5400
King's College, renamed Columbia University, 14-4568
King's College, Windsor, N. S., 17-5401
King's Mountain, battle of, 4-1007, 1008; 6-1834
Kingsley, Charles, English writer, 5-1481
life and writings, 8-2328
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 8-2321
"Water-babies," 12-3831
"Westward Ho!" 12-3713
Kingsley, Henry, English novelist, 8-2328-29
Kingsport, village of Nova Scotia, 17-5547
Kingston, Canada, 1-226; 19-6122
as capital of Canada, 4-1272
Queen's University, 17-5405
Royal Military College, 3-754
Kingston, Jamaica, 19-6042
Kinney, Coates, poem, see Poetry Index
Kinnikinnik, plant, 16-5219
Kioto, city of Japan, 2-350
Kipling, Rudyard, English writer, 19-6040
"Captains courageous," 17-5373
poems, see Poetry Index
story of Mowgli from "Jungle book," 17-5467
Kirke, Admiral, captures Quebec, 2-556
Kissinger, John, and yellow fever, 10-3237
Kitasata, Japanese scientist, 20-6368
Kitchener, General, at Khartoum, 14-4306
Kite, bird, 6-1898, 1899, 1900; 8-2342
Kites, Franklin's experiment, 7-2164
how to make, 5-1516
Marconi's experiments, 14-4448
questions about,
What makes a kite keep still at a great
height? 18-5814
Why does a kite keep up in the air? 18-5870
Kittiwake, kind of gull, 6-1642, 1643, 1644
Kiuprili, ruling Ottoman family, 10-3194
Kiushiu, island of Japan, 2-348
Kiwi, bird, 5-1376, 1508, 1509
Kiéber, General, in Egypt, 14-4304
Kleist, von, inventor, and Leyden jar, 7-2163
Kleist, Heinrich Wilhelm von, German writer,
1-3396
Klondike, gold in, 6-1846, 1916; 7-2148; 17-5318
location, 6-1916
Knevett, Sir Thomas, and gunpowder plot, Klondike, gold in, 6-1846, 1916; 7-2148; 17-5318 location, 6-1916 Knevett, Sir Thomas, and gunpowder plot, 6-1808 Knickerbocker days in New York, by Irving, 18-5831 Knife, see Knives Knight, Rev. Joseph, writes song, 12-3768
Knights, see Crusades; Myths and legends, King
Arthur Knights, see Crusades; Myths and legends, King Arthur
Kniphofia, flower, 17-5237
Knitting, 15-4709
Knives, edge under microscope, 8-2330
how to clean, 14-4494
★A tale of a knife and fork, 15-4801
Knots, for tying bandages, 13-3963
French, 19-6166
in wood, 16-5177
magic, 4-1248
sailors', 1-251-52
Knowles, Sheridan, painting by, 3-922
Knox, Henry, secretary of war, 5-1393
Knox, John, and Mary Queen of Scots, 10-3142
Knoxville, Tenn., 19-5962
Knoala, animal, 3-876
story of, 19-6025
Kobe, city of Japan, 2-350
Koch, Robert, and tuberculosis, 3-909; 20-6366, 6369
Kodak, invention of, 16-5136

Kodak, invention of, 16-5136 see also Photography Köln, see Cologne

Kolozsvár, city of Hungary, 18-5658 König, Frederick, and printing press, 12-3614-15 Koppernik, Nicolas (Copernicus), 7-1963 see also Copernicus Koran, sacred book of Mohammedans, 10-3027, Koran, Sac 3030 Koran, sacred book of Mohammedans, 10-3027, 3030

Korea, called Land of Morning Calm, 2-341
description, 2-346
history, 2-342
*Japan and Korea, 2-341
manners and customs, 2-352
Kosciuszko, in American Revolution, 4-997
Kossovo, battle of, 10-3190
Turks in, 10-3247
Kossuth, Louis, Hungarian patriot, 1-134; 9-2905; 18-5651, 5654, 5656
Kraits, serpents, 5-1384
Kraken, imaginary sea monster, 1-220
Kramer, Gerhard, map-maker, 6-1767
Kremlin, in Moscow, 12-3800
Kronstadt, Russian fortress, 12-3726, 3798
Kriger, Paul, president of Transvaal, 6-1786
Krummacher, poem, see Poetry Index
Kruppton, gaseous element, 5-1319
Ku Klux Klan, 7-2057
Rublai Khan, Mongol ruler of China, and Marco
Polo, 1-60, 120
use of guns, 4-1164
Kubn-ed-Din, slave-ruler in India, 9-2940
Kumquats, fruit, 2-650
Kunz, Dr. George F., see Precious Stones, 20-6377
Kunzite, precious stone, 20-6386
Kurile Islands, of Japan, 2-341
Kurland, added to Russia, 12-3728
Kwen Lun Mountains, Asia, 13-3923

Labat, saves son, 6-1744
Labiate family of plants (mint family), 16-4956
Labor, division of, 4-994; 17-5304
Labor Day, 14-4470
Labor Daty, Canada, 5-1457
Labor yarty, Canada, 5-1457
Labrador, early explorers in, 1-271, 272, 279; 2-553
*A friend to fisher folk (Grenfell), 14-4323
Newfoundland controls, 20-6296
Labrador Peninsula, see Ungava
Labrador-tea, shrub, 14-4565
Laburnum, tree, 12-3746
Lace, Cluny, 17-5525
how to sew on, 2-622
made in Porto Rico, 7-2146
Lace-wing fly, 10-3194 (plate); 11-3301
Lachien, Indians attack, 3-894
location, 19-6124
Lacombe, Father Albert, *Black robe and white heart, 19-6143
Lacquer, how to apply, 9-2874
Lacrosse, how to play, 15-4623
Indian game, 1-18
Lacteals, use in digestion, 8-2367
Ladiss' tresses, orchid, 16-5090, 5091
Ladislaus, king of Bohemia, 9-2903
Ladoga, Lake, Russia, 12-3721
Lady with the Lamp (Florence Nightingale), 2-569
Ladybird, insect, 11-3299, 3302
under miscroscope, 8-2334 Ladybird, insect, 11-3299, 3302 under miscroscope, 8-2334
Lady's slipper, flower, 9-2876, 2886; 15-4759
Lady's smock, flower, 15-4652, 4658
La Farge, John, American artist, 13-4221
Lafayette, Marquis de, and American Revolution, 4-1004, 1005, 1008
and French Revolution, 8-2282; 13-4100
portrait, 4-997
Lafontaine, Jean de, poem, see Poetry Index
La Fornarina, and Raphael, 16-5099
Lagerlof, Selma, Swedish writer, 17-5316
Lake, Simon, improves submarine, 18-5857
Lake-dwelling, prehistoric, 2-606; 8-2548;
10-2984 Lake-dwelling, prehistoric, 2-606; 8-2548; 10-2984

Lakes, ★Fish of the rivers and lakes, 9-2699 views of, 2-431; 7-2118

see also names of lakes

La Mancha, district of Spain, 11-3344

L'Allegro, by Milton, 18-5674

Lamb, Charles, English writer, 15-4723, 4730-31, 4733

poems, see Poetry Index

Lamb, Mary, English writer, 15-4731, 4733

poems, see Poetry Index

Lambkill, narrow-leafed laurel, 14-4559
Lambs, fabulous, 1-218
play of, 18-5665
poems about,
"The lamb," Blake, 3-712
"The pet lamb," Wordsworth, 6-1925
see also Sheep
Lammergeier (or lammergever), vulture, 6-Lammergeier (or lammergeyer), vulture, 6-1895, what makes an electric lamp glow? 12-3678
What makes the new electric lamps so bright? 19-5994 what makes the hew electric lamps so bright? 19-5994
oil, improvements, 3-669
Why does a lamp give a better light with the chimney on than off? 17-5292
see also Safety-lamps
Lancaster, House of, struggle for English crown. 3-775, 776
Lancaster, England, Romans at, 1-210
Lancelets, form of animal life, 12-3665
Lancelot, Sir, knight of Round Table, 3-883, 884;
4-1199; 7-1989; 11-3371
Land, *The earth's changing face, 10-3031
"Homestead Lands," in Canada, 19-5941
*Why life needs the land, 2-571
sec also Soil
Land of the Sky, mountains of North Carolina Latin lange... 18-5865 Land of the Sky, mountains of North Carolina called, 19-5958 Called, 19-5958
Lander, Richard, with Clapperton in Africa, 1-300
Landor, Walter Savage, poems, see Poetry Index Landseer, Sir Edwin, English artist, lions on Nelson Column by, 4-1262; 16-5040 pictures by, 2-404, 506; 19-6069; 20-6323, 6327
Lane, Franklin K., "Makers of the flag," Lane, Franklin K., "Makers 17-5490

Lane, Ralph, leads colony to Virginia, 20-627;
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury, 15-475

Lanfranchi of Milan, physician, 15-4630

Lang, Andrew, comment on Bayly's song;
12-3769

Tarbert, African expedition, 4-1016 Lang, Laurew, comment on Bayly's songs, 12-3769

Lang, Herbert, African expedition, 4-1016
Langdon, Marie B., heroism of, 9-2815
Langland, William (or Langley), author of "Piers Plowman," 13-3941

Langley, S. P., inventor of flying machine, 1-174; 9-2718

Langley, Walter, painting by, 11-3383
Langley, William, see Langland
Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, 15-4796

Language, Herder on origin of, 11-3395
questions about,
Are new words made for new things? 4-1287
How did men learn to talk? 4-1286
What language did Jesus speak? 4-1287-88
Why are there so many languages? 4-1286
Why can't a baby talk when it is born? 9-2907-08
Why do languages change as time passes? Why do languages change as time passes?

4-1286
Will all the people in the world ever speak
the same language? 14-4483
see also English language; French language;
Latin language; Speech
Lanner, kind of falcon, 6-1900
Lansdowne, Marquess of, governor-general of
Canada, 4-1281
Lanternfly, 10-3194
Laocoon, statue, 13-4178; 19-5933
Lao-tsze, founder of religion, 10-3026
Lapis lazuli, precious stone, 20-6384
furnishes color ultramarine, 20-6384
furnishes color ultramarine, 20-6384
furnishes color ultramarine, 20-6384
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de, French astronomer, and nebular hypothesis, 9-2844
invents calorimeter, 14-4502
Lapland, people of, 12-3652, 3661; 17-5461
La Plata River, Argentina, 15-4609
La Plata, Viceroyalty of, old name for Argentina, 17-5361
Lappet-moth, 11-3452
Lapps, see Lapland
Lapwing, egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Larchmont, ship, rescue of, 6-1954
Larcom, Lucy, cited, 10-3102
Large, Lord Mayor, and Caxton, 12-3610
Large, battle at, 10-3136
Lark, horned, 11-3458
"The lark," poem by Heywood, 11-3402
length of life, 8-2350 Why do languages change as time passes? 4-1286

Lark (continued),
meadow, see Meadow-lark
see also Skylark
Larkspur, flower, 17-5228
member of buttercup family, 13-4134
Lars Porsena, king of Etruria, 5-1403; 12-3694
Laryngoscope, invention of, 20-6355
Laryngx, voice-box in throat, 13-3397, 4000-01,
4093; 20-6307, 6353-55
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, French ex-La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, French ex plorer in America, 1-275, 278; 2-552, 559 at Fort Frontenac, 3-754 Lascars, name for Malays, 6-1936
see also Malays
Last Judgment, painting by Michael Angelo,
16-5105 Last Judgment, panally 16-5105 Last of the Mohicans, by Cooper, 1-195 Latham, Hubert, English aviator, 1-177 Antoinette aeroplane of, 1-180 Lathom House, defense of, 15-4744, 4746 Latimer, Hugh, English martyr, 16-5094, 5096 Latin language, foreign words and phrases, Latimer, Hugh, English martyr, 16-5094, 5096
Latin language, foreign words and phrases, 18-5865
questions about,
Why are the names of chemicals and plants written in Latin? 14-4277
Why do we learn Latin when no country talks it? 10-3231
source of English words, 10-3231
Latin Quarter, Paris, 17-5535
Latinus, king in Italy, 1-78
Aneas marries daughter of, 17-5272
Latitude, explanation of, 6-1766
Latium, legendary nation in Italy, 1-78; 17-5272
Latitude, explanation of, 6-1766
Latium, legendary nation in Italy, 1-78; 17-5272
Latitude, wreck of, 12-3894
Latvia, country of the Letts, 12-3802
Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 6-1863, 1865
portrait, 6-1866
Laudnum Bunches, see Dances
Laughing Cavalier, painting by Hals, 15-4595
Laughing-gas, chemical composition of, 6-1694
discovery of, 4-1246
Laughing-gas, chemical composition of, 6-1694
discovery of, 4-1246
Laughing-gas, bird, 6-1759, 1763; 18-5749
Laughing-gull, bird, 8-2340
Laughing-gull, bird, 8-2340
Laughing-gull, bird, 8-2340
Laughing-gull, bird, 8-1759, 1763; 18-5749
Laughing-gas, bird, 6-1759, 1763; 18-57 invents calorimeter, 14-4502

Lawes, writes music for masque of Milton,

18-5674 Lawes, writes music 18-5674

Lawn-grass, see Grass

Lawn-tennis, see Tennis

Lawrence, St., Escorial dedicated to, 18-5850

Lawrence, steamboat of, 8-2492

Lawrence, captain James, American naval officer, 5-1398; 10-3008

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, "A child with a kid,"

1-frontis.

Lawrence, Perry's flagship, 10-3009

Laws, Babylonian, 16-4962

legislative power in U. S., 5-1434

Roman, Justinian revises, 10-3188

Lawson, explorer of Australia, 2-365

Layard, Sir Henry, archæologist, Assyrian excavations, 16-4959, 4964, 4965

discovers lens of rock crystal, 8-2331

Lazear, Jesse W., yellow-fever research, 10-3235, 3236 discovers lens of rock crystal, 8-2331
Lazear, Jesse W., yellow-fever research,
10-3235, 3236
Lazuli-bunting, bird, 8-2345
Lead, metal, origin of, 14-4276
specific gravity, 12-3828
weight and mass, 12-3673
Lead-pencils, graphite (form of carbon) in,
3-852, 853; 15-4814-15

Lead-pencils (continued),
how to sharpen, 19-6163
mark under microscope, 8-2336
What makes a lead pencil write? 13-4024
Leaf-insects, see Insects
League of Liberation against Napoleon, 8-2289
Leah, Biblical character, 20-6330
Leah, Biblical character, 20-6330
Leap-frog, game, 3-735
Leaping-pole, 12-3642
Leap-year, reason for, 1-88; 14-4532
Lear, King, see King Lear
Lear, Edward, Nonsense rhymes, 4-1062; 13-3994
Leather, *Nothing like leather, 9-2833
preparation of, 9-2832, 2835-41
tanning of, 3-906
Leaves, color, change of, 12-3911
poem about,
The leaves and the wind, 8-2306
questions about, The leaves and the wind, 8-2306 questions about, Are leaves waterproof? 14-4370 What happens when a leaf falls? 2-391 When a leaf is plucked from a tree does it hurt the tree? 10-3147 Why do leaves change color in autumn? 4-1164 Why do leaves change color in autumn:

4-1164

Why have leaves different shapes? 15-4694
shape, reason for, 1-246, 285; 15-4694
starch formed by, 9-2728
see also Plants; Trees
Lebanon, Mountains of, Syria, 12-3856
Leclanché, invents electric battery, 4-1099
Le Debonnaire, Louis, builds lighthouse, 20-6219
Lee, Charles, American general in Revolution,
4-1000, 1004

Lee, Richard Henry, motion for independence,
4-1002; 14-4468

Lee, General Robert E., home of, 19-5959
in Civil War, 7-2048, 2053, 2054; 14-4466
portrait, 7-2045
surrenders at Appomattox, 3-787, 789; 7-2054,
2056; 11-3493

Lee's birthday, celebration of, 14-4466
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van, and microscope,
3-2332 8-2332 Left-handedness, 12-3818-19 Left-handedness, 12-3818-19

see also Hands
Legaré, James Matthew, poem, see Poetry Index
Legard, James Matthew, poem, see Poetry Index
Legard, town in the Philippines, 7-2153
Legend of Montrose, by Scott, 5-1497
Legends, see Myths and legends
Leghorn, port for Florence, 10-3086
Legislation, see Laws
Legislatures, see Congress; Parliament
Legs, arteries, 16-4929
bones of, 8-2571, 2574
broken, first aid for, 13-3963; 14-4288
see also Walking
Legumes, nitrogen-fixation by, 11-3350 bones of, 8-2571, 2574
broken, first aid for, 13-3963; 14-4288
see also Walking
Legumes, nitrogen-fixation by, 11-3350
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, German philosopher, 3-865
Leicester, Earl of, and Raleigh, 17-5410
and Spenser, 17-5484
Leicester, England, Romans at, 1-210
Leif the Lucky, see Ericson, Leif
Leighton, Lord, English artist, 13-4174
Leinster, division of Ireland, 18-5551
Leipzig, Germany, 9-2766
Battle of the Nations at, see Nations, Battle
of the
Leland Stanford Junior University, 14-4575
Lemmings, rodents, 3-805, 807
Lemons, 2-650, 651
Lemons, 2-650, 651
Lemons, and oranges, game, 17-5348
Lemur, animal, 2-631, 632
flying, 3-803, 804
Lena River, Siheria, 12-3804
L'Enfant, Peter Charles, plans Washington,
6-1692
Length, see Distance, measurement of
Lenin, Vladimir Ilitch Ulianov, and Russian
Soviet government, 12-3806
Lenses, and microscope, 8-2331
manufacture of, 4-1269
see also Photography
Lensing, Elsie, Hebbel and, 11-3399
Lent-lily, name for daffodll, 15-1654
Leon, province of Spain, 11-3339
Leonardo da Vinci, see Vinci
Leonidas, Spartan king, 5-1321, 1322
at Thermopylas, 16-5150
Leopard, animal, 1-156, 159; 18-5806
protective coloring, 11-3448
trapping of, 20-6242

Leopardi, Alessandro, Venetian sculptor, 4-1172, 1174; 13-4173
Leopold of Coburg, king of the Belgians, 11-3548
Leopold II, emperor of Holy Roman Empire, 3-2561 Leopold, duke of Austria, and Crusades, 5-1554 Lepanto, battle of, 10-3193, 3194; 11-3344; 18-5850 Leopold, duke of Austria, and Crusades, 5-1554
Lepanto, battle of, 10-3193, 3194; 11-3344;
Lepers, colony on Molokai, 7-2150
*Father Damien among, 1-71
Lepidoptera, order of insects, 10-3012
Lepidus, Roman consul, 14-4535; 18-5786
Leprosy, in England, 9-2801
**sec also Lepers
Lesile, G. D., painting by, 15-4744
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, French canal-builder,
1-84; 18-5593
and Suez Canal, 14-4304
Lesser Antilles, **sec Antilles
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German writer,
11-3394, 3397
Lethbridge, town of Alberta, 18-5608, 5612
coal-mine at, 19-6090
Letold of Tournay, 5-1552
Letter-writing, "How to write a letter," verses
by Turner, 11-3475
Lettering, **printing and fancy lettering, 16-4923
Letters, **sec Mail
Lettou, early printer, 12-3612
Lettuce, cos, cultivation of, 13-3968
cultivation, 2-617
Leuctra, battle of, 5-1324
Leutze, Emmanuel, American painter, 13-4220
painting by, 4-1005*
Levant, British sloop of war, 10-3007
Lever, Charles, "Charles O'Malley," 10-2975
Lever, use of, 12-3675-76
Why does a lever make a weak man strong?
20-6218
Loverett, Sidney, heroism of, 11-3296
Le Verrier, French astronomer, 8-2394 Loverett, Sidney, heroism of, 11-3296 Le Verrier, French astronomer, 8-2394 Lewes, battle of, 2-596 Lewis, Meriwether, Lewis and Clark expedition, Lewis, battle of, 2-596
Lewis, Meriwether, Lewis and Clark expedition
5-1397
Lewis and Clark expedition, 11-3490
Lexington, battle of, 4-999-1000
Leyden, Holland, siege of, 11-3544, 3546, 3593
Leyden Holland, siege of, 11-3594
Leyden University, founded, 11-3594
Lhasa, capital of Tibet, 13-3927, 3932
Liberal party, Canada, 5-1457
Liberal party, United States, 7-2043
Liberator, Bolivar called, 14-4514
Liberator, The, paper, 11-3491
Liberia, flag, 6-1658 (plate)

**How Africa is divided, 14-429 **
independence of, 14-4308
Liberty Bell, 18-5730
Liberty Bonds, 19-5996
Liberty, Statue of, 9-2690; 11-3494
Libraries, Alexandria, Egypt, 18-5786
Americanization work, 10-3224
Corvina, 18-5656
in Labrador, 14-4288 Corvina, 18-5656
in Labrador, 14-4328
Library of Congress, 6-1686, 1688, 1689
New York Public Library, 16-5011, 5016
of Ashur-bani-pal, 16-4966
University of Toronto, 1-231
Libya (Tripoil), 14-4308
Libyan Desert, 19-6097
Liddell, Alice, original of "Alice in Wonderland," 5-1482
Liebig, Baron, German, chemist, 3-865, 868 land," 5-1482
Liebig, Baron, German chemist, 3-865, 868
discovery of chloroform, 6-1889
Liege, town of Belgium, 11-3550
Life, air-breathing, 2-571
beginning of, 3-670
★How life began on the earth, 1-185
★How life came out of the sea, 2-375
dependence upon water, 4-1194 dependence upon water, 4-1194 human,

*Fresh air and healthy lives, 6-1803

*Life and the lungs, 6-1647

*Our lives and the nation, 17-5303

*Living things around us, 1-67 lowest forms of,

*Our unseen friends and foes, 3-905

*The simplest kind of life, 4-1019

*The tiniest living things, 3-817 on Mars, 8-2391-92 questions about,

Can chemistry build up life? 13-4116

Do people live on the moon? 3-912

Ligny, battle at, 14-4368
Ligurian Republic, Napoleon forms, 10-3078
Likeness, Are there any two things exactly alike in the world? 17-5396
Lilienthal, Otto, work with gliders, 1-174
Lilies, 17-5229-30, 5236
golden-rayed, 17-5236
"Little white lily," poem by Macdonald, 9-2822
madonna, 17-5229, 5236
cultivation, 4-1519
sword (gladiolus), 17-5237
tiger, 17-5237
torch (red-hot poker), 17-5237
Liliuokalani, queen of Hawaii, 7-2150
Lille, France, 8-2420
Lilly Maid of Astolat, 4-1199
Lilly Maid of Astolat, 4-1199
Lilly of the valley, 17-5230
Lima, capital of Peru, 15-4602
Lime, chemical formula, 6-1815, 1816
Why does water boil when put on lime?
14-4370-71
see also Chalk; Quicklime
Lime tree, linden, 10-3261
see also Linden Life, questions about (continued), How long has life existed on the earth? 15-4812 How long has life existed on the earth?

15-4812
What is the shortest life in the world?

11-3389
Why did the people of long ago live longer than people do to-day? 11-3391
struggle for, 7-2085
*What life is made of, 4-1195
*What life is made of, 4-1195
*Why life needs the land, 2-571
see also Animals; Physiology; Plants
Life-saving, in water, 5-1362
Lifeboat, 12-3886
Lifebuoy, right way to use, 17-5518
Ligaments, 8-2467; 9-2647
Light, as food, 9-2729
color of, 17-5242
see also Color
effect on plants, 9-2798, 2799
measurement of distances by, 18-5814
*The men who gave us light, 3-663
motion, effect of, 11-3326
pressure, see Radiation pressure
questions about,
Can we see light and darkness anywhere
at the same time? 10-3146
Can we store sunlight? 4-1285
Does light die away? 8-2535
Does light get fainter as it travels?
8-2535-36
Does light weigh anything? 6-1791
How can the earth reflect light when its Lime tree, linden, 10-3261
see also Linden
Limerick, siege of, 18-5557
view, 18-5559
Limericks, nonsense rhymes, 4-1062; 13-3994;
18-5742 Limestone City, name for Kingston, 19-6122 Limestone City, name for Kingston, 19-6122 Limpets, France, china made at, 8-2420 Limpets, shell-fish, 9-2617 Linacre, Thomas, physician, 15-4630 Lincoln, Abraham, president of United States, Does light get fainter as it travels?
8-2535-36
Does light weigh anything? 6-1791
How can the earth reflect light when its surface is dull? 6-1656
How can we see sunlight when there is no air to carry the light-waves? 12-3678
If light is a wave of air, does the light-wave go through glass? 12-3780
If we could darken the sun, how soon would light reach earth again? 5-1592
Is light a kind of electricity? 9-2799-2800
What causes a light to be yellow? 6-1796
What happens to the light when it goes out? 11-3508
What is light? 4-1285
What is light? 4-1285
What is the blue light that we often see on the sea at night? 12-3684
What makes us see lights when we get a blow on the eye? 9-2800
Why can't light turn a corner? 20-6217
Why do we see the flash from a gun before we hear the noise? 3-813
Why does a light go out in water but flare up in kerosene? 13-4110
Why does light give light? 15-4874-75
Why does light travel quicker than sound?
12-3677
Why does steam put a light out? 12-3776
att of travel, 3-813; 5-1592; 7-1961, 1966; administration, 11-3492 and Civil War, 7-2046 assassination of, 7-2054; 11-3493 Cabinet, 7-2040 elected president of United States, 7-2044 Emancipation Proclamation, 7-2040, 2050 monument, 6-1692
poems about,
"Lincoln, the man of the people," Markham, 9-2663
"O Captain, my Captain," Whitman, 8-2448
portraits, 3-779; 11-3488
statues of, 6-1686; 15-4664
Lincoln, Mary Todd, wife of the president, 2-399,
402 life, 3-785 statues of, 6-1686; 15-4664
Lincoln, Mary Todd, wife of the president, 2-399, 402
Lineoln Park, Chicago, 13-5828
Lincoln's birthday, 14-4466
Linden, tree,
American, 9-2877; 10-3261
see also Basswood
European, 10-3261
Lindsay, Lady Anne, song-writer, 12-3767, 3770
Ling, fish, eggs of, 8-2601
Liniers, in Argentina, 17-5361
Linnæa borealis, flower, 10-3064
Linnæas, Charles, Swedish botanist, 3-864, 865
floral clock of, 13-4014-15
life, 3-865-66
names twin-flower, 10-3064
Owen and, 2-869
Clinnet, bird, 7-2164, 2106, 2112, 2114
"The burial of the linnet," poem by Mrs.
Ewing, 11-3476
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
Linotype machine, 3-947, 948, 949
inventor of, 9-2718
Linsed oil, from flax seed, 8-2386
L'Insurgent, ship, and Constellation, 10-3006
Linton, Mrs. Lynn, English writer, 9-2621, 2627
Lion, animal, 1-150, 151, 152, 153; 19-5882
"American," or puma, 1-156, 160
*A day in a lion's life, 19-5883
hunting, 20-6242
photograph by Bolton, 17-frontis.
protective coloring, 11-3448
sea, 1-218
stories of, 1-155
toy, how to make, 3-727
Lion of Lucerne, 6-1820; 18-5848
Lion of St. Mark, 16-5041, 5043
Lippi, Fra Filippino, Italian artist, 16-5100, 5102
portrait, 16-5097
Lips, use of, 7-2171
Liquidambar, tree, 17-5340, 5343
Liquids, see Fluids
Lisbon, capital of Portugal, 11-3347
Lisele, Guillaume de, geographer, 13-4165 our eyes? 2-392
Why does light travel quicker than sound?
12-3677
Why does steam put a light out? 12-3776
rate of travel, 3-813; 5-1592; 7-1961, 1966;
12-3677
refraction, 7-2246-47; 17-5246; 18-5871-72
*What light is made of, 16-5163
*Where the gaslight comes from, 2-415
*The wonderful keyboard (waves of light and color), 17-5241
see also Fire; Gas; Lamps; Matches; Spectrum
Lighthouses, *How a lighthouse is built, 3-749
lamps for, 3-664, 668
questions about,
Where were the first lighthouses built?
20-6218
Which is the oldest lighthouse in the United States? 20-6219
Lightning, Franklin's experiment, 7-2164, 2165
questions about,
How far can lightning be seen? 8-2535
What is a thunderboit? 10-3147
What is the force in lightning that kills a man so quickly? 12-3673
When it lightens and the sky opens, why doesn't something fall out? 7-2082
Where does lightning go when it reaches the ground? 12-3678-79
Why does thunder follow lightning? 3-813-14
Why should lightning strike certain things and not others? 9-2909
What to do in a thunderstorm, 6-1943
Lightships, Why are lightships used instead of lighthouses? 20-6219

Lisgar, Lord, governor-general of Canada, 4-1281
Lisle, Bouget de, writer of "Marseillaise,"
8-2281; 12-3765
song, see Poetry Index
Lister, Joseph, Lord, English surgeon, 15-4634
life and work, 20-6365-66
portraits, 15-4625; 20-6367
Lister, Joseph Jackson, and microscope, 8-2332
Liszt, Franz, musician, 11-3285, 3294
Lithuania, 12-3802
costume, 12-3793
Lithus paper, 6-1815
Little Dorrit, by Dickens, 8-2461
Little Elk Lake, source of Mississippi, 19-6071
Little Giant, name for Stephen A. Douglas, 3-786; 8-2441
Little Mothers' League, 10-3220
Little Poor Man of Assisi (St. Francis), 4-1023
Little Rock, capital of Arkansas, 19-5962
Little Russia, 12-3802, 3804
Little women, by Alcott, 16-5169
Liver, 8-2366; 19-6013, 6015
and body-warmth, 13-4110
Liver-leaf, flower, 9-2879
see also Hepatica
Livermore, Mary, and U. S. Sanitary Commission, 10-3122
Liverpool, gas used in, 3-667
growth of trade, 4-1116
rallway station in early days, 19-6059
Livingston, Robert, and Declaration of Independence, 4-1003
Livingstone, David E., explorer and missionary, chimpanzee as pet, 2-626
discovers Victoria Falls, 11-3400
life, 1-296, 300-02
memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120
quoted, 14-4578
Livanda, taken by Sweden from Poland, 12-3656
Livy, Roman historian, 17-5280
Livards, 4-1209-13, 1217, 1218, 1219
fence, 4-1211
frilled, 4-1212, 1219
prehistoric, 1-50, 54; 4-1209
sand, 4-1218
Liama, animal, 1-293, 295; 14-4509, 4510
Lilanos, plains in South America, 15-4604
Lilewellyn, Prince, Welsh hero, 1-128; 3-770 Loire River, France, 8-2418
Loki, god of evil in Norse mythology, 12-3623;
19-5994
Lombardi, Italian family of artists, 4-1172
Lombardo family, see Lombardi
Lombards, invade Rome, 4-1167
settle in Italy, 8-2550; 10-3076
Lombroso, Cesare, Italian psychologist, Ferrero
marries daughter of, 17-5315
London, England, bridges, 1-23, 24, 32
Danes burn, 2-468
founded by Romans, 1-212; 4-1253
**Great builders of London, 4-1253
Great Fire, 4-1042, 1256; 18-5756
monument to, 16-5044
Great Plague, 2-633; 4-1042, 1256
growth of, 4-1118
lighted by gas, 3-667
map, 6-1766
mint, 12-3646
monuments, 16-5040, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5047 mint, 12-3646
monuments, 16-5040, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5047
name, 17-5398
see also Tower of London
London Bridge, 1-23
London Company, branch of Virginia Company,
2-522, 526 London Company, branch of Virginia Company, 2-522, 526

London pride, flower, 15-4762; 17-5229

member of saxifrage family, 13-4136

Lonely traveler's pastime, game to play on train, 19-6078

Long, Dr. Crawford W., and use of ether, 15-4632

Long Island, bridges, 1-25

glacial moraine, 1-14

Long Island Sound, due to glaciers, 1-15

Hell Gate railway bridge over, 1-22, 25

Long-sightedness, 14-4333

Longevity, 11-3391

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, American poet, 5-1609, 1613-14, 1616

"Evangeline," 3-898

home of, 5-1615

poems, see Poetry Index

writes for children, 3-923

Longitude, explanation of, 6-1766

Longobards, see Lombards

Longstone Lighthouse, Grace Darling at, 6-1742

Longstone Lighthouse, Grace Darling at, Confederate general at Chickamauga, 7-2050

Loofah, use in bath, 11-3510

Looking-glass, see Mirror

Lookout Mountain, battle of, 7-2050

Loosestrife, flower, 16-4949, 4952, 4956, 5210

Lopez, Carlos Antonio, dictator in Paraguay, 15-4610

Lop Nor, district in Central Asia, 13-3930

Lop Nor, district in Central Asia, 13-3930 sand, 4-1218
Lama, animal, 1-293, 295; 14-4509, 4510
Llanos, plains in South America, 15-4604
Llewellyn, Prince, Welsh hero, 1-128; 3-770
and Gelert, the faithful dog, 17-5385
Lob-nor, dried-up lake in Desert of Gobi,
10-3128
Lobsters, 9-2613, 2614
Canadian fishery, 13-3956
eggs of, 13-3957
Why do lobsters turn red in boiling? 9-2655
Lock, John, English philosopher and mind development, 15-4748; 16-4995, 5080
cited, 7-1983
Lock-heart, Sir Simon, rescues Bruce's heart. Lop Nor, district in Central Asia, 13-3930 Lord Dunmore's War, 20-6253 Lords, House of, see Parliament Lorenzo the Magnificent, see Medici, Lorenzo de Loris, animal, 2-631, 632 Lorne, Marquis of, governor-general of Canada, velopment, 15-4748; 16-4995, 5080 cited, 7-1983
Lock-heart, Sir Simon, rescues Bruce's heart, 10-3138
Lockjaw, disease, 14-4483 microbes which cause, 3-821
Locks, &How a lock is made, 20-6357
Locks, &How a lock is made, 20-6357
Locks, Canal, Eric Canal, 15-4769, 4770
Grenville Canal, 19-6126
Panama Canal, 18-5594, 5596, 5600
Lockyer, Sir Norman, English astronomer, 7-2092, 2094
Locomotives, at night, 1-303, 306
construction of, 1-304-05
electric, 1-308, 315
American invention, 9-2718
engineer, 1-303, 316
first, 2-602, 603
through drifts and floods, 1-311
views of, 1-314, 315, 316
Locust, insect, 10-3196, 3197, 3198
storm in South Africa, 10-3195, 3196
Locust-tree, 12-3747
flower of, 14-4556, 4562
see also Honey-locust
Lodge, Sir Oliver, aids development of wireless, 4-1281
Lorraine, Claude, see Claude Lorraine
Lorraine, see Alsace-Lorraine
Los Angeles, Cal., orange grove, 9-2687
view near, 18-5710
Losantiville, see Cincinnati
Lost colony of Roanoke, see Roanoke
Lost continent, 10-3035
Londan, Mouat, painting by, 4-1198
Louis, St., see Louis IX, king of France
Louis VII, king of France, and second Crusade,
5-1553 4-1281 5-1553
Louis IX, king of France, 7-2066, 2070
and Crusades, 5-1548, 1555
Louis XI, king of France, 7-2073
and Netherlands, 11-3544
Louis XII, king of France, daughter of, 12-3695
story of, 12-3711
Louis XIII, king of France, and the Louvre,
17-5535
and Vincent de Paul, 10-2069 and Vincent de Paul, 10-3069
Louis XIV, king of France, 4-1043
and Genoa, 10-3078
and the Louvre, 17-5535
Charles II and, 4-1042
influence in Switzerland, 10-2991
reign of, 7-2074, 2076
wars of, 8-2559
War of Spanish Succession, 13 Lodge, Sir Oliver, aids development of wireless, and dispersing of fog, 10-3144
Lodore, Falls of, "The Cataract of Lodore," poem by Southey, 4-1292
Lofoden Islands, 12-3661
Logan, General John A., and Decoration Day, 14-4469
Logan, John E., poem see Poetry, Index Wars 01, 8-2033 War of Spanish Succession, 11-3344 writers of age of, 17-5311 Louis XV, king of France, 7-2073 and America, 2-559

Logan, John E., poem, see Poetry Index Logan, Mount, height of, 1-10; 18-5778 Lohengrin, or the Swan-knight, 18-5561

Lumbering (continued),
logs floated down river, 1-229, 233
in Ontario, 1-226
Lump-sucker, fish, 8-2608
Lumpfish, eggs of, 8-2601
Lunacy, moon and, 11-3384
Lunatic, derivation of word, 7-2249
Lundstrom, J. E., and safety-matches, 8-2428
Lundy's Lane, battle of, 3-759; 5-1399
Lung-fish, 8-2479, 2480
Lungs, *Life and the lungs, 6-1647
see also Breathing
Lungwort, plant, member of borage family,
13-4136
Luques, Hernando de, Spanish priest, 14-4510
Lusitania, ship, 8-2497
Luther, Martin, and the Reformation, 8-2555,
hymn-writer, 7-2014 Louis XVI, king of France, 7-2073 French Revolution and, 8-2279, 2280, 2284, 2561; 13-4100, 4103, 4104, 4106 portrait, 13-4099 Louis XVII, king of France, 7-2073

French Revolution and, 8-2279, 2280, 2282, 2284, 2561; 13-4100, 4103, 4104, 4106

portrait, 13-4099

Louis XVIII, king of France, 8-2289

Louis Philippe, king of France, 2-2289

Louis Napoleon, president of France, takes title, Napoleon III, 8-290

see also Napoleon, president of France, takes title, Napoleon III

Louisbourg, captured (1745), 2-559; 3-895

captured (1758), 2-559; 3-898

history of, 17-5546

Louise, queen of Prussia, cornflower as souvenir of, 6-1705

Napoleon and, 8-2593

Louise, Lake, in Canadian Rockies, 18-5776

Louisiana, admitted as state, 5-1397; 6-1836;

11-3490

cities, 19-5960

named, 7-2074

president from, 8-2382

products, petroleum, 9-2680

sugar, 3-704

timber, 8-2387

secedes, 7-2044; 19-5957

state flower, 18-5816

Louisiana Furchase, 5-1396; 6-1836; 11-3490

Louisiana Territory, named, 1-278

purchase of, see Louisiana Purchase

Spain and, 3-900

Lounsberry, Charles, last will of, 17-5379

Louse-wort, plant, 12-3892

Louvain University, library burned, 11-3550

L'Ouverture, Toussaint, 19-6044

Louve, emotion of, 16-5189-91

value of, 19-5893-94

Love, emotion of, 16-5189-91

value of, 19-5893-94

Love-birds, 6-1759

Lovelace, Richard, poem, see Poetry Index

Love's labour's lost, first original play by Shakespeare, 18-5584

Low, Will H., American painter, 14-4258

Lowell, James Bussell, American writer, 5-1609,

1618

poems, see Poetry Index

Lowell Observatory, 10-3126

Lowther, James William, presents Speaker's 2282 Lucer, martin, and the Reformation, 8-2555, 2556
hymn-writer, 7-2014
portrait, 7-2017
Lützen, battle of, 8-2558
Luxemburg, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
Luxor, temples at, 19-6184, 6188
Luzon, island of, Philippines, 7-2163
Lyall, Edna, English writer, 9-2627
Lyourgus, Spartan law-giver, 16-5202
Lyourgus, Spartan law-giver, 16-5202
Lyourgus, Spartan law-giver, 16-5202
Lyoun, Ethel, poem, see Poetry Index
Lynn, Mass., shoemaking at, 10-3102
Lynx, animal, 1-156, 160
fur of, 16-5074
Lyon, Mary, American educator, 10-3118, 3122 fur of 16-5074
Lyon, Mary, American educator, 10-3118, 3122
Lyons, city of France, 8-2420, 2421, 2422
Lyre, constellation, 9-2640, 2641
Lyre-bird, 6-1759, 1761
Lysicrates, Choragic monument of, 16-5040, 5043
Lysippus, Greek sculptor, 13-4172
Lyte, Henry Francis, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018
hymns, see Poetry Index
Lyttleton, city of New Zealand, 5-1490
Lytton, Edward Bulwer-Lytton, Lord, English
writer, 8-2324-25
portrait, 8-2321 Lowell, James Russell, American writer, 5-1609, 1618

1618

poems, see Poetry Index
Lowell Observatory, 10-3126
Lo McAdam, John Loudon, and road making, 1-168 M'Alpine, Kenneth, king of Scotland, 10-3133 Macaroni, 10-3085 Macaulay, Thomas B., English writer, 15-4723, Macaulay, 4734 Macaulay, Thomas B., English writer, 15-4723, 4734
poems, see Poetry Index
Macaw, bird, 6-1752 (plate), 1763
Macbeth, king of Scotland, 10-3133
Maccabæus, Judas, see Judas Maccabæus
Maccabæus, Judas, see Judas Maccabæus, 1-127
McCarroll, James, poem, see Poetry Index
McCarthy, Henry, song-writer, 10-3054
McClulan, General George B., in Civil War, 7-2047, 2048, 2051
McClure, Sir Robert J. L. M., explorer, portrait, 17-5457
traverses Northwest Passage, 17-5458
McCormick, Cyrus Hall, and reaping-machine, 9-2714
Macdonald, Allan, husband of Flora, 4-1002
Macdonald, George, English writer, 5-1483
poems, see Poetry Index
Macdonald, George, English writer, 5-1483
Macdonald, Sir John A., premier of Canada, 4-1278, 1281
and Canadian Dominion, 4-1270
and Canadian Pacific Railway, 4-1280
MacDonald, Thomas Hood, invents spring motor, 18-5602
Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, 17-5403 MacDonald, Thomas Hood, invents spring motor, 18-5602
Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, 17-5403
Macdonald, Mount, height of, 18-5780
Macdonald, Mount, height of, 18-5780
Macdonough, Commodore Thomas, on Lake Champlain, 10-3005, 3010
Macdougall, William, and Riel Rebellion, 4-1278
Macdowell, statue on Albert Memorial by, 16-5040
McDowell, Edward, musician, 11-3294
McDowell, Dr. Ephraim, 15-4632
McDowell, General Irvin, at Bull Run, 7-2046-47
Macedon, division of ancient Greece, 5-1324
see also Alexander the Great
Macedonia, "Hush-a-bye baby on the tree top," 18-5637 (plate)
"Lullaby! O Lullaby!" Bennett, 13-4066
"Lullaby of an infant chief," Scott, 3-824
"The mother to her infant," Miller, 11-3404
"The rock-a-by lady," Field, 16-4979
"Sleep, baby, sleep," 19-5898
"Sleep, baby, sleep," 11-3318
"Sleep, Beauty Bright," Blake, 6-1875
"Son of my heart," German folk-song, 10-3039
"Sweet and low," Tennyson, 2-478
"Wynken, Blynken and Nod," Field, 1-100
Lumbering, *Canadian forests and their wealth, 12-3731 Macedonia, history, 16-5209 under Turkey, 10-3247 native shepherd, 10-3245 part belongs to Greece, 10-3186, 3240 Macedonian, British frigate, 5-1398; 10-3007

Magnetism, *Marvels of electricity and magnetism, 17-5355

Magnets, *The wonderful unseen worker, 17-527

Magnifying glasses, 1-46, 48

How does the sun make a magnifying glass burn paper? 9-2912

see also Lenses; Microscope

Magnolia, state flower of Louisiana, 18-5816

Magpie, bird, 6-1901, 1902; 7-2217

egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
nest, 18-5750

Magrander, Julia, American writer, 7-2103

Magyars, people of Hungary, 9-2894, 2898;
10-3076; 18-5652, 5658

Maharattas (or Mahrattas), people of India,
British war against, 6-1720; 14-4366

Mahdi, The, Mohammedan rebel in the Sudan,
14-4306

Mahmud of Ghazni, Mussulman king of India,
Mahmud of Ghazni, Mussulman king of India, McEwen, Walter, paintings in Library of Congress, 6-1688
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, poems, see Poetry McGee, Th McGill, James, founder of McGill University, 17-5400 McGill U University, Montreal, 1-226; 17-5400, Machairodus, prehistoric animal, 1-50 McHenry, Fort, flag on, 17-5493 "Star Spangled Banner," and bom of, 10-3052; 14-4465 view of, 14-4465 and bombardment Machine-guns, see Guns
Machines, see Agricultural machinery; Automobiles; names of machines
McIlhenny, H. E., and protection of birds,
8-2343 8-2343
Macintosh, Charles, waterproof coats invented by, 3-693: 18-5794
Mackay, Charles, song-writer 12-3768
poems, see Poetry Index
McKay, Gordon, and sewing machine, 10-3101
Mackay, Spruce, 3-784
McKay Sewing Machine, 10-3101, 3102-03
Mackenzie, Alexander, fur-trader, 15-4831
Mackenzie, Alexander, premier of Canada, 4-1280
Mackenzie, Water Canadian, stateman Mahmud of Ghazni, Mussulman king of India, 6-1714 Mahogany, wood of, 16-5034 Mahomet, see Mohammed Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, poem, see Poetry Mahoney, I Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, poem, see Poetry Index
Mahonia, shrub, 14-4565
Maia, one of Pleiades, 14-4533
Maid of Norway, Margaret, queen of Scotland, 1-128; 3-770; 10-3136
Maid of Orleans, see Joan of Arc
Maid of Garagossa, heroism of, 6-1935
Maids of Honor, painting by Velasquez, 15-4597
Mail, car, 11-3409
*How our letters come to us, 11-3407
penny post in England, 4-1119
Why can we not send a letter without a postage stamp on it? 13-4112
Main River, Germany, 8-2598
Maine, admitted as state, 6-1838; 11-3490
attempted settlement at Sagadahoc, 2-522, 524
boundary settlement, 11-3491
manufactures, cutlery, 15-4802
"Pine Tree State," 17-5430, 5431
products, gems, 20-6379, 6383
state flower, 18-5816
Maine, battleship, destruction of, 7-2154
Mainz (Mayence), town in Germany, 9-2768
legend of founding, 13-4238-39
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de,
statue of, 4-1279
Maize, see Corn
Majuba Hill, battle of, 6-1786
Malacea. British possession, 6-1935 Mackenzie, William Lyon, Canadian statesman, 3-759 Mackenzie, district of Canada, 4-1281
Mackenzie King, William Lyon, prime minister of Canada, 5-1455
Mackerel, fish, 8-2602, 2603 McKinley, William, president of United States, 8-2378 administration, 11-3494 administration, 11-3494
and Spanish-American War, 7-2154
portrait, 11-3488

McKinley, Mount, height of, 1-10; 7-2148
Mackintosh, waterproof coat, 3-693; 18-5794
Maclagan, Alexander, poem, see Poetry Index
McLellan, Isaac, poem, see Poetry Index
McLellan, Isaac, poem, see Poetry Index
McLellan, Isaac, poem, see Poetry Index
Maclise, Daniel, painting by, 14-4365
Macmonnies, Frederick, American sculptor,
13-4174
life and work, 15-4674
statue of Hale, 12-3921
M'Murdo Sound, Antarctic, 17-5466
MacMurrough, Dermod, king of Leinster,
18-5554
MacNally, Leonard, song-writer, 12-3769
MacWhirter, J., painting by, 16-5119
Madagascar, French possession, 8-2425; 14-4308
Madero, Francisco, president of Mexico, 14-4404
Madison, Dolly, wife of the president, 2-399, 401
Madison, James, president of United States,
5-1397; 6-1837
administration, 11-3490
at Constitutional Convention, 5-1391
portraits, 5-1388; 11-3488
Madison, Mary, clock of Metropolitan Building,
5-1538
Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin at,
14-4573
Madonna,
paintings of, Majuba Hill, battle of, 6-1786 Majuba Hill, battle of, 6-1786 Malacca, British possession, 6-1935 Malachite, mineral, 17-5332 Malachy, king of Ireland, 18-5552 Malapterus, fish, 8-2483 Malapterus, fish, 8-2483
Malaria,
Cause of, 5-1432; 6-1805; 10-3201, 3202; 19-5893
What causes malaria? 18-5723
eradication of, 9-2801
germs of, 10-3199
Malay Archipelago, Dutch settle, 6-1935
Malay Peninsula, part of Further India, 6-1930,
1936
Malay in Further India, 6-1936 1936
Malays, in Further India, 6-1936
in Japan, 2-342
in Philippines, 7-2152
Malbone, Edward, miniature painter, 13-4218
Malcolm III, Canmore, king of Scotland,
10-3133-34 Madonna,
paintings of,
Botticelli, 15-4593
Correggio, 3-760
Raphael, 3-760; 15-4590, 4593
Madonna lily, 17-5229, 5236
cultivation, 4-1519
Madras, British in, 6-1716, 1718
Madras, British in, 6-1716, 1718
Madras, Greek patron of poets, 17-5308
Maelar, Lake, Sweden, 12-3660
Maeterlinck, Maurice, Belgian author, 5-1483
"The blue bird," 18-5835
life and writings, 17-5314
Mafeking, slege of, boys as messengers at,
19-6136
Magdeburg, town of Germany, 9-2764 10-3133-34

Malecite Indians, in Canada, 9-2784

Malines, town of Belgium, 11-3542

Mallard, wild duck, 5-1564

Mallerd, pavid, Scottish poet, 12-3766

Mallow, plant, 14-4348

Malope, plant, 17-5238

Malory, Sir Thomas, "Morte d'Arthur," 13-3941

Malpighi, Italian physician, 15-4631

Malplaquet, battle of, 8-2560

Malta, British possession, 6-1931, 1935

Malta fever, 9-2801

Mamelukes, slave rulers of Egypt, 9-2940; Malta fever, 9-2801
Mamelukes, slave rulers of Egypt, 9-2940;
14-4302
massacre of, 14-4304
Mammals, order of animals, 3-801
development of, 9-2830
Mammoth, prehistoric animal, 1-50, 56; 19-5997
Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, crayfish in, 9-2615
★Wonderful Mammoth Cave, 4-1305
Mammoth Hot Springs, Yellowstone Park,
2-583, 585
Man, contrasted with lower animals, 12-3664
origin, 12-3670
primitive, 1-56 Magdeburg, town of Germany, 9-2764
Magellan, Ferdinand, voyage into Pacific Ocean,
1-66 Magellan, Strait of, 1-66; 14-4511
Magenta, battle of, 10-3084
Mageroe, island of Norway, 12-3661
Maggiore, Lake, Italy, 10-3074
Magic answers, game, 7-2143
Magic lantern, directions for making, 9-2807
Magic music, game, 10-3117
Magna Carta (Great Charter), 2-588, 595
Magnesia, battle of, 17-5276

Marble (continued), kind of limestone, 17-5349 Leonardo da Vinci invents machine for cut-ting, 3-761 specific gravity, 12-3828 Man in the moon, game, 4-1303 Man, Isle of, Manx cats from, 2-512 Northmen in, 2-472 Man-of-war, marine animal, 8-2407, 2411-12, Man-of-war, marine animal, 8-2407, 2411-12, 2413

Man who knew no fear, The (Bayard), 1-137

Man without a country, The, by Hale, 18-5615

Manakin, tropical bird, 6-1751, 1764

Manassas, battle of, 806 Bull Run

Manatee, marine animal, 1-221; 4-1073, 1074

Mance, Mile, founds Hotel Dieu, 1-227

Manchuria, belongs to China, 12-3804

Manchuria, belongs to China, 12-3804

Manchuria, belongs to China, 1-117, 120

Mandeville, Sir John, 13-3940

Mandeville, Sir John, 13-3940

Mandeville, Sir John, 13-3941

Manetho, Egyptian scribe, 15-4853

Mangoes, fruit, 2-657, 631

Mangoes, fruit, 2-652

Mangoes, fruit, 2-652

Mangoes, fruit, 2-652

Manhattan Island, Dutch settle, 2-528

Hudson and, 1-281

statue of Verrazano on, 1-276

see also New York City

Manila, captured by English, 7-2152

capture in Spanish-American War, 7-2152, 2154

Normal School, 7-2158

view, 7-2147

Manila Bay, battle of, 7-2152, 2154

Manilaba, province of Callede appea 18-2608 specific gravity,
Marbles,
games, 16-5132
Bounce about, 4-1096
March, birthstone for, 20-6377
name, 14-4532-33
Marchand, French officer in the Sudan, 8-2426
Marchmont, Earl of, Sir Patrick Hume becomes,
18-5628
Antonio, Cellini apprenticed to, 18-5853
and wireless, 7-2170; Marchmont, Earl of, Sir Patrick Hume becomes, 18-5628
Marcone, Antonio, Cellini apprenticed to, 18-5853
Marconi, Guglielmo, and wireless, 7-2170;
Marcus Aurelius, emperor of Rome, 2-541, 542
and Epictetus, 9-2939
cited, 17-5305
statues of, 19-5926
Marcus Island, possession of United States, 7-2147
Mardi Gras, in New Orleans, 18-5960
Marduf, French name for Tuesday, 1-93
Mardi Gras, in New Orleans, 18-5960
Marduf, Babylonian god, 16-4967
Marengo, battle of, 8-2286
Margaret, Maid of Norway; see Maid of Norway
Margaret, queen of Scotland, daughter marries
Henry I, 2-590
Margaret, wife of James IV of Scotland, 3-856, 860: 10-3140
Margaret Beaufort, mother of Henry VII, 3-855
Margaret of Anjou, queen of England, 3-776. Normal School, 7-2108 view, 7-2147 Manila Bay, battle of. 7-2152, 2154 Manitoba, province of Canada, area, 18-5608 Capitol, 18-5609 climate, 18-5607 description, 1-230 Prairie province, 18-5608 forests, 12-3734 government 4-1280 Prairie province, 18-5618
forests, 12-3734
government, 4-1280
history, 4-1278, 1530
mineral deposits, 19-6092
population (1919), 18-5603
products, copper, 19-6093
representation in Parliament, 5-1454
wheat fields, 11-3534
Manitoba Act, 4-1280
Manitoba Act, 4-1280
Manitoba Lake, Canada, 13-568
Manitoba, University of, 17-5464
Manitou, Great Spirit of the Indians, 8-2579
Manlius, Roman soldier, 2-576
Manlius, Titus, 800 Torquatus
Mann, Horace, 17-5240
Manny, Sir Walter, 8-2508
Mansion, Colard, early printer, 12-3612
Manta, port of Equador, 15-4606
Mantinea, battle of, 5-1324
Mantis, praying, insect, 11-3301, 3306
Manufactures, 800
Manuf Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund, and beet sugar, Maria Theresa, empress of Austria, appeal to Hungarian nobles, 9-2897; 18-5652 daughter of Charles VI, 14-4553 Mozart and, 11-3290 Pragmatic Sanction and, 9-2904 wars against, 8-2561; 14-4554 Mariana Islands, Guam one of, 9-2771 Marie Antoinette, queen of France, daughter of Maria Theresa, 8-2561 French Revolution and, 8-2279, 2280, 2284, 2561; 13-4103, 4105 portrait, 13-409 sacrifice of, 4-1187 trial of, 13-4104 Marie de Medici, wife of Henry IV of France. sacrince of 1-1-10
trial of, 13-4104
Marie de Medici, wife of Henry IV of France,
7-2074
Marie Louise, empress of France, 2-360
Marietta, Ohio, settlement, 6-1834
Marigolds, cultivation of, 3-732
marsh. see Marsh-marigold
Marion, Francis, American general in Revolution, 4-1001, 1006
Marionette, living, 7-2261
Maritime Provinces, of Canada, *The Maritime
Provinces, 17-5543
trees, 12-3731, 3734
see also names of provinces
Maritza River, Bulgaria, 10-3185
roses in valley of, 10-3242
Marius, Gaius, Roman general, 2-439; 17-5278
Mark, St. Why does manure make plants grow faster?

13-4019

Manuscripts, making of, 11-3482
on parchment, 11-3484

Manuzio, Aldo, early printer, 12-3614

Maple tree, has been Zealand, 5-1486, 1488, 1489, 1490; 13-4080

Maple sugar, 3-702 (plate); 8-2500-05; 17-5338

Maple tree, blossoms of, 9-2877

English, 10-3265

eaf, emblem of Canada, 8-2499-2500

"The maple leaf forever." national anthem, 8-2500

*The maple tree, 8-2499
red, 17-5338
striped (moosewood), 14-4560; 17-5337-38
sugar, 8-2499; 17-5338, 5341
sycamore, 10-3266

wood of, 16-3034

Maps, games with, 11-3321; 19-6078

*How the maps are made, 6-1765
showing wireless communication, 11-3374
(plate)
star, 9-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645 Marius, Gaius, Roman general, 2-439; 17-5278
Marius, Gaius, Roman general, 2-439; 17-5278
Marius, Gaius, Roman general, 2-439; 17-5278
Marik, St.,
Cathedral in Venice in honor of, 4-1167

***mealso St. Mark's Cathedral
mosaic picture of, 10-3079

Markham, Edwin, poem. ***ee** Poetry Index
Markland, early name for Nova Scotia or Newfoundland, 1-271

Marks, Stacy, painting by, 6-1755

Marlborough, Duchess of, in Westminster
Abbey, 15-4686

Marlborough, Duke of, battles won by, 8-2560

Marlborough, province of New Zealand, 5-1490

Marlowe, Christopher, English poet and dramatist, 17-5488

friend of Shakespeare, 18-5584

poem. **see Poetry Index
Marmora, Sea of, 10-3185, 3186

Marmorats, members of monkey family, 2-631,

632

Marmosets, members of monkey family, 2-631,

632

Marmosets, animals, 3-679, 682; 18-5575, 5576-77 showing wireless communication. 11-3374
(plate)
star. 3-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645
star. 3-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645
star. 3-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645
Marabon stork, 7-1973, 1976
Marat, Jean Paul, French Revolutionist. 13-4108
death of, 8-2286, 13-4107
portrait, 13-4029
Marathon, battle of, 16-5150
The race from Marathon, 6-1819
Marathon race, London (1908), 10-3180-81
Marble, Carrara, 10-3085 Marmots, animals, 3-679, 682; 18-5575, 5576-77 winter sleep of. 20-6375
Marne River, France, 8-2418
battle on. 8-2426
Maro, Publius Vergilius, see Virgil
Marpessa, legend of, 5-1526
Marquand, Henry, portrait by Sargent, 14-4256

Marquette, Père Jacques, Jesuit, explorations, 1-278; 3-894
★A priest who loved Indians, 19-6111
statue, 19-6113
Marryat, Frederick, "Masterman Ready," 7-2025
"Peter Simple," 7-2028
Mars, Roman god of war, 1-93; 14-4532
Mars, planet, 1-144; 8-2296-97, 2391-92
astrology and, 7-1960
canals on, 8-2388
distance from sun, 1-148
length of year, 1-148
moons, 1-148; 8-2296-97
questions about,
Are there men on Mars? 11-3512 Maryland (continued),
"My Maryland," song by Randall, 8-2512 slave state, 7-2044
Marzipan, eggs, 11-3324
fruits and nuts, 11-3552
potatoes, 11-3552
Masaccio, Italian painter, 15-4590, 4592
Masefield, John, English poet, 19-6040
Masegne family, Venetian sculptors, 4-1172
Maskelyne, Nevil, English astronomer, 6-1682
Maskioninge, fish, 9-2701, 2706
Maskoki Indians (or Muskogian), 1-21
Mason, James M., Confederate commissioner,
7-2048
Mason, Captain John, founder of New Hamp-Maskinonge, fish, 9-2701, 2706
Maskoki Indians (or Muskogian), 1-21
Mason, James M., Confederate commissioner, 7-2048
Mason, Captain John, founder of New Hampshire, 2-533
Mason, Joseph, pens of, 11-3484
Mason and Dixon's Line, 7-2042
Mass, definition, 2-566
weight compared with, 10-3226; 12-3673
Massachusetts, claims, 6-1834
Constitution approved by, 5-1392
grants to, 3-895
Leif's probable landing on coast of, 1-271
manufactures, boots and shoes, 9-2686; 10-3103
cotton, 9-2684
cuttery, 15-4802
woolen goods, 9-2684
uctery, 15-4802
woolen goods, 9-2684
presidents from, 8-2332
state flower, 18-5816
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2-526, 532, 533
Massachusetts Hay Colony, 2-526, 532, 533
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 14-4567
Masseina, in Peninsular War, 14-4366
Massif Central, France, 8-2416, 2420
Master Humphrey's clock, by Dickens, 8-2459
Masterman Ready, by Marryat, 7-2025
Mastodon, prehistoric animal, 1-50, 56; 12-3667; 17-5329
Mat, wool, how to make, 8-2519
Matabele, natives of Africa, 6-1782, 1785
Matador, domino game, 13-4044
Matches, dolls made of, 2-490
history of, 3-811
*How matches are made, 8-2427
questions about,
Why does a match flare up when turned upside down? 15-4875
Why does a match go out when we blow it? 1-170
Why does a match strike? 3-809-12
tricks with, see Tricks
Material, raw, meaning of, 9-2682
Material, raw, meaning of, 9-2682
Materialism, meaning of, 9-2682
Materialism, neaning of, 9-2682
Materialism, neaning of, 9-2882
Materialism, neaning of Are there men on Mars? 11-3512
Can there be any kind of intelligent life on Mars? 11-3512
surface of, 8-2392; 10-3032, 3125, 3127, 3251
water on, 11-3388 Marsden, Samuel, missionary to New Zealand, 5-1486 Marseillaise, national anthem of France, 8-2281 text of, 15-4772 writing of, 12-3765-66 writing of, 12-3765-66
Marseilles, France, 8-2421, 2422
Marsh-cinquefoi,, flower, 16-5089, 5092
Marsh-elder, 16-5215, 5216
Marsh-gas, 6-188, 1889
no smell, 15-4636
Marsh-hawk, bird, 10-3153
Marsh-hens, 8-2341
see also Coots; Mud-hens; Water-hens
Marsh-mallow, plant, 16-5212, 5215
Marsh-mallow, candy, recipe, 11-3553
Marsh-marigold, flower, 9-2882; 12-3815; 16-5086, 5087 Marsh-pennywort, flower, 16-5089, 5092 Marsh-samphire, name for glasswort, 16-5218 see also Glasswort Marsh-trefoil, name for buck-bean, 16-5084
see also Buck-bean
Marsh-violet, 16-5086, 5087
Marsh woundwort, plant, 16-4953, 4956
Marston Moor, battle of, 6-1858, 1865
Marsupials, animals with pouches, 3-874; 18-5664
Marsupials, animals with pouches, 3-874; 18-5664
Marsupials, animals with pouches, 3-874; 18-5664
Martin, fur-bearing animal, 1-160
see also Pine marten
Martha's Vineyard, glacial moraine, 1-14
Martin V, pope, and Fabriano, 16-5100
Martin, George Madden, American writer, 7-2103
Martin, Helen Reimensnyder, American writer, 7-2102
Martin, Homer D., American landscape painter. Martin, Homer D., American landscape painter, 14-4247, 4248
"View on the Seine," 14-4251
Martin Chuzzlewit, by Dickens, 9-2673
Martingue, Island of, French possession, 19-6048 Martinique, Island of, French possession, 19-6048
eruption of Mont Pelee, 6-1934
Martino, Giovanni di, Italian sculptor, 4-1172
Martins, birds, 7-2215, 2216
house, nest of, 18-5751
purple, 11-3461
Martynia, plant, 12-3895
Martyr, Peter, 8-2445
Martyrs, *Giving up their lives (Reformation martyrs), 16-5093
meaning of word, 7-1963
Marvell, Andrew, English poet, 15-4599
colleague of Milton, 18-5675, 5678
Marx, Karl, socialist writer, 20-6338
Mary I, queen of England, marries Philip II of Spain, 11-3342; 18-5849
reigious persecutions under, 16-5094
Mary II, queen of England, wife of William of Orange, 4-1043; 11-3547
Mary of Modena, queen of England, wife of James II, 4-1013
Mary, queen of France, wife of Louis XII, 17-5540
Mary Queen of Scots, 7-2072; 10-3140
Libeth warrant of Mary Stuart 9-frantis Mary Queen of Scots, 7-2072; 10-3140
Death warrant of Mary Stuart, 9-frontis.
life, 3-860, 861; 10-3142
portrait, 10-3132
Mary of Lorraine, regent of Scotland, 10-3142
Mary of Portugal, Princess, wife of Philip II of
Spain, 18-5849
Mary daughter of Charles the bold, wife of
Maximillan, 11-3544
Maryland, Constitution approved by, 5-1392
founded, 2-528
in Civil War, 7-2046, 2048 mame. 14-4533

May, hawthorne tree, 11-3533
member of rose family, 13-4134

May-beetle, see June-bug
May-fly, 11-3301, 43305

Mayas, natives of Central America, 14-4400

Mayflower, Canada, 9-2884
name for trailing arbutus, 9-2878
state flower of Massachusetts, 18-5816

Mayflower, ship, 2-523, 526; 4-1036
children born on, 3-959

```
Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare, scene from, 18-5579 story of, 1-330 Mercury, Greek god, 4-1051 Mercury, liquid metal, 5-1318 not attracted by a surfaçe, 1-170 properties of, 5-1318 questions about, What is quicksilver? 1-164 Why do our hands remain dry when dipped in quicksilver? 12-3684 Why does quicksilver roll up into little balls? 1-164 Why does quicksilver run away when we touch it? 1-164 Why can iron float on mercury if it cannot float on water? 12-3775 specific gravity, 12-3828 Mercury, planet, 1-148; 8-2390 as seen from earth, 8-2388 Meredith, George, English writer, 8-2329 quoted, 13-4083 Meredith, William T., poem, see Poetry Index Mergenthaler, Ottmar, invents linotype, 3-947; 9-2718
       Mayhew, President's yacht, 17-5491
Mayhew, Thomas, cabinet-maker, 19-6174
Maynard, John, pilot, 12-3739
Mayo, Charles Horace, American su
15-4634
Mayo, Walliam James, American su
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       surgeon,
       Mayo, Win-
15-4634
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             surgeon.
     Mayon, volcano in Philippines, 7-2153
Mazagan, port of Morocco, 14-4301
Maze, 17-5452
Mazzini, Joseph, Italian patriot, 10-3086; 13-4158
portrait, 13-4155
    portrait, 13-4155
Meade, General George G., at Gettysburg, 7-2050
portrait, 7-2051
Meadow-lark, 11-3459
game bird in South, 8-2344-45
Meadow-rue, 15-4756, 4758; 16-5086, 5087
Meadow-sweet, flower, 16-4949, 4952, 5086
see also Spiræa
Measure for measure, by Shakespare 2-561
 Meadow-sweet, flower, 16-4949, 4952, 5086

see also Spiræa

Measure for measure, by Shakespeare, 2-561

Measures, equivalents in weight, 1-111

★How things are measured, 12-3671

Meat, food value, 9-2727

★The value of meat as food, 11-3271

value of extracts, 10-3183; 11-3273

Meath, kingdom of, in Ireland, 18-5551

Mecca, Mohammedan shrine at, 10-3029

pilgrimages to, 12-3858

Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 4-1000

celebration of anniversary, 14-4470

Medea, princess in Greek mythology, 1-204

Medes, people of Asia, 16-4960

Media, country in Asia, 16-5145

Medici, Catherine de, see Catherine de Medici

Medici, Lorenzo de, ruler in Florence, 9-2792

and Renaissance, 10-3192

statue by Michael Angelo, 13-4181

Medici, Marie de, see Marie de Medici

Medici, Why is medicine nasty? 10-3143

Medicine Hat, town of Alberta, 18-5612

Mediciranean Sea, British possessions in,

6-1932

early civilization of nations on 1-208
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Merida, city of Spain 11-3338
Merin, wizard of English legend, 3-700, 719,
882, 884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Merlin, wizard of English legend, 3-700, 719, 882, 884
Merlin, kind of falcon, 6-1899, 1900
Mermaids, dugongs and manatees likened to, 4-1073, 1074
imaginary creatures, 1-221
Mermen, imaginary creatures, 1-221
"The forsaken merman," poem by Arnold, 1-2401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Mona and the forsaken merman," 3-976
Merovingians, early European people, in Paris,
17-5534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Merriam, Florence, quoted, 8-2345
Merrimac, ship, 7-2048, 2049
Merry-go-round, Does the outside of a merry-go-round move faster than the inside?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Merry-go-round, Does the outside of a merry-go-round move faster than the inside?

for the garden, 19-6003
Mesaba Range, iron from, 18-5688
Mesmerism, see Hypnotism
Mesopotamia, British supervision in, 12-3855
description, 12-3856-57; 16-4957
people, 16-4960
Mesquite, tree, 17-5435
Messalina, wife of Claudius, 2-538
Messina, earthquake, 15-4694
Metacomet, see King Philip
Metals, defined, 5-1315-16
fatigue of, 13-4022-23
questions about,
Can metals be poisoned? 17-5516
How did all the metals get into the earth?
14-4276
Why do solid metals let light through when beaten thin? 12-3907-08
useful, 5-1315-17
Metcalfe, Sir Charles, governor-general of Canada, 4-1274
Meteorites, 1-143
effect on weight of earth, 4-1160
from comets, 7-1968; 8-2546
questions about,
Do the stars fall down? 12-3677
What are the streaks of light that sometimes shoot across the sky? 6-1881-82
Meteorology, name for science of the weather, 8-2536; 19-5989
see also Weather; Wind
Meteors, 1-149; 8-2546
**Comets, meteors and sky dust, 8-2541
Methodist Church, division in, 7-2043
Methodist Church, division in, 7-2043
Methodist, Greek monk, 9-2902
Methven, battle of, 10-3135
Metric system, 12-3672-73
advantage of, 18-5723-24
Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, 16-5018
"Colonna Madonna," Raphael, 15-4590
tomb of Prince Perneb in, 15-4842
Meunier, Constantin, Belgian sculptor, 13-4174, 4181
Meuse Eiver, Europe, 11-3539
Mexican War, 6-1842, 1844, 1845; 11-3492; 14-4402
Meditchranean Sea, British possessions in, 6-1932
early civilization of nations on, 1-208
Medusa, kind of jelly-fish, 8-2413
Megalosaurus, prehistoric monster, 1-54
Megatherium, prehistoric animal, 12-3668
Meissen, Germany, Dresden china made at, 9-2763, 2764; 14-4540
Meissonier, J. L. E., French artist, and moving pictures, 16-5136
painting by, 8-2285
Melanesia, islands of, 5-1492
Melbourne, city of Australia, 5-1370
Melcher, Gari, American painter, 14-4252
Mellour, Irish chieftain, and St. Patrick, 18-5552
Melilot, plant, 13-4211
Mellville, David, and gas-lighting, 3-667
Melons, 2-652, 659
Memnon, Singing, statue near Thebes, 13-4175
Memory, *How to remember, 15-4855
*How to remember poetry, 3-823
questions about,
Can we train the memory? 16-5021
Why can't we remember what happened to us when we were babies? 8-2473
thought and, 16-4996, 5080
Memphis, Egypt, palms of, 19-6184, 6185
Menagerie-race, 15-4612
Menagerie-race, 15-4612
Mendelssohn, Moses, 20-6336
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, Jewish composer, 20-6336
Iffe and work, 11-3292
                                                   6-193
    20-6336
life and work, 11-3292
portrait, 11-3285; 20-6335
Mending, How to make old clothes new,
11-3555
     The right way to mend things, 14-4294
Mendonca, Henrique L. de, poem, see Poetry
Index
    Mendoza, Pedro de, Spanish explorer, Buenos Aires founded by, 14-4512, 4513
Menelaus, king of Sparta, 1-73
Menendez, Spanish explorer, in Florida, 1-276
Menes, king of Egypt, 15-4846
Men-kan-Ra, king of Egypt, 15-4846, 4847
Menu for tea party, 11-3327
Mercantini, poem, see Poetry Index
Mercator's Projection, 6-1767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Meuse Ever, Europe, 11-3539
Mexican War, 6-1842, 1844, 1845; 11-3492;
14-4402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Grant in, 3-788

Mexico, boundary between United States and,
1-13
```

Mexico (continucd),
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history and description,
becomes independent, 11-3346
★Mexico and Central America, 14-4397
Napoleon in, 8-2290
Spain controls, 3-900
Spaniards conquer, 1-274, 282, 287; 11-3342
Humboldt's explorations in, 3-867
map, 14-4399
national hymn, 18-5823
products, 14-4400
coffee, 13-4127
views in, 14-4405
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, composer, 11-3294; 20-6336
Mice, 3-806, 807, 808
flying, 3-804
jumping, 3-808
meadow, 3-808
story of prisoner and mouse, 2-507
white-footed deer, 3-808
wood, 3-808
"The young mouse," poem by Taylor, 3-924
Michael, czar of Russ's, 12-3724 Milk, composition, 4-1192, 1193; 9-2727
cows', 2-406
food value, 9-2727
goats', 2-410
Latin word for, 8-2367
microbes in, 3-821, 905-06, 914
*Nature's wonderful food, 9-2827
of cocoanut, 7-1998, 2009
questions about,
Do microbes help to make cream? 14-4372
Does sour milk do us harm? 3-914
How does a cow make its milk? 5-1587
What causes cream to form on milk?
14-4372
Why does a crust form on heated milk that Why does a crust form on heated milk that is left standing? 15-4585
Why does boiling milk flow over the top of the saucepan? 14-4273
Why does milk turn sour? 3-913-14;
18-5638 16-5638
Why does thunder turn milk sour? 13-4022 specific gravity, 12-3828
Milkweed, 16-5092
Milkwort, sea, sec Sea-milkwort
Milky Way, belt of stars, 9-2640 map of, 9-2747 motion of, 9-2740
What is the Milky Way? 6-1881
Mill, John Stuart, English philosopher, 13-4155, 4160
Millais. Sir J. E., paintings by, 3-854; 7-2075; "The young mouse," poem by Taylor, 3-924
Michael, czar of Russ'a. 12-3724
Michael Angelo, Italian artist, and Donatello's St. George, 9-2796
and St. Peter's, 10-3080, 3081; 16-5102, 5204
as a painter, 15-4590
"The Holy Family," 15-4593
Sistine Chapel ceiling, 16-5101, 5103
born in Florence, 9-2797
chief works of sculpture, 13-4173
Lorenzo de Medici, 13-4181; 16-5079
Moses, 16-5099
life and work, 16-5102, 5104, 5105
portrait, 16-5097; 19-5925
Michigan, admitted as state, 6-1840; 11-3491
manufactures, automobiles, 9-2686
products, copper, 9-2678
fruit, 2-649, 652; 8-2386
iron, 9-2678
timber, 8-2387
state flower, 18-5816
Michigan, University of, 14-4571
Micmac Indians, in Canada, 9-2784
Microbes, destroyed by heat, 13-4088
in milk, 3-905, 914; 9-2831
nitrogen-fixing, on leguminous plants, 11-3350, 3351
*Our unseen friends and foes, 3-905 ne young mouse," poem by Taylor, 3-924 Millet, Sir J. E., paintings by, 3-854; 7-2075; 16-5079
Millennium memorials, in Hungary, 18-5656
Millennium memorials, in Hungary, 18-5656
Miller, Emily H., poem, see Poetry Index
Miller, Joaquin, cited, 14-4463
poems, see Poetry Index
Miller, Patrick, steamship built for, 8-2490
Miller, Thomas, poems, see Poetry Index
Miller, William, poem, see Poetry Index
Millet, Frank D., American painter, 14-4250
Millet, J. F., French artist, "The gleaners,"
8-2419
influence on Hunt, 13-4221 Millet, J. F., French artist, "The gleaners,"
8-2419
influence on Hunt, 13-4221
Millipedes, 11-3356, 3357
Mills, Clark, American sculptor, 15-4668
Mills, see Roller-mills; Steel
Mille, John, and earthquakes, 10-3254
Milton, John, English poet, blank verse of, 1-102
Cromwell and, 6-1862
hymn of, 7-2013
life, 7-2012

*John Milton and his poems, 18-5673
poems, see Poetry Index
portraits, 18-5673
as a boy, 7-2017
Milvian Bridge, battle of the, 2-542
Mimeograph, use for printing school paper,
15-4820, 4821
Mind, *The master of the body, 15-4747
power of, 2-648
see also Brain; Thought
Minden, ship, Francis Scott Key on board,
17-5494
Mineralogy, study of, 9-2915
Mineralogy, study of, 9-2915 **S351

**Our unseen friends and foes, 3-905
questions about,
Do microbes help make cream? 14-4372
Has a microbe smaller microbes on
15-4811-12
Here do microbes live? 11-2389 microbes on it? How long do microbes live? 11-3389 What is the shortest life in the world? hat is th 11-3389-90 What is the shortest life in the world?

11-3389-90
★The simplest kind of life, 4-1019
suspended animation in liquid air, 13-4088
★The tiniest living things, 3-817
see also Germs
Micronesia, islands of, 5-1492
Microphone, 18-5860; 20-6317
Microscope, Can a microscope show us the atoms moving in wood? 14-4374
how to use, 10-2998
meaning of word, 9-2738
★The story of the microscope, 8-2331
Midas, legend of, 18-5682
Middle West, 18-5711-12
see also names of states
Midgard, serpent in Norse mythology, 1-95
Midges, insects, 10-3199
Midnight Sun, boat, 16-5073
Midsummer night's dream, by Shakespeare, scene from, 1-326
story of, 1-327
Midway Island, possession of United States, Minden, snip, Francis Scott Key on board, 17-5494
Mineralogy, study of, 9-2915
Minerals, in United States, 9-2678, 2680, 2682
*Mineral resources of Canada, 19-6091
Miners, *How the miner got his lamp, 18-5809
see also Safety lamp
Why is it that the bad air of a mine does not kill the miners? 14-4375
see also Mines
Minerva, Roman goddess of wisdom, 6-1710
Mines, Out of the depths of the earth (story), 18-5708
ventilation, 14-4375
see also Coal-mines; Gold-mines
Ming dynasty, in China, 1-120
tombs, 1-123
Miniver, 16-5074
Mink, fur-bearing animal, 16-5072
Minneapolis, Minn., center of flour industry, 9-2684
Mississippi River at, 19-6071 story of, 1-327

Midway Island, possession of United States, 7-2147, 2156

Mignonette, flower, 14-4475

Mikado of Japan, sacredness of, 2-342

Milan, Italy, 10-3078

The brave cardinal of, 4-1207

Milan Cathedral, 2-608, 609

Mildenhall, Sir John, English ambassador to India, 6-1715

Mildew, of plants, 12-3786

stain, how to remove, 18-5644

Miles, Alfred H., poem, see Poetry Index

Miles, General Nelson A., in Spanish-American War, 7-2154

Milfoil, name for yarrow, 13-4209

see also Yarrow 9-2684
Mississippi River at, 19-6071
Minnesota, admitted as state, products, iron, 9-2678; 18-5688
wheat, 8-2386
state flower, 18-5816
Minnows, 9-2705, 2706
Minos, king of Crete, 16-5186
Minot Ledge lighthouse, 3-749
Minstrels, "The bard," poem by Gray, 20-6299
"The lay of the last minstrel," poem by Scott, 9-2819

Minstrels (continued),
"The minstrel boy," poem by Moore, 2-546
Taillefer, 2-589; 7-2068 Mitford, Mary, English writer, 9-2621, 2623 poem, see Poetry Index Mithridates, Parthian ruler, 16-5154 Taillerer, 2-000,
Mint,
British, 12-3645, 3646
making of money at, 12-3646-50
United States, 12-3645
Mint, for the garden, 10-3217
water, 16-4955, 4956
Mint family of plants, 16-4956
Minto, Earl of, governor-general of Canada,
4-1281
Reter, and New Sweden, 2-529 Mitre, Bartolomé, president of Argentina, 17-5362 Mitre, see Campentry, joints
Mixture, definition of, 3-956
Moa, extinct bird, 1-53; 5-1502, 1504; 19-6002
Mobile, Ala., 19-5960
capture in Civil War, 7-2052
Moccasin-flower, 15-4759
state flower of Minnesota, 18-5816
Mocenigo, Tomaso, doge of Venice, 4-1170
Mocking-bird, 7-2109, 2113; 8-2340 (plate), 2346
nest of, 18-5747
Modeling, 19-6004, 6167
Modeltown village, see Toys
Moeritherium, extinct animal, 12-3667
Mofatt, Robert, English missionary to Africa,
1-300
Moguls, in India, 5-1636 Minuit, Peter, and New Sweden. 2-529 buys Manhattan Island, 2-528 Minute man, statue by French, 15-4669 Miquelon, Island of, French possession, 3-900; 8-2425 Mirabeau, and French Revolution, 13-4099, 4100, 4102
Mirage, explanation of, 19-6076
in desert, 19-6101, 6105
questions about,
What causes the mirage? 10-3145
What is a mirage? 10-3144
Mirror, how to measure height with, 19-6005
making of, 4-1268
questions about,
Is a lighted candle in front of a mirror
equal to two candles? 18-5724
Why can we see in the looking-glass things
that are not in front of it? 16-5175-76
Why does a face in a mirror seem crooked
to a person standing by? 5-1586
Missel-thrush, 7-2112
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Missionaries, California missions, 6-1846
Irish, 18-5552
Jesuits in New France, 3-894; 7-2074
lives of famous,
Ellot, 19-6114
Lacombe, 19-6111
Moffatt, 1-300
St. Augustine, see Augustine, St.
St. Columbia, see Columbia, St.
St. Patrick, 18-5552
see also names of missionaries
Spanish, 14-4400
to Central Europe, 8-2550
Great Britain, 2-466, 467, 470
Hawaii, 7-2150
Japan. 2-344
New Zealand, 5-1486
South Sea Islands, 5-1492
Uganda, 14-4305
Mississippi, admitted as state, 6-1836; 11-3490
Capitol of, 19-5966
description, 19-5966
description, 19-5966
description, 19-5966
description, 19-5966
description, 18-5816
Mississippi River, Civil War on, 7-2047, 2048
2050
deepened at mouth, 11-3493
De Soto discovers, 1-274 Mirabeau, and French Revolution, 13-4099, 4100, 4102 Moguls, in India, 5-1636
Monacs, battle of, 9-2898, 2900; 18-5655
Mohammed (Mahomet), founder of Mohammedanism, 5-1549, 1638; 12-3856
and the Koran, 10-3027
birthplace of, 10-3029
Hegira, or flight, 12-3858
letter to kings, 10-3188
life of, 10-3030
successors to, 12-3858
Mohammed II, and Constantinople, 10-3192
Mohammed IV, sultan of Turkey, Cossacks and, 12-3727 Mohammed V, sultan of Turkey, 10-3246 Mohammed Ali, pasha in Egypt, 14-4304 Mohammed Ali (the Mahdi), 14-4306 Mohammedans (Musselmans), beliefs of, 5-1636, Mohammed Ali, pasha in Egypt, 14-4304
Mohammed Ali, pasha in Egypt, 14-4304
Mohammed Ali (the Mahdi), 14-4306
India, 6-1714, 1717, 1720
Philippines, 7-2152
Turkestan, 12-3804
pilgrimages, 12-3858
set forth to conquer the world, 10-3188; 12-3858
see also Moors; Turks
Mohawks, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21, 278
Mohams, Last of the, by Cooper, 1-195
Mohicans, Last of the, by Cooper, 1-195
Mohicans, Last of the, by Cooper, 1-195
Mohicans, 13-4087
Molasses candy, recipe, 4-1251
Mohawia, 10-3186, 3194
becomes part of Rumania, 10-3240
Mole-cricket, 10-3194, 3198
Molecules, definition, 4-1031
Moles, 3-685, 686
home, 18-5572
web-footed, home of, 18-5574
Moliscs, order of sea-animals, 9-2611
Molluscs, order or Mississippi River, Civil War on, 7-2047, 2048
2050
deepened at mouth, 11-3493
De Soto discovers, 1-274
French explorers on, 1-278
Joliet and Marquette on, 19-6117
*The Mississippi, 19-6071
Spain's domination of, 6-1836
Mississippi Valley, claims to, 3-894, 896
Mississippi Valley, claims to, 3-894, 896
Civil War and, 7-2046
manufactures, shoes, 10-3103
products, hogs, 9-2677
lead, 9-2680
slave state, 7-2044; 19-5957
Missouri Compromise, 6-1837-38; 7-2042, 2043;
11-3490
California and, 6-1846 California and, 6-1846 Clay and, 8-2438 Missouri River, 19-6071, 6072 wist, questions about,
Of what is mist made? 6-1656
What makes the fields white with mist at night in hot weather? 11-3572
view showing mist in valley, 11-3573
see also Fog
Mistletoe, state flower of Oklahoma, 18-5816
Mitchell, James, and pens, 11-3484
Mitchell, Mount, height, 1-10
Miterwort, plant, 9-2883
Mites, insects, 11-3357, 3364

Mongolia, area, 13-3924
becomes province of China, 1-120
★The heart of Asia, 13-3923
map, 13-3926
Mongols, Asiatic people, 13-3926, 3931
conquer China, 1-118, 120
in Japan, 2-342
in Russia, 12-3722
Mongoose, animal, 1-157, 160
Monitor, kind of lizard, 4-1210, 1217
Monitor, ship, 7-2048, 2049
Monk, George, British admiral, 11-3547
soldier of Commonwealth, 4-1041
see also Albemarle, Duke of
Monkeys, American, 2-630
descent from lemurs, 2-625
hunting, 20-6244
Indian, 2-629, 630
intelligence of, 17-5505
Is it possible that monkeys will ever become
men? 18-5813
proboscis, 2-629, 630
tuberculosis and, 3-908
see also Apes
Monks, How the monks became very rich. Montreal (continued),
McGill University, 17-5400
name, 1-276
Nôtre Dame, 17-5297
views of, 4-1275, 1279
Montreal, University of, 17-5402
Montrese, James Graham, Marquis of, Royalist,
6-1866
Monts, Sieur de, settlement in Acadia, 2-555
Montreat, British possession, 6-1933
Monuments, Bunker Hill, 17-5399
Grant, 18-5828
*Some Old World monuments, 16-5039
see also Sculpture
Moody, Dwight Lyman, evangelist, 7-2016 Moody, Dwight Lyman, evangelist, 7-2016 appearance of,
what makes the halo round the moon? 18-5812
Why can we often see the whole circle of
the moon when it is not shining? 13-4112
Why does the moon appear to travel with
us when we walk? 9-2734
Why does the moon's reflection follow us
on the sea? 9-2734
why we see only one side of, 8-2295
atmosphere of,
'If the moon has no air, where has its
atmosphere gone? 12-3680
center of, also Apes ks. How the monks became very rich, see also Apes
Monks, How the monks became very
15-4681
★Some famous monks, 13-4029
Monk's-hood, flower, 17-5234
member of buttercup family, 17-5228
Monoplanes, 1-176
see also Aeroplanes
Mono-rail trains, 1-97
see also Gyro-car
Monotremes, order of mammals, 12-3668
Monotype, type-setting machine, 3-951
Monroe, James, president of United Sta
ministration, 6-1837-38; 11-3490
Monroe Doctrine, 6-1838; 8-2438; 11-3490 center of,
Is there a fire in the middle of the moon? distance from earth, 1-325 distance from earth, 1-325 earth and,
Will the moon ever fall into the earth?
14-4374
Will the moon ever race the earth in space? States, ad-Would the earth seem to be up in the sky if we were on the moon? 14-4377 eclipse of, 6-1880; 7-2211 how the moon goes round the sun, 1-145 life on, 7-2209

Do people live on the moon? 3-912 light of,
Why does the moon grow brighter as the sun sets? 12-3680

Why does the moon not shine by day? 1-40 Monroe Doctrine, 6-1838; 8-2438; 11-3490 Mons, town of Belgium, 11-3550 Mont Cenis Tunnel, through Alps, 10-2992; 20-6259 20-6259
Mont Royal, see Montreal; Royal, Mount
Montagnais Indians, 9-2783, 2784
Montagne, Michel Eyquem de, French writer,
17-5307, 5311
Montana, admitted as state, 11-3494
products, copper, 9-2678
silver, 9-2680
state flower, 18-5816
Montbretia, plant, 17-5238
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, French
general in Canada, 2-559; 3-892, 898, 899;
4-1114
Monteagle, Lord, and gunnowder plot 6-1808 12-3680 12-3680
man in the,
Is there a man in the moon? 10-3043
What are the marks like a face on the moon? 10-3043-44
Who is the man in the moon? 20-6215
maps, 7-2207, 2208
Monday sacred to, 1-92
*The moon, the lamp of night, 7-2205
"O, look at the moon," poem by Follen, 10-3038
origin of 1-147 321 325 Monteagle, Lord, and gunpowder plot, 6-1808 Montefore, Sir Moses, 20-6335, 6338 Montenegro, flag, 6-1658 (plate) forms part of Jugo-Slavia, 10-3244, 3247 ★Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3239 Monterey, battle of, 6-1844, 1845 Montevideo, capital of Uruguay, 15-4602 Montezuma, Aztec ruler, 1-274 Montezuma, 11, Aztec ruler in Mexico, 14-4398 Montfort, John, Count of, 8-2508 Montfort, Simon de, English patriot, 2-596; 15-4797 Montgolfier brothers, experiment with balloons, "O, look at the moon," poem by Follen, 10-3038
origin of, 1-147, 321, 325
size, 7-2206
sleep and,
Is it bad to sleep with the moon shining on us? 11-3384
temperature on, changes, 14-4311
tides and, 1-38, 39, 40; 8-2294
Do the sun and the moon pull the earth at the same time? 1-40
Does the moon pull the sea? 1-39
How does the moon cause the tides? 1-39
Will the earth ever lose the moon, and will tides then cease? 1-40
Why does not the moon make waves on rivers as well as on seas? 10-3145
tides on, 8-2294
Moon-flower, 13-4014
Moonstone, precious stone, 20-6381
Moor-hower, 13-716
Moore, Albert, paintings by, 16-frontis.
Moore, Clement C., poem, see Poetry Index
Moore, Sir John, British general, 11-3346
"Burial of Sir John Moore," poem by Wolfe,
3-713
Moore, Thomas, Irish poet and song-writer,
2-546: 12-3770 Montgolfier brothers, experiment with balloons, 1-73: 18-5810
Montgomery, James, poem, see Poetry Index Montgomery, Richard, American general in Revolution, 3-756; 4-1000
monument, 16-5014
Montgomery, capital of Alabama, 19-5960, 5966
Months,
lunar, 7-2206
lengthening of, 8-2295
poems about, lengthening of, 8-2295
poems about,
"The child's wish in June," 5-1575
"March," Wordsworth, 4-1294
"June," Lowell, 7-2238
"On a May morning," Milton, 4-1293
verses, 5-1407
*Story of the months, 14-4531
Monthyon, Baron de, fund for hero-prizes, 4-1064
Monticello, home of Jefferson, 3-781, 783
Montmorency Falls, near Quebec, 17-5298
Montreal, American commissioners go to, 3-756
description, 1-224
history, 3-713
Moore, Thomas, Irish poet and song-writer,
2-546; 12-3770
poems, see Poetry Index
Moore's Creek, battle of, 4-1002
Moors, in Spain, 11-3339-40, 3341, 3342
Inquisition directed against, 10-3344
Moose, animal, 2-412
hunting, 19-5948
Moose-bird, Canada jay, 11-3456
Moose Jaw, town in Canada, 18-5610 Cartler discovers site of, 2-554 English capture, 3-900; 4-1000 plan to attack in War of 1812, 3-759 Hotel Dieu, 1-227

Moosewood, tree, 14-4559; 17-5337
Moquis, tribe of Pueblo Indians, 1-17
Moraines, glacial, 1-14
Moran, John, yellow fever investigation, 10-3237
Moran, Thomas, American painter, 13-4220
Moravia, province of Austria-Hungary, 9-2902
becomes part of Czecho-Slovakia, 9-2906
Moravian Brothers, in Labrador, 14-4326
Moraviantown, battle of, 3-759
Mordaunt, Sir Charles, and eagle, 6-1896
More, Sir Thomas, English statesman, 3-858;
5-1330
life and writing, 13-3942 Moths (continued), questions about, How does camphor keep moths away? 13-4117

Why does a moth fly round and round a candle? 7-2006-07

Moti Musjid (or Pearl Mosque), India, 5-1636

Motion, ★How movement changes matter,
11-3425
★The earth is always moving, 1-85
kinds of, 11-3428-29
laws of, Kepler's, 11-3587
Newton's, 11-3429-30
molecular, 14-4389
perpetual, 11-3590; 19-5992
Why won't a pendulum swing forever?
11-3571-72
planetary, 12-3676
questions about,
Do all things move in space? 8-2539-40
Does a rope stop at the end of each swing?
14-4484 life and writing, 13-3942 martyr, 16-5093, 5095 Morea, southern part of Greece, 10-3186 Moreau, French general at Hohenlinden, 4-1059; Moreau, French general at Hohenlinden, 4-1059; 14-4364
Morelos, rebellion in Mexico, 14-4401
Morgan, Daniel, American general in Revolution, 4-1060, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1008
Morganite, precious stone, 20-6379
Morgariten, battle of, 10-2988
Morley, Lord, opinion of Rousseau, 13-4155
Mormons, history of, 6-1839, 1844
irrigation of Salt Lake Valley by, 17-5416
Morning, ship, 17-5459
Morning-glory, flower, 13-4014
Morning Glory Spring, Yellowstone Park, 2-584
Morning Glory Spring, Yellowstone Park, 2-584
Morny, Charles, 17-5316
Morocco, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
government, 14-4307
independence of, 14-4308
Morris, Gouverneur, and canals, 15-4766
on Washington, D. C., 6-1688, 1690
Morris, Robert, on American flag commission,
17-5493
Morris, William, English poet and artist, Do all things move in space? 8-2539-40

Does a rope stop at the end of each swing?

14-4484

If we swing a rope and then leave it why
does it go on swinging? 14-4484

*Why things move, 11-3587

Motor-cars, see Automobiles

Motor-cycles, Mounted Police use, 6-1772

Mott, James, abolitionist, 10-3120

Mott, Lucretia, and woman suffrage, 10-3120-21

Moufion, kind of sheep, 2-408

Mound-builders, 8-2578-79

Mount Holyoke College, 10-3118, 3122

Mount Vernon, home of Washington, 2-400;
3-779, 781, 782; 5-1390

Mountain ash, tree, 11-3532

member of rose family, 13-4134

Mountain Creek, railway bridge at, 1-34

Mountain Creek, railway bridge at, 1-34

Mountain laurel, 14-4556, 4558

state flower of Connecticut, 18-5816

Mountain-lion, see Cougar

Mountains, air pressure on, 13-3980

climbing, 8-2532

see also Alps

formation, 2-429; 9-2915; 10-3036; 12-3905

*The crust of a hot earth, 10-3249

of sand, 13-4119

measuring height of, 3-812

with barometer, 13-3981

of Canada, 1-232; 12-3904; 18-5777

China, 1-114

France, 8-2416

Germany, 9-2766

India, 5-1632

New Zealand, 5-1490, 1491, 1492

North America, 14-4505

questions about,

How do we know the height of a mountain?

3-812

What made the mountains? 12-3905

Why is it colder on a mountain-top? 3-812

Why with snow, falling on them **14-**4484 Morris, William, English poet and artist, 19-6039, 6171 poem, see Poetry Index Morris-dances, see Dances Morris-dances, see Dances
Morrison, Charles, probably suggested idea of
telegraph, 14-4442
Morse, Samuel F. B., invents telegraph, 8-2487,
2494; 9-2713; 14-4443
life, 14-4444-45
Morse code, 11-3577
Morton, Dr. W. T. G., and anæsthetics, 15-4632
Mosaics, "Cave Canem" at Pompeii, 20-6222
chapel in St. Peter's 10-3083
of Byzantium, 15-4589
picture of St. Mark, Venice, 10-3079
Moscow. Russia, description, 12-3800 or Byzantium, 15-4689
picture of St. Mark, Venice, 10-3079
Moscow, Russia, description, 12-3800
destroyed by Tartars, 12-3723
Napoleon's army at, B-2288: 12-3728; 14-4366
how the French reached, 7-2063
French retreat from, 8-2287, 2288
Moselle River, joins Rhine at Coblenz, 9-2763, 2768
Moses, "The burial of Moses," poem by Alexander, 19-5897
early home of, 19-6184, 6185
health-laws, 15-4626
leads children of Israel, 20-6330
slave-baby in Egypt, 9-2938
Moslems, see Mohammedans
Mosques, at Cairo, 14-4301, 4302
at Constantinople, 10-3243
see also St. Sophia
Pearl Mosque, India, 5-1636
Mosquito, insect enemy, 10-3199, 3201-02
see also Malaria; Yellow fever
Moss, "The fern and the moss," poem by Cook,
15-4897
Moss-campion, plant, 15-4758, 4761 3-812
What made the mountains? 12-3905
Why is it colder on a mountain-top? 3-812
Why with snow falling on them, do
mountains become no higher? 12-3905
see also names of mountains and of mountain see also names of mountains and of mountain ranges

Mouse, see Mice
Mouth, *The mouth and eating, 7-2171

*The mouth and the teeth, 7-2077

Movement, see Motion

Moving pictures, *Making moving pictures, 16-5135

Mowgli, story of, by Kipling, 17-5467

Mozart, Maria Anna, sister of the composer, 13-2890 Mowgli, story of, by Kipling, 17-5467
Mozart, Maria Anna, sister of the composer, 11-3290
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, composer, and Haydn, 11-3288
instruments used by, 4-1088
life, 11-3289, 3290
portrait, 11-3285
Much ado about nothing, by Shakespeare, 2-563
Mucius, Caius, 12-3694
Mucius, Caius, 12-3694
Mucius, Use of, 7-2171
Mud-hens, 7-1972; 8-2341
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
see also Water-hens
Mud-skippers, fish, 8-2610
Mud stains, how to remove, 18-5644
Mudfish, 8-2478, 2480; 9-2701; 20-6376
Mugrebi, Arab tribe, 19-6105
Mühlenberg, hymn-writer, 10-3054
-Muir, Alexander, poem, see Poetry Index
Mukden, battle of, 2-346
Mulberry tree, leaves for silk-worms, 6-1822
Mulcaster, Richard, 17-5484 Moss, "The tern and the moss," poem by Cook, 15-4897

Moss-campion, plant, 15-4758, 4761

***ee also Campion
Mother Carey's chickens, 6-1640
Mother Goose rhymes, authorship of, 5-1477, 1478

**ee Poetry Index for first lines and titles

Mothers, mothers' meetings, 10-3220

poems about,

"The bravest battle that ever was fought,'
Miller, 15-4774

"Child and mother," 12-3793

"My mother's hands," Gates, 9-2664

"Somebody's mother," 17-5265

Moths, 10-3194 (plate)

**Butterflies and moths, 10-3011

enemies of crops, 10-3203

feeler under microscope, 8-2337

head under microscope, 8-2335

humming-bird, 11-3446

protective coloring of, 11-3451 protective coloring of, 11-3451

Mules, 1-289, 290
intelligence of, 17-5512
tramcars drawn by, 1-290
Mülhausen, town of Germany, 9-2768
Müller, Johannes, German scientist, 9-2800
Müller, Max, German scholar, 8-2351; 11-3433
Müller, Wilhelm, poem, see Poetry Index
Mullet, fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Mulock, Dinah Maria, English writer, 9-2621, 2627
"John Halifax, Gentleman," 13-3969
poem, see Poetry Index
Multiplication, see Arithmetic
Munich, capital of Bavaria, 8-2594; 9-2769
Munkasy, painting by, 18-5675
Munster, division of Ireland, 18-5551
Murcia, province of Spain, 11-3339
Murdock, William, and steam-engine, 2-600, 603
inventor of coal-gas, 3-665
Murena, eel, 8-2481, 2483, 2600 (plate)
Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock), American writer, 7-2101
Murfreesborough, battle of, 7-2050
Murillo, Spanish artist, 11-3347
Murimuth, Adam, chronicle of, 3-772
Murray, General James, governor of Quebec,
3-755
Murray Bay, on St. Lawrence, 19-6124
Mürren, Switzerland, 18-5844-45 Myths and legends, bird (continued),
Why the swallow builds on the wall, 20-6290
Chinese, birth of Lao-tsze, 10-3026
crusades, The fight with the dragon, 19-6192
The knight and the wonderful stone, 9-2759
The song that found a king, 19-6193
English, Beowulf, 11-3502
Crock of gold in the Plain of York, 7-1995
The fairy horn near Gloucester, 7-1995
"Ginevra," poem by Rogers, 6-1926
Gog and Magog, 5-1354
King Lear and his three daughters, 9-2661
The parson and his clerk at Dawlish, 7-1995
Robin Hood and his merry men, 9-2629
St. George and the dragon, 3-978
The wisest maid in Wessex, 8-2316; in
French, 13-4055
see also Legends, King Arthur
flower, see also Legender, flower, Anemone, 12-3877 Chrysanthemum, 6-1705 Enchanted thorn, 6-1705 Forget-me-not, 12-3877 Pansy, 12-3877 Rose, 12-3877 Rose of Jericho, 6-1705 Carman. Murillo, Spanish artist, 11-3347
Murimuth, Adam, chronicle of, 3-772
Murimy, General James, governor of Quebec, 3-755
Murray Bay, on St. Lawrence, 19-6124
Mürren, Switzerland, 18-5844-45
view of Alps from, 18-5841
Mus, Publius Decius, Roman consul, 9-2666
Muscles, & Our muscles and their masters, 9-2647
Muscovites, name for Russians, 12-3723
Museums, The boys' home museum, 12-3641
Cluny Museum, Paris, 17-5538, 5540
Ryks Museum, Amsterdam, 11-3548
see also American Museum of Natural History;
Metropolitan Museum of Art
Mushet, David, and steel-making, 18-5698
Mushrooms, in Mammoth Cave, 4-1306
*Mushrooms, edible and poisonous, 15-4881
Music, from drinking glasses, 14-4498
lessons, 1-264; 2-459; 3-743, 989; 4-1237; 5-1468;
6-1727, 1949; 7-2231; 8-2373; 9-2694, 2924;
10-3171; 11-3333, 3379, 3468
*Music and noise, 15-4869
questions about,
How does the piano play? 2-517
What is the difference between discord and harmony? 9-2652-53
What makes the note when the bow is drawn across the fiddle strings? 9-2652
What makes the sound in the organ?
10-3150
Where does music come from? 2-517
Why do some notes in music agree and others make a discord? 18-5872
*Wonderful music, 16-4908
see also Songs; Sound
Musical classes, how to play, 14-4498
Musical instruments, made from bottles, 17-5444
reason for difference in, 16-4908
see also Songs
Musk, scent of, 5-1585-86
Musk, melons, *ce Melons
Musicals, *Great composers, 11-3285
see also Songs
Musk, scent of, 5-1585-86
Musk-melons, see Melons
Musk-ox, 2-407, 408
protective coloring, 11-3448
Musk-rat, fur-bearing animal, 16-5076
Muskallonge, fish, see Maskinonge
Muskogian Indians (or Maskoki), 1-21
Muskoka Lakes, description, 1-226, 228
Musschenbroek, Dutch philosopher, 7-2163
Mussels, shell-fish, 9-2616, 2617, 2618
gathering, 12-3852
Musschenbroek, Dutch philosopher, 7-2163
Mussels, shell-fish, 9-2616, 2617, 2618
gathering, 12-3852
Musschenbroek, Dutch philosopher, 7-2163
Musels, shell-fish, 9-2616, 2617, 2618
gathering, 12-3852
Musschenbroek, Dutch philosopher, 7-2163
Musida, partic "The baron's last banquet," poem by Greene, 13-4186
"The Erl king," poem by Goethe, 20-6304
Legends of the Rhine, 13-4235
Lohengrin, 18-5561
"The pied piper of Hamelin," poem by Browning, 2-370
reek, German, "The baron's Greek Achilles and the queen of the Amazons, 3-980
The choice of Marpessa, 5-1526
The cypress that mourns forever, 18-5775
The dog that remembered Odysseus, 14-4280
The dragon's teeth, 12-3792
The face no man could look on (adventures of Perseus), 4-1051
The ivory maiden who came to life (Pygmalion and Galatea), 3-980
The magic box (Pandora's), 16-5116
The milk that sprang into life (Hercules legend), 15-4785
Penelope's marvelous tapestry, 3-980
The quest of the Golden Fleece, 1-203; origin of story, 17-5318
The riddle of the Sphinx, 9-2752
The romance of the Lady Emelye, 2-497
Story of Cupid and Psyche, 6-1908
Story of Midas, 18-5682
Story of Midas, 18-5682
Story of Rhodanthe, 12-3877
The story of the golden apple, 6-1710
The tale of the dutiful sons (Cleobis and Bito), 8-2315
Twelve labors of Hercules, 16-5185
A warning to dancers, 8-2315
Why poplar leaves are silver-lined, 18-5775
see also Myths and legends, star
mdian,
The bride of the forest, 4-1109 Achilles and the queen of the Amazons, see also Myths and legends, star Indian,
The bride of the forest, 4-1109
The happy land of rest, 4-1106
How the bear lost his tail, 4-1105
The ice man and the Great Fire, 6-1913
of the stars, 11-3373
The white lily, 4-1110
Why the birch-tree has rings, 18-5775
Why the chipmunk has black stripes, 4-1110
Why the snow comes, 6-1913
Italian. Italian, "The be 20-6301 bell of Atri," poem by Longfellow. Japanese,
The man who loved a cherry-tree, 18-5775 The man who loved a cherry-tree, 18-5775 Kaffir,
The jackal and the lion, 17-5481
The jackal's trick, 17-5482
Uncama's adventure, 17-5481
"Kilmeny," ballad by Hogg, 14-4417
King Arthur,
The challenge of the king, 3-884
Child Roland to the Dark Tower came, 16-5119
The coming of the king, 3-881
The enchanted cave of Richmond Hill, 7-1995
The founding of the kingdom, 3-883
Geraint and Enid, 7-1988
The knight and the ugly old woman, 2-498
The Lily Maid of Astolat, 4-1199 wild, 13-4211
Muybridge, and motion pictures, 16-5136
Mylae, battle of, 17-5274
Myllar, Andrew, early printer, 12-3612
Mylodon, prehistoric animal, 1-55
Myna, bird, 6-1763
Myron, Greek sculptor, 13-4172
Myrtle, see Bog-myrtle
Myths and legends,
Arabian, "Ahab Mohammed," poem by Legaré,
14-4337
bird, King Wren, 8-2403
The pigeon and the magpie, 9-2758
"Why the robin's breast is red," poem by Randall, 13-399

Napoleon I, wars of (continued),
England and, 5-1397
Germany and, 8-2561, 2593-94
influence in Brazil, 17-5370
Italy and, 4-1168; 10-3078, 3082
Russia and, 7-2063; 8-2287, 2288; 12-3728
Spain and, 6-1953; 11-3341, 3346
Switzerland and, 10-2991
Tyrolese against, 1-132, 135
Napoleon III, emperor of France, aids Italy,
10-3084, 3086
and Franco-Prussian War, 8-2595, 2598
invasion of Mexico, 14-4396, 4402
reign of, 8-2290
Napoleonic Wars, see Napoleon I, wars of
Narborough, Sir John, British naval commander,
13-4090
Narcissus, flower, 17-5230
cultivation of, 6-1788, 1852
Nares, Sir George, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5460
Narses, Roman slave, 9-2939-40, 2941
Narwhal, marine animal, 4-1074
Narwhal, marine animal, 4-1074
Naseby, battle of, 6-1858, 1865
Nashville, capital of Tennessee, 19-5962, 5969
Nass River, Canada, 18-5780
Nassau, Fort, Albany on site of, 2-528
Nast, Fort, Albany on site of, 2-528
Nast, portrait of Grant by, 7-2056
Nasturtiums, insects and, 12-3816
Natal, British colony in South Africa, 6-1785, 1786
joins Union of South Africa, 4-1120; 6-1784
natives, 6-1781
Natchez, Miss., 19-5960
National, Transcontenental Railway, 7-2274
Nations, meaning of, 17-5495
Are the strongest nations the happiest?
See also Society
Nations, Battle of the, Leipzig, 8-2289, 2594; Myths and legends, King Arthur (continued), The passing of King Arthur, 11-3371 Sir Tristram of Lyonnesse, 11-3282 The vision of Sir Galahad, 3-885 Mona and the forsaken merman, 3-976 Aduna and the golden apples, 12-3622 of Middle Ages, 13-3936; 18-5565 of places and things,
The brownie of Snaefell, 8-2403
The giant of the Peak, 8-2403
The heron, the cat and the bramble bush,
9-2758
The bigs of the Peak, 18-2403 The king of the cats, 9-2758
The poet, the goblin and the donkey, 8-2403
The white cow, 9-2758 The write cow, 9-2700 Roman,
The foolish emperor and his fowls, 8-2315 founding of Rome, 17-5272
"How Horatius kept the bridge," poem by
Macaulay, 5-1403
The sacrifice of Marcus Curtius, 8-2315 story of Romulus, 17-5272 Scotch,
"King Bruce and the spider," poem by
Cook, 8-2509 Cook, 8-2509

star,
A family group, 11-3373-74

The Great Bear, 11-3374

The Great Dop, 11-3373

Hercules with his club, 11-3374

Indian legend, 11-3373

Orion, the belted giant, 11-3373

The Pleiades, 11-3374

tree, 18-5775

Undine, the story of a water nymph, 13-4053

"The walker of the snow," poem by Shanley, 15-4650 15-4650 The wandering Jew, 3-800 see also Society
Nations, Battle of the, Leipzig, 8-2289, 2594;
10-2991 Nabonidus, king of Babylon, 16-4970, 5146
Nabopolassar, Assyrian leader, 16-4968, 5145
Nadaud, Gustave, French song-writer, 12-3772
Nagasaki, Japanese port, 2-344, 348
Nahua stock, natives of Mexico from, 14-4400
Nails, cutting without pain, 13-4117
*The hair and the nails, 7-1981
What makes the white marks on our nails?
14-4274
**ser also Finger nails; Toe nails
Nails, how to hammer in, 18-5647
Nairne, Lady, song-writer, 12-3765, 3770
Nalbandian, poem, see Poetry Index
Name-pictures, how to make, 13-4196
Names, early English, 2-466
reason for, 3-688
Nana Sahib, and massacre at Cawnpore, 6-1720
Nancy, city of France, 8-2420
Nanking, city of China, 1-123
Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof, Arctic explorer, 17-5460
Eskimo dogs of, 20-6324
portrait, 17-5457
Nantes, Edict of, 7-2074
Napier, David, engineer of Glasgow, 8-2492
Napikin-ring, how to make, 10-3214
Naples, city of Italy, 10-3682, 3685, 3087
Napoleon I, emperor of France, and Elizabeth
Patterson, 16-4943
and Fruton, 8-2489
and Jerome Bonaparte, 16-4942, 4944
coronation, 8-2489
and Jerome Bonaparte, 16-4942, 4944
coronation, 8-2286, 2288
emblem of, 6-1658
life and character, 8-2286-89, 2292
*Nelson, Wellington, Napoleon, 14-4359
Louisiana sold by, 5-1396
poems about,
"The death of Napoleon," McLellan, 8-2307
"The grandmother's tale" Refrancer, 5-1511 Nature, Is everything a part of nature? 10-3232-33
poetry of, 7-2237
Nature study, *Along a country road, 13-3943
*A walk by the seashore, 5-1419
see also Animals; Birds; Fish; Flowers; Fungl;
Insects; Plants; Shrubs; Snakes; Trees
Nauvoo, Illinois, Mormons at, 6-1844
Navarino, Bay of, Turkish fleet destroyed in,
10-3240
Navarre, Queen of, sacrifice of, 1-334
Navigation, How does a sailor know his way
when in the middle of the ocean? 14-4482
Navigator Islands (Samoan Islands), 7-2156
see also Samoan Islands
Navy, when in the middle of the ocean? 14-4482
Navigator Islands (Samoan Islands), 7-2156
see also Samoan Islands
Navy,
British, beginning of, 2-468
guns of, 19-6147
German, 9-2764
United States, beginning of, 10-3004
flying boat for, 1-183
*Naval heroes of Young America, 10-3003
officers, 20-6214
privateers as substitute for, 10-3003
*Ships and sailors of a navy, 20-6203
training, 20-6214; see also Annapolis
Navy Department, United States, 5-1436
Neal, David, painting by, 18-5679
Neale, John Mason, hymn-writer, 7-2015
Near East, *Persia and Asiatic Turkey, 12-3855
Near-sightedness, 14-4331-33
Nebo, Babylonian god, 16-4969
tower in honor of, 16-4970
Nebraska, admitted as state, 11-3493
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, 3-786; 7-2043; 11-3492
state flower, 18-5816
Nebuchadnezzar II, king of Babylonia, 16-4969,
4971, 5153; 20-6332
Nebulæ, 1-321; 9-2842
*The making of other worlds, 9-2843
spiral, 9-2843, 2844, 2845
Nebular hypothesis, 1-142; 7-1968
*How the earth was made, 1-321
illustration, 1-144, 146
Necessity, Fort, Washington at, 3-896
Neck, arteries of, 13-4201
Necklace, of ancient Egypt, 15-4847
Needle, eye under microscope, 8-2336
Needle-book, how to make, 16-5034
Neeglious, 16-5008, Neeglious, people in Philippines, 7-2152, 2153 Louisiana sold by, 5-1396
poems about,

"The death of Napoleon," McLellan, 8-2307

"The grandmother's tale," Béranger, 5-1511
portraits, 14-4359
as a boy, 14-4362
son of, 2-360
stories about,

The bird that Napoleon set free, 5-1330
How Napoleon came from Elba, 3-792
How Napoleon rode from Waterloo, 11-3500
How Napoleon's wonderful escape, 14-4284
tomb, 17-5539, 5540
wars of, 8-2286-89
Austria and, 9-2905
defeat at Waterloo, 4-1112, 1115
Egypt and, 14-4302

in West Indies, 6-1930	history and description. 1-224
natives of Africa, 6-1782 songs of, 10- 3051, 3054	history and description, 1-224 constitution granted, 20-6346 Dominion and, 4-1270, 1276 separates from Nova Scotia, 3-756, 758
songs of, 10-3051, 3054 see also Slavery	separates from Nova Scotia, 3-756, 758
	mineral resources, 19-6092
Nelson, Horatio, Lord, and battle of Trainigar,	products, 17-5548, 5550 gynsum, 19-6094
at battle of the Nile, 8-2286	mineral resources, 19-6092 products, 17-5548, 5550 gypsum, 19-6094 petroleum, 19-6094
Nehemiah, Biblical character, 20-6332 Nelson, Horatio, Lord, and battle of Trafalgar, 4-1112, 1115; 11-3346 at battle of the Nile, 8-2286 last words of, 18-5628 ★Nelson, Wellington, Napoleon, 14-4359 portraits, 11-frontis:, 14-4359 4364 as a boy, 14-4361 statue, 4-1262 Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, 4-1271 Nelson, province of New Zealand, 5-1490 Nelson, British Columbia, 18-5782	representation in Parliament, 5-1454 suspension bridge in, 1-36 New Brunswick, University of, 17-5407 New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College at, 14-4568
portraits. 11-frontis.; 14-4359 4364	New Brunswick, University of, 17-5407
as a boy, 14-4361	New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College at, 14-4569
Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, 4-1271	New Carthage, in Spain, 2-438; 11-3343; 16-5200
Nelson, province of New Zealand, 5-1490	New England, and War of 1812, 5-1398, 1398 factories, 9-2688
Nelson, British Columbia, 18-5782 Nelson Column, 16-5040, 5046	manufactures, shoes, 10-3102
Neon, gaseous element, 5-1319, 1447	manufactures, shoes, 10- 3102 named, 2- 524, 527
Nepal, district of India, 6-1729	opposes Louisiana Purchase, 6-1836 opposes Mexican War, 6-1842
Neptune, god of the sea, 11-3373 Neptune, planet, 1-148; 8-2394	Sabbath in old, 3-964
Neptune, planet, 1-148; 8-2394 Nerbudda River, India, 5-1632 Nereus, sea-god, 16-5186 Nero, emperor of Rome, 2-538; 16-5098 and Corinth Canal, 10-3248 and Epaphroditus, 9-2339 Nerva, emperor of Rome, 2-539 Nerve-currents, 12-3918 Nerves, cells, 4-1122-23; 12-3595, 3596, 3689 facial, 4-1285 A forest of nerves within us. 12-3595	Sabbath in old, 3-964 settlement, 2-526, 532
Nero, emperor of Rome, 2-538: 16-5098	see also Massachusetts Bay Colony; Plymouth Colony
and Corinth Canal, 10-3248	Colony songs, 10-3049
Nerva emperor of Rome 2-539	see also names of states New England Council, 2-526 New Forest, Hampshire, 2-473 New France, conquered by English, 3-900 **French Canada before the conquest, 2-553 government 2-558
Nerve-currents, 12-3918	New Forest, Hampshire, 2-473
Nerves, cells, 4-1122-23; 12-3595, 3596, 3689	New France, conquered by English, 3-900
★A forest of nerves within us, 12-3595	government, 2-558
*A forest of nerves within us, 12-3595 "funny bone," 9-2649 heart controlled by, 5-1597 muscles controlled by, 9-2650	see also Canada
muscles controlled by, 9-2650	New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 17-5544, 5546 New Granada, in South America, 14-4514;
Optic, 14-4420, 4020	15- 4603
specialization of sense, 9-2800 spinal, 8-2468	New Guinea, Island of, 5-1492 Germany and, 9-2771
Nestor, Greek warrior, 1-73	New Hampshire, claims Vermont, 6-1832
Nests, see Birds Netherlands, The, cities, 11-3538, 3539-40, 3542,	colony of, 2-533
3548	Constitution approved by, 5-1392 manufactures, cotton, 9-2684
colonies, 11-3548	cutlery, 15- 4802 president from, 8- 2382
flag of Holland, 6-1658 (plate) government, 11-3548	New Haven, Conn., settled, 2-532
government, 11-3548 **Heroes of the Netherlands, 16-5225	Vale University at 14-4568
nistory and description, Declaration of Independence 11-3546	New Holland, Dutch name Australia 2-364
history and description, Declaration of Independence, 11-3546 Great Privilege, 11-3544 *Holland and Belgium, 11-3539	New Hebrides, house in, 5-1493 New Holland, Dutch name Australia, 2-364; 5-1367, 1486 New Jersey, Constitution approved by, 5-1392 history, settlement, 2-529 under Governor Andros, 2-533 Washington's retreat across 4-1004
★Holland and Belgium, 11-3539 ★How the sea saved Holland, 11-3593	New Jersey, Constitution approved by, 5-1392
revolts against Spain, 1-134; 11-3347;	under Governor Andros. 2-533
18- 5850	Washington's retreat across, 4-1004 manufactures, cutlery, 15-4802
industries, 11-3546-47 mussel-rearing, 12-3852	silk. 9-2686
manners and customs, 11-3545	silk, 9-2686 name, 2-529
manufactures, 11- 3542 map, 11- 3547	president from, 8- 2382 products, brown sandstone, 17- 5349
patriotic song, "Wien Neerlansch," 18-5820	New Jersey, College of, see Princeton University New Jersey tea, shrub, 14-4565
peasant costume, 11-3438 people, 11- 3541	New Jersey tea, shrub, 14-4565 New Learning, see Renaissance
products, 11-3546-47	New Mexico, admitted as state 11-3495
Reformation in, 11-3344, 3544 Separatists in, 2-524	irrigation, 17-5416
see also Dutch	irrigation, 17- 5416 products, 18- 5716 coal, 9- 2680
Nettles, dead, see Dead-nettle	state flower, 18-5816
See also Ditter Nettles, dead, see Dead-nettle stinging, 12-3893; 14-4354, 4356 stings under microscope, 8-2333 What makes a nettle sting? 3-816 Neuber, Fran, and Lessing, 11-3394 Neuchâtel, town of Switzerland, 10-2992 Neuchâtel Lake, Switzerland, 10-2984 Neva River, Russia, 12-3726, 3798, 3801 Nevada, admitted as state, 11-3493 population, 8-2384	stock, 9-2681 New Orleans, battle of, 5-1400, 1401; 11-3490
What makes a nettle sting? 3-816	New Orleans, battle of, 5-1400, 1401; 11-3490 capture in Civil War, 7-2048
Neuchâtel, town of Switzerland, 10-2992	ceded to Spain, 3-900' description, 19- 5960, 6074 views, 19- 5967
Neuchâtel Lake, Switzerland, 10-2984	views, 19-5967
Nevada. admitted as state. 11- 3493	New Providence, one of Bahama Islands, 19-6045 New Quebec, see Ungava New Rome, name for Constantinople, 10-3186 New Scotland, see Nova Scotia
	New Rome, name for Constantinople, 10-3186
products, gold, 9 -2678 silver, 9 -2680	New South Wales province of Australia 2 202
state flower, 18-5816	New South Wales, province of Australia, 2-362, 365; 5-1368, 1372
Nevada, University of, at Reno, 8-2383 Never-Never Country, Australia, 5-1372	New Spain, 14-4400
opals from, 20- 6382 .	New Sweden, in America, 2-529 New Westminster, British Columbia, 18-5782
Nevis, British possession, 6-1933 Nevitte, Dorothy Eliza, see Southworth, Mrs.	nsheries, 13-3955
New Albion, Drake names California coast,	New Year's Day, 14-1470 New York (colony), claims Vermont, 6-1832
1-280	claims western land, 3-895
New Amsterdam, Dutch settle, 1-282; 11-3546 English capture, 2-529	Constitution approved by, 5-1392 *"Knickerbocker days in New York," Irving,
founded, 2-528	18-5831
"Knickerbocker days in New York," Irving, 18-5831	New Amsterdam becomes, 2-529 under Governor Andros, 2-533
sec also New York (colony)	New York (state),
New Berne, founded, 2-531 New Brunswick, province of Canada, cities,	manufactures, clothing, 9-2686 collars, 9-2686
17-5548 province of Canada, Cities,	cutlery, 15- 4802

Niagara, plan to attack, 3-759
Niagara, United States brig, 10-3009
Niagara Falls, 19-6120, 6122
due to glaciers, 1-15
views of, 3-690, 691
water route to Lake Superior from, 1-228
Niagara, Fort, English capture, 3-899
Niall of the Nine Hostages, king of Ireland,
118-5552
Niall est, and Young Turk movement, 10-3246
Nicaragua, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history of, 14-4406
Niccolo, Pietro, Florentine sculptor, 4-1172
Nice, France, 8-2422
Nicephorous, emperor of Greece, defeated by
Harun al Rashid, 12-3860
Nicholas, St., story of, 4-1022, 1029; 7-2186
Nicholas III, pope, and Vatican, 16-5100
Nicholas V, pope, and Vatican, 16-5098, 5100
Nicholas II, czar of Russia, 12-3728
Nicholas II, czar of Russia, 12-3805
Nicholas Nickleby, by Dickens, 9-2669
Nicholson, Judge, and "Star-spangled banner,"
10-3652
Nicholson, Sir Francis, expedition against
Acadia, 2-559 New York (state), manufactures (continued), iron, 18-5688 knit goods, 9-2684 population, 8-2382 presidents from, 8-2382 products, fruit, 8-2386 timber, 8-2387 state flower, 18-5816 New York City, Battery Park, 1-279; 16-5009, ew York City, Battery Park, 1-279; 16-5014
bridges, 1-25
Broadway, 8-2381
buildings in, 9-2683
churches, 16-5014, 5015
City Hall, 16-5006
old City Hall, 15-1389
College of the City of New York, 14-4571
site of, 4-1002
Custom House, 16-5006
Fire department, 18-5758
early fire fighters, 18-5757
Fourth of July celebration, 14-4471
Grant's Tomb, 17-5428
history, Fourth of July Celebration, 14-44(1)
Grant's Tomb, 17-5428
history,
Dutch trading post becomes, 1-282
early capital of United States, 2-398, 399
Eric Canal and, 15-4768
Revolutionary War and, 4-1002
in Washington's time, 5-1392
hospitals, 15-4627, 4629
ice supply of, 12-3757
Jews in, 20-6338
libraries, 10-3224; 16-5011, 5016
Metropolitan Tower, 16-5013
museums, see American Museum of Natural
History; Metropolitan Museum of Art
police department, aviation squad, 17-5491
population, 8-2384
Riverside Drive, 17-5428
sky-line, 8-2377; 10-3218 (plate)
Statue of Liberty, 9-2690
views, 10-3218 (plate)
Washington Square, 16-5013
water supply, Ariver under a city, 16-5193
*What a great city does for its children,
10-3219
*What one may see in New York, 16-5007 10-3052
Nicholson, Sir Francis, expedition against Acadia, 2-559
Nicholson, William, and printing-press, 12-3614
Nickel, alloys of, 6-1888
less plentiful than gold, 17-5319
Niehaus, Charles H., American sculptor, 15-4674
Niger River, Africa, 14-4300
Clapperton explores, 1-300
Night, explanation of day and night, 1-86, 87; 2-612
poems about 2-612
poems about,
"Night," Blake, 19-5984
"Night," Blake, 19-5984
"Night," Shelley, 19-5889
questions about,
Why is it dark at night? 2-612-13
Why is it darkest just before dawn? 14-4277
Night-hawk, 11-3456, 3460 (plate)
**see also Herons
Night-heron, 7-1970
**see also Herons
Nightingale, Florence, in Crimean War, 4-1118;
12-3729
*The lady with the lamp, 2-569
Nightingale, bird, 7-2106, 2107
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
nest of, 18-5746
poems about,
"The nightingale and glow-worm," Cowper,
3-712
"A song of the nightingale." Coloridge washington square, 10-3013
water supply, *A river under a city, 16-5193
*What a great city does for its children, 10-3219
*What one may see in New York, 16-5007
Woolworth Building, 19-6202
New Yorker, fire-boat, 18-5759-60
New Zealand, British Empire in, 4-1120; 13-4080
Cook explores, 2-364
geysers, 14-4485
*New Zealand the beautiful dominion, 5-1485
population, 5-1492; 13-4080
products, 5-1490
scenery, 5-1487, 1488, 1489
Newark (Niagara), assembly in Upper Canada
meets at, 3-758
**see also Niagara
Newberne, N. C., 19-5958
Newbold, Charles, makes plough, 9-2714
Newbolt, Henry, poem, **see Poetry Index
Newcomen, Thomas, and steam-engine, 2-600
Newfoundland, fisheries, 20-6293-94
forests, 20-6294
government, 20-6296
history and description, 1-224
**The Dominion of Newfoundland, 20-6293
Leif visits, 1-271
refuses confederation with Dominion, 4-1276
industries, 20-6294, 6296
Newfoundland dogs, **see Dogs
Newman, Cardinal John Henry, as hymn-writer, 7-2013, 2018
poem, **see Poetry Index
Newport News, shipyards at, 19-5958
Newspapers, How can a newspaper be made for a cent? 17-5396
printing of, 12-3614-15
Newton, Sir Isaac, and electricity, 7-2162
Halley and, 6-1682
idea of motor car, 14-4453
law of gravitation, 1-317, 322; 7-1964, 1968
laws of gravitation, 1-317, 322; 7-1964, 1968
laws of gravitation, 1-317, 322; 7-1964, 1968
laws of gravitation, 1-317, 52-56
Newts, 4-1214, 1220
superstition about, 1-215
Ney, Marshal, and retreat from Moscow, 8-2287
Ngami, Lake, discovered, 1-300 poems about,

"The nightingale and glow-worm," Cowper,
3-712

"A song of the nightingale," Coleridge,
2-479

"To a nightingale," Keats, 9-2744

Nightjar, bird, 6-1757, 1764; 8-2343
superstition about, 1-215

Nightmares, cause of, 9-2733

Nightshade, plant,
black, 13-4212, 4213
deadly, 15-4656, 4660
woody (bittersweet), 14-4350, 4353
Nightshade family of plants, 13-4136
Nihilists, party in Russia, 12-3729
Nijni Novgorod, Russian town, 12-3802
Niko, town in Japan, 2-348
figures of Buddha at, 2-349
Nile, battle of the, 8-2286; 14-4304, 4363, 4364;
18-5628

Nile River, Egypt, 14-4300
Bruce explores, 1-299
irrigation project, see Assuan Dam
tributaries, 14-4306
Nimroud, excavations at, 16-4959, 4961
Nine Holes, game, 5-1603
Ninebark, plant, 15-4761
Ninepins, word game with, 19-6168
Nineveh, ancient Assyrian city, 16-4962
Assyrian book from, 11-3479
excavations, 16-4964, 4965
royal library, 11-3380; 16-4967, 4968
taken by Cyaxares, 16-5145
Nipigon, Lake, source of St. Lawrence, 19-6120
Nippon, island of Japan, 2-348
Nirvana, ideal state of the Buddhists, 10-3024
Nithsdale, Earl of, story of escape, 7-2235
Nitrates, as fertilizer, 11-3351; 13-4144
Chilean fields, 17-5366
Nitrogen, in air, 3-955; 4-1161, 1246
microbes and, 3-905; 11-3350

Nitrogen (continued), necessary to life, 4-1197	North America (continued),
necessary to life, 4-1197 plants and, 11-3349-50	trees, ★American trees in summer, 17-5337
★Three wonderful gases, 4-1243	★American trees in winter, 17-5429
Noah, and the Flood, 16-4967	sce also Canada; Colonies, American; United States; names of other countries
Noah's Ark, canal barge, 15-4768 Noddy, bird, 8-2338, 2340	North Carolina, Capitol, 20-6275
Noel, Bonnomme, French name for Santa Claus,	North Carolina, Capitol, 20-6275 cities, 19-5958
7- 2184 Noise , ★Music and noise, 15- 4869	description, 19-5958 history, early governors of, 2-531
questions about,	history, early governors of, 2-531 grants western land to Congress, 6-1834 joins United States, 5-1392
questions about, What makes noise, and can it be heard where there is no air? 13-4021	Mecklenburg declaration of independence,
What makes the noise when a bag bursts?	4- 1000
Why does a noise break a window? 3- 913	Regulators in, 4- 998 Revolutionary War in, 4- 1002
see also Hearing; Music; Sound	secedes, 7- 2046; 11- 3492; 19- 5957
Nome, Alaska, gold at, 13-4166	settlement of, 2-531
see also Gold, Alaska None-so-pretty, flower, 15-4762	manufactures, cotton, 9-2684 slave state, 7-2044
see also London-pride Nonnareil name for nainted hunting (hird)	state flower, 18-5816 North Carolina, University of, 19-5958
Nonpareil, name for painted bunting (bird), 8-2346	North Dakota, admitted as state, 11-3494
Noon, Why is the sun brighter at noon than	products, wheat, 8-2386
earlier or later in the day? 12-3679 Nordenskield, A. E., Arctic explorer, 17-5458,	state flower, 18-5816 North Pole, gravitation at, 12-3825
5460	North Pole , gravitation at, 12- 3825 Peary reaches, 17- 5462, 5465 Peary's road to, 17- 5464
Norfolk, Va., 19-5958 U.S. Navy Yard abandoned in Civil War, 7-2048	questions about,
Norfolk Island, 5-1492	Do the people at the poles spin round like a top? 16- 5175
Norman Conquest, 2-471, 473, 589 see also Normans, in England; William the	a top? 16- 5175 If radium could be taken to the North Pole
Conqueror	If radium could be taken to the North Pole would it change the climate? 13-4111 **The search for the Poles, 17-5455
Norman, Fort, oil discovered, 6-1918	★The search for the Poles, 17-5455 North Star, see Pole Star
Normandy, province of France, 8-2423; 12-3652, 3654	North Virginia, Maine called, 2-524
Northmen settle, 2-472	North West Territories, Canada, 6-1918
peasant of, 8-2419 Normans, in England, 1-127; 2-473; 589-90; 3-856	Canada acquires, 4-1278 districts of, 4-1281
in Italy, 10- 3076	government, 5- 1454, 1457
Norsemen, see Northmen North, Lord, and American colonies 4-998	Northcliffe, Alfred Harmsworth, Lord, sends out Polar expedition, 17-5460
North, Lord, and American colonies, 4-998 North, people of, 17-5456, 5461 see also Arctic regions; Eskimos; North Pole North, section of United States, difference be-	Northern Lights, see Aurora Borealis
North section of United States difference be-	Northmen, 12-3652
tween South and, 7-2042	in North America, 1-271, 273 invade England, 2-468
North America,	settle Normandy, 2-472
animals, beaver, 3-677-78 bison, 1-15	sce also Danes Northumbria, kingdom of, 2-470; 10-3133
cattle, 2- 407 deer, 2- 412	Northwest Company, fur-traders, 15-4832
domestic, 1-16	Northwest Company, fur-traders, 15-4832 Northwest Mounted Police, organized, 6-1769 see also Royal Canadian Mounted Police
extinct, 1 -14, 55, 155; 4 -1011 foxes, 1 -162; 18 -5576	Northwest Passage to Asia, search for, 1-276,
gonher. 3-684	281; 17- 5456 traversed by McClure, 17- 5458
horse, 19- 6063 lynx, 1- 160	Northwest Territory of United States, settle-
manatee, 4-1073	ment, 6-1834 Norton, Hon, Mrs., noem, see Poetry Index
moose, 2- 412	Norton, Hon. Mrs., poem, see Poetry Index Norway, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
mountain sheep, 2- 408 musk-ox, 2- 407, 408	history and description,
opossum, 3-878 peccary, 2-413, 414	★Norway, Sweden and Denmark, 12- 3651 map, 12- 3662
peccary, 2- 413, 414	name, 12- 3652
porcupine, 3-681, 683 prairie dogs, 3-679, 682	national song, 18-5821 products, 12-3662
puma, 1- 156, 160 raccoon, 3- 879	Norway, Maid of, see Maid of Norway
seals, 4- 1075	Nose, bleeding, how to stop, 11-3440 structure of, 15-4635
squirrel, 18- 5577 wapiti, 2- 412	why breathe through 20-6220
weasel, 1-157 wolves, 1-161	Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Paris, 17-5534, 5535 Nôtre Dame, Church of, Montreal, 17-5297
wolves, 1-161	Nôtre Dame, Cathedral of, Paris, 17-5534, 5535 Nôtre Dame, Church of, Montreal, 17-5297 Nôtre Dame, University of, 14-4572 Nottingham Castle, heroine of, 12-3693 Nougat, recipe, 11-3552
birds, belted kingfisher, 6-1763 ★Common land birds of Canada, 10-3151;	Nougat. recipe. 11-3552
11-3455 cowbird, 7- 1980	Nouns, see Grammar: Names
ducks, 5-1564	Nouvelle France, named, 2-553 see also New France
ducks, 5-1564 egret, 7-1974	Nova Scotia, province of Canada, cities, 17-5544,
★Familiar bird friends, 7 -2213 ★Interesting American birds, 8 -2339	5546 government, 5- 1457
pelican, 7- 1972	history and description, 1-223; 17-5543-46
quail, 5-1564 woodpeckers, 7-1980	Dominion and, 4- 1270, 1276 French attempt settlement, 1- 282
climate, 1- 14, 15	Leif probably visits, 1-271 Loyalists settle in, 3-756
description, ★North America before white men, 1-9	
Explorers of North America, 1-271 geography, 1-9	industries, 17-5544 manufactures, iron, 18-5688
geography, 1-9 geology, 1-13	name, 2- 558
geology, 1-13 maps, relief, 1-8 showing forests and deserts, 10-3129 scorpions, 11-3364	products, 17- 5544 apples, 17- 5550
showing forests and deserts, 10-3129	coal, 19- 6092
settlement, 13-4078	copper, 19 -6092 gold, 19 -6094
spiders, 11-3363	iron, 19-6092

Oersted, Hans Christian, Danish scientist, 7-2167; 14-4442
Offenbach, Jacques, composer, 20-6336
Offero, becomes St. Christopher, 4-1024
Ogdensburg, N. Y., on St. Lawrence, 19-6123
Ogilvie, Will H., poems, see Poetry Index
Oglethorpe, James, founds Georgia, 2-532
O'Hara, Theodore, poem, see Poetry Index
O'Higgins, Bernardo, in Chile, 14-4514; 17-5364, Nova Scotia, products (continued), ova Scotta, products (continued), limestone, 19-6092 silver, 19-6094 zinc, 19-6094 representation in Parliament, 5-1454 view, 17-5386 Novelists, *The great story-tellers (17th and 18th centuries), 6-1745

see also Writers November, birthstone, 20-6378
name of, 14-4536
Novgorod, town of Russia, 12-3722, 3802
Noyes, Alfred, English poet, 19-6040
Nucleus of a cell, 4-1121, 1122
Nullification, 8-2440; 11-3491
Numbers, see Arithmetic
Numbers, see Arithmetic
Numbers, why cannot we feel with our finger when it is numb? 14-4375
Why does our hand lose feeling after an accident? 15-4816
Nummulites, marine animals, 8-2406
Nun, black-headed, bird, 6-1764
Nüremburg, city of Germany, 9-2769
Nursery rhymes, of France, 13-4190; 14-4423, 4522
see Poetry Index for first lines and titles Ohio, admitted as state, 6-1834; 11-3490 manufactures, cutlery, 15-4802 iron, 18-5688 presidents from, 8-2380, 2382 products, eggs, 9-2678 petroleum, 9-2680 wool, 9-2678 settlement, 6-1834 state flower, 18-5816 Ohio Company, 3-896 Ohio River, tributary of Mississippi, 19-6072 Ohio Valley, claims to, 2-559; 3-780, 896 Ohthere, first Polar explorer, 17-5456 Oil, oil-burning engines for ships, 8-2498 questions about, questions about, oil still exists after it has been burned? 16-5025
What becomes of the oil that is burned in lamps? 16-5025.
What is the difference between fat and oil?
9-2804 4522
sec Poetry Index for first lines and titles
Nussbach, town in Germany, 9-2765
Nuthatch, bird, 7-2212, 2221; 10-3155
Nutria, fur, 16-5072
Nuts, *Where the nuts come from, 7-1997
Nyassa, Lake, Africa, 14-4308 9-2804
What makes a rough sea calm when oil is poured on it? 16-5022
When water is put on an oily plate, what causes it to go into beads? 8-2537
Where does oil come from? 10-3230
Why do rough waves become calm when oil is thrown on them? 8-2537
Why does oil burn so easily? 11-3384
Why does oil float on the surface of water? 12-3911
Why does oil make a wheel go rough more Oahu, one of Hawaiian Islands, 7-2148
Oak-apples, see Galls
Oaks, trees, blossoms of, 9-2878
European, 10-3257
growth of seedlings, 12-3896
live, 17-5432
pin, 17-5339, 5340
poets and, 11-3524
white, 17-5488
wood of, 16-5034
Oases, see Deserts
Oats, Captain, on Scott's Antarctic expedition,
17-5466
Oatneal, food value, 10-2950
Oats, 10-2950
wild, 10-3057
see also Wild oats
Obaysch, animal, 4-1014
Ober-Alp, pass in Switzerland, 18-5847
Obi River, Siberia, 12-3804
Object game, 8-2591
Oboe, musical instrument, 7-2105
Obregon, Alvaro, president of Mexico, 14-4404
Obstacle race, 12-3642
Occupations, "blind-alley," 20-6217
Ocean currents, 13-4231; 18-5874
Oceans, *Birds of the ocean, "poem by Hugo,
8-2449
Where did all the water in the oceans come
from? 11-3505
see also names of oceans: Sea
Ochtman, Leonard, American painter, 14-4258
O'Connell, Daniel, and Ireland, 18-5580
O'Connell, Daniel, and Ireland, 18-5580
O'Connell, Daniel, and Ireland, 18-5580
O'Connell, Daniel, and Ireland, 18-5788
Octavia, wife of Mark Antony, 18-5788
Octavius, adopted son of Julius Caesar, first
emperor of Rome, 2-434, 442
see also Augustus Caesar
October, birthstone for, 20-6378
name, 14-4536, 4537
Octopus, marine animal, 8-2484, 2485
Oder River, Europe, 9-2766
Odes, definition of, 2-369
"Boadicea," Cowper, 2-478
"Ode on the death of Wellington," Tennyson,
15-4715
"Ode to the west wind," Shelley, 19-6089
"The skylark" Shelley, 16-5157 Why does oil float on the surface of water?
12-3911
Why does oil make a wheel go round more easily? 15-4695
Why will not water burn as oil does?
16-5024-25
Why will oil not mix with water? 1-43
used in lamps, 3-669
see also Kerosene; Lamps, oil
0il wells, 13-4059, 4060, 4062
Ojibways, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21
in Canada, 9-2785
Okapi, animal, 4-1015, 1016; 19-5998, 6000
Oklahoma, admitted as state, 11-3495
Capitol, 18-5715
products, petroleum, 9-2680; 13-4058
state flower, 18-5816
Oklahoma City, capital of Oklahoma, 19-5962
Capitol, 18-5715
Olaf, St., Olaf II, king of Norway, 12-3654
Olaf I, king of Norway, 12-3654
Olaf I, king of Norway, see Olaf, St.
Old age, memory in, 15-4856
questions about,
What is it that makes wrinkles? 9-2910
Why do we grow old? 9-2909-10
Why does hair turn gray? 8-2469
Old curiosity shop, by Dickens, 9-2773
Old Faithful geyser, Yellowstone Park, 2-582, 587
Old Hickory, nickname for Andrew Jackson. Old Hickory, nickname for Andrew Jackson, Old Ironsides, name for Constitution, 10-300 3008

"Old Ironsides," poem by Holmes, 5-1572 origin of poem, 10-3007-08

Old Man Eloquent, J. Q. Adams called, 8-2438

Old Mortality, by Scott, 5-1497; 6-1776

Old Point Comfort, health resort, 19-5958

Old Pretender, son of James II, 4-1043

Olden, Lake, Norway, 12-3659

Oleomargarine, 9-2829

Olga, queen of Russia, 12-3722

Oliphant, Mrs., English writer, 9-2627

portrait, 9-2621

Oliver Twist, by Dickens, 8-2562, 2563

Olympic games, 16-5201 Old Ironsides, name for Constitution, 10-3007, "Ode to the west wind." Shelley, 19-6089
"To the cuckoo." Wordsworth, 6-1927
"The skylark." Shelley, 16-5157
Odessa, port of Russia, 12-3802
Odin (or Woden), god in Scandinavian mythology, 8-2549
see also Woden
Odor, see Flowers; Smell
Odysseus, The dog that remembered Odysseus, 14-4280
see also Ulysses
Odyssey, by Homer, 1-74 Olives, 2-650
Olympic games, 16-5201
Olympus, home of the gods, 11-3374
O'Malley, Charles, see Charles O'Malley
Omar, caliph, 12-3858; 14-4302
Omdurman, Kitchener's victory at, 14-4306
Omnibus, beginning of use, 19-6053, 6055
Omsk, town of Siberia, 12-3804
Oneidas, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21

Ostrich, bird, 5-1504, 1505, 1506 Ostrovosky, Alexander, Russian dramatist, 17-5314 Onions, cultivation, 10-2995; 13-3968
Why do onions make our eyes water? 7-2009
Onondagas, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21
Ontario, province of Canada, education, 17-5401,
5402
French Canadians in, 17-5295 Oswego, Fort, capture of, 2-559; 3-899 Otago, province of New Zealand, 5-1490 Othello, the Moor of Venice, by Shakespeare, 2-443 Othello, the Moor of Venice, by Shakespeare, 2-443
scene from, 18-5585
Othman, caliph, 12-3858
Otho, claims Roman Empire, 2-539
Otis, Elisha G., and elevator, 9-2716
Otsego Hall, home of Cooper, 5-1611
Ottawa, capital of Canada, 4-1278
description, 1-226
Mounted Police headquarters, 6-1769
Parliament Buildings, 1-226, 229; 5-1453, 1456, 1458
view, 7-2272
Ottawas, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21
in Canada, 9-2785
Otter, animal, 1-160
fur of, 16-5074
home of, 18-5574
young of, 18-5664
Otto the Great, ruler of Germany, and Austria, 9-2896
Ottomans, see Osmanli
Otumba, battle of, 14-4396
Outon, establishes fox farm, 16-5078
Our mutual friend, by Dickens, 8-2462
Outram, Sir James, relief of Lucknow, 6-1720
Oven-bird, 11-3464; 18-5752
Owen, Sir Richard, English scientist, 3-865, 868; 8-2484
and the tortoise, 2-514
Owl-parrot (Kakapo), 5-1509, 1510 history, constitution granted, 20-6346 Upper Canada becomes, 3-758 products, gold, 19-6094 iron, 19-6092 petroleum, 13-4060 petroleum, 13-4060 products, gold, 19-6094
iron, 19-6092
petroleum, 13-4060
representation in Parliament, 5-1454
trees of, 12-3731
see also Canada, Upper
Onyx, precious stone, 20-6377
Opal, precious stone, 20-6377
Opal, precious stone, 20-6377
Opium, effect on eye, 11-3510
habit, 11-3417; 17-5291
in China, 1-122
Oporto, city of Portugal, 11-3343, 3347
Opossum, animal, 3-877, 878; 18-5664
fur of, 16-5072
Opossum mouse, 3-804
Optical illusions, 1-112; 2-518; 8-2583; 19-6084
see also Mirage
Orache, weed, 16-5212, 5213
Orang-utan, man-like ape, 2-625, 627, 628; 10-3131
Orange Free State, Boers and British in, 6-1786
founding of, 6-1785
in Union of South Africa, 6-1784, 1786
Oranges, 2-650, 651
curious ways of peeling, 18-5739
insect enemies, 11-3302
orange-grove in California, 9-2687
in irrigated country, 8-2379
Why do not oranges grow in Canada? 11-3390
Oranges and lemons, game, 17-5348
Orchids, 9-2885; 10-3063; 14-4474, 4477, 4478, 4479
Orchids family of plants, 13-4136
see also Orchids
Ordinance of 1787, 6-1834
Orchids, 9-2885; 10-3063; 14-4474, 4477, 4478, 4479
Orchis family of plants, 13-4136
see also Orchids
Ordinance of 1787, 6-1834
Orchids sails to, 1-280
gained by discovery, 6-1848
Lewis and Clark Expedition, 5-1397
products, fruit, 2-651; 18-5714
wheat, 4-1130
state flower, 18-5816
wheatfields, 4-1130
Oregon, Question, 6-1842; 11-3491
O'Reilly, John Boyle, poem, see Poetry Index
Orestes and Pilades, story of friendship of,
18-5567
Organ, What makes the sound in the organ?
10-3150
Orinoco River, South America, 15-4604
Humboldt explores, 3-867 8-2484
and the tortoise, 2-514
Owl-parrot (Kakapo), 5-1509, 1510
Owls, birds, 6-1901, 1902; 8-2342-43; 10-3153-54
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
poems about,
"The horned owl," Cornwall, 8-2511
"The owl," Tennyson, 15-4772
screech, see Screech-owl
Why does an owl come out only at night?
6-1885
Oxbot see Worklo de Ox-bot, see Warble-fly Oxen, 2-406 Oxen, 2-406
Oxidation, meaning of, 4-1245
Oxigation, meaning of, 4-1245
Oxley, Lieutenant, explorer of Australia, 2-366
Oxygen, blood and, 5-1431, 1461
effect on rocks, 9-2654
in air, 3-956
life dependent upon, 3-957
necessary to life, 4-197
plants and, 4-1283
questions about,
Where does the oxygen in the sun come
from if there are no plants? 11-3507
Why do plants give out oxygen only in the
daytime? 15-4815
Why is it that pure oxygen will kill us?
13-4113
*Three wonderful gases, 4-1243 Organ, What Organ, What makes the sound in the organ?

10-3150
Orinoco River, South America, 15-4604
Humboldt explores, 3-867
Orioles, birds, 11-3455
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
nest of, 18-5751
protective coloring, 11-3453
Orion, constellation, 7-1968, 1969; 9-2642
legend of, 11-3373
nebula of, 9-2847
Oriskany, battle of, 4-1004
flag used at, 6-1658
Orkney Islands, Northmen in, 2-472
Orléans, France, 8-2423
maid of, see Joan of Arc
Ormuz, Portuguese settlement in Persia, 12-3862
Ormuzd, Persian god, 10-3028
Orodes, Parthian hero, 16-5154
O'Rourke, prince of Brephni, in Ireland, 18-5554
Orpine family of plants, 15-4758
Orris-root, source of, 17-5230
Orsova, town of Hungary, 18-5658
Orthoptera, order of insects, 10-3198
Ortolan, bird, 7-2111
Osaka, town in Japan, 2-350
Osgoode Hall, in Toronto, 1-231
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur, poems, see Poetry
Index
Osiers, see Willows P P's and q's, Mind your, origin of expression, 11-3433 11-3433
Pachacuti, Inca of Peru, 14-4508
Pacific Islands, exhibits in Museum of Natural History, 17-5332
Pacific Ocean, Balboa sights, 1-272
British possessions in, 6-1935
cables, 15-4697
depth, 16-5175
Drake on, 1-280
fish, 12-3843, 3850
named, 1-66
Packard, on Ungaya, 6-1916
Paderewski, and Yankee Doodle, 10-3052 Osiers, see Willows
Osiers, see Willows
Oslo, ancient town of Norway, 12-3662
Osmanli (or Ottomans), Turks, 10-3190; 12-3860, Osmium, rare metal, 19-5994 Osprey, fish-hawk, 6-1892, 1897; 10-3153; 18-5753 Ossoli, Marquis, husband of Margaret Fuller, 7-2096 Ostend, city of Belgium, 11-3538, 3539

Panthéon, Paris, Hugo's tomb in, 17-5313
picture from, 5-1548
Rodin's "Thinker" in, 13-4174
Pantheon, Rome, 17-5277, 5279
Paoli, Corsican patriot, friend of Dr. Johnson, 13-4157
Papal Line of Demarcation, 1-282; 11-3342; Padua, University of, medical school, 15-4630
Paez, José Antonio, president of Venezuela,
15-4603 Page, Charles G., and the telephone, 14-1446
Page, Thomas Nelson, American author, 5-1621
Pago-Pago, harbor of, 7-2156 Paoll, Corsican patriot, friend of Dr. Johnson, 13-4157

Papal Line of Demarcation, 1-282; 11-3342; 17-5368

Paper, drinking cup, how to make, 17-5526 flowers, how to make, 13-4198

Paper, drinking cup, how to make, 17-5526 flowers, how to make, 13-4198

Paper, things to make with, 15-4825 history of use, 11-3484

making, 3-934-46

under microscope, 8-2336

What to do with a piece of paper, 6-1941

Why does heat make paper curl up? 13-4024 windmill, how to make, 1-106; 9-2875

Paper chase, 19-6077

house, 8-2590

on horseback, 10-2996, 2997

Papin, Denis, French inventor, 8-2488

Papineau, Louis Joseph, Canadian leader, 3-759

Papyrus, 11-3481, 3484

Paracelsus, Swiss physician, 15-4630

Paradise-fish, 9-2707, 2709

Paradise-fish, 9-2707, 2709

Paradise-fish, 9-2707, 2709

Paraguay, flag, 6-1658 (plate)

history of, 15-4610

Paraphrasing, Twenty-five ways of saying the same thing, 17-5449

Parasites, insect, 10-3201-02

plant, 12-3892

Parel-post, see Mail

Parchment, as writing material, 11-3484

Paré, Ambrose, French physician, 15-4630

Parent-teachers' associations, 10-3220

Paris, son of Priam, 1-73

story of golden apple, 6-1710

Paris, Matthew, history, cited, 2-595

Paris, France, Arc de Triomphe de l'Etoile, 17-5538

Cluny Museum, 17-5540

description, 8-2422

*A first holiday in Paris, 17-5533

The girl who saved Paris (St. Geneviève), 8-2347

history, Commune, 8-2290-91

siege in Franco-Prussian War, 8-2598

Hotel des Invalides, 17-5539, 5540

Louvre, 17-5535

sorbonne, 17-5535

views, 8-2417

Paris, Treaty of, see Treaties

Park, Mungo, African explorer, 1-300, 301

Park, Richard Hamilton, American sculptor, 15-4673

Parker, Sir Hyde, commands at battle of the Baltic, 6-1872; 14-4364

Parliament, British, beginning of, 2-596 Pago-Pago, harbor of, 7-2156
Pain,
questions about,
Do animals feel pain as we do? 15-4692
What is pain and why does it hurt? 10-3146
sense of, 7-1984
unconsciousness of, 18-5802
Paint, cleaning of, 14-4494
removal from brushes, 14-4494
removal of stains, 2-488
Painted Desert, see Arizona
Painters, *Modern painters of the United States,
14-4247
*Painters of the United States, 13-4215
*Twelve great painters, 3-761
Painting, colors and how to use them, 9-2696
cross of St. George, 4-1239; 6-1951
daisy, 9-2926
envelope, 2-461
flat wash, 2-461
graduated wash, 11-3334
how to make first picture, 1-266
leaves and twigs, 3-745; 5-1472
mixing colors, 6-1951
patterns, 7-2232; 11-3380
staining and polishing wood, 9-2873
with stencils, 1-107
see also Designing; Drawing
Pakenham, Sir Edward, at New Orleans, 5-1400,
1401
Palæomastodon, extinct animal, 12-3667 Palæomastodon, extinct animal, 12-3667
Palæomtology, study of fossils, 3-866
Palafox, José, commander at Saragossa, 6-1953
Palamon and Arcite, 2-497
Palatinate, history, 8-2559
Palatine Hill, Rome, 17-5272; 19-5924
Palestine, British supervision in, 12-3855
history, 12-3856; 20-6330
language of, 4-1288
*The men of the Crusades, 5-1549
Palestrina, musician, 11-3285
Palestro, battle of, 10-3084
Palindromes, game, 16-4931
Palissy, Bernard, potter, 15-4600
Palladio, Andrea, Italian architect, 4-1172
Pallas, Greek goddess of wisdom, The goddess
and the tree, 15-4866
sec also Athena scc also Athena
Pallor,
questions about,
Why does my face turn white when I am
frightened? 10-3228
Why does the color rush from the face
when we are frightened? 19-5993
Palm Beach, Fla., 19-5960
Palm of hand, lines in, 7-1984
Palmer, Erastus, American sculptor, 15-4666, 4668
"White captive," 15-4667
Palmer, Ray, poem, see Poetry Index
Palmettos, 17-5432
Palo Alto, battle of, 6-1844
Palo Alto, Cal., Leland Stanford University at,
14-4575
Pamir Plateau, Asia, 13-3923 see also Athena Parker, Sir Hyde, commands at battle of the Baltic, 6-1872; 14-4364
Parliament, British, beginning of, 2-596 election of, 4-1120
Houses of, view, 4-1061
Long Parliament, 4-1037
man who built Houses of, 4-1260
taxes colonies, 4-995, 998, 1114
Parliament, Canadian, 5-1452, 1453, 1454, 1456, Palo Alto, Cal., Leland Stanford Univers 14-4575
Pamir Plateau, Asia, 13-3923
Pampas, plains in South America, 10-3129
Panama, Bay of, view, 7-2159
Panama Canal, 11-3494; 14-4405
as passage to Asia, 1-281
★Digging the Panama Canal, 18-5593
guns for defense, 19-6148
map, 1-84
see also Canal Zone
Panama City, 7-2158, 2159, 2160; 14-4407
Panama, Isthmus of, elevation, 14-4397
history of, 14-4406; 15-4604
products, 7-2159, 2160
sanitation in, 10-3202, 3237
width, 14-4397
Panama, Republic of, 18-5594
Canal Zone leased from, 7-2158
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
Pancreas, gland of body, 8-2366; 19-6016
Panda, Zulu king, and the Boers, 6-1785
Pandora's box, 16-5116
Pangolin, animal, 4-1017, 1018
Pansies, 2-616-17; 17-5229
member of violet family, 13-4135
story of, 12-3877 Parliament, Irish, lost, 4-1116
Parma, Duchess of, Marie Louise made, Parma, 2-360
Parnell, Charles Stewart, Irish leader, 18-5558, Parr, Catherine, wife of Henry VIII of England. 3-860 Parrakeet, bird, 6-1763
Parrhasius, Greek painter, 15-4589
Parrot-wrasse, fish, 8-2609, 2610
Parrots, 6-1759, 1763
intelligence of, 12-3691
"Meeting of parrots," painting by Marks,
6-1755
"The parrot" noem by Campbell 4-1294 6-1755
"The parrot," poem by Campbell, 4-1294
questions about,
Do parrots know what they are talking
about? 10-3226-27
Why can parrots talk, and not other birds?
4-1287
Parry, Sir William, Arctic explorer, 17-5459
portrait, 17-5457
Parsees (or Persians), in India, 12-3860
Parseval, Major von, experiments with balloons,
1-173

Parsley, cultivation of, 10-3217
family of plants, 13-4136
fool's, 14-4353
Parsnip, member of parsley family, 13-4136
Parsons, Charles A., perfects steam-turbine,
8-2494 Pearls (continued), formation, by mussels, 9-2616

*How an oyster makes a pearl, 1-189
fresh water, 20-6381
industry, 1-190-94
Pears, fruit, 2-660 industry, 1-190-94
Pears, fruit, 2-660
Pearson, Captain, of the Serapis, 10-3004
Pearson, John, architect of Canadian Parliament
Building, 5-1453
Peary, Robert E., Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5459,
5460, 5463
reaches North Pole (1909), 8-2352; 17-5462
road to North Pole, 17-5454
Peary Arctic Club, 17-5462
Peas, cultivation, 10-2995
everlasting, 14-4475, 4480; 17-5232
food value, 9-2727
grass, 14-4480
see also Sweet pea
Peasant's War, 8-2555
Pease, Edward, and railway, 2-604
Peat, view of peat-bog, 18-5559
what it is, 3-829
What is peat and how was it made? 11-3569
Peccary, animal, 2-413 414
Pedro I, emperor of Brazil, 17-5360, 5370
Pedro II, emperor of Brazil, 17-5370
Pee Ku, game, 13-3966
Peel, Sir Robert, English statesman, 14-4366;
17-5397
Peel, Captain William, story of, 12-3823 9-2494 portrait, 8-2487 Parthenon, Greek temple at Athens, 2-610; 10-3240; 16-5205, 5206 frieze of, 13-4176, 4177 Parthians, in Persia, 16-5154 Parties, Parties,
Christmas, 19-5919
Christmas Gymkhana, 7-2264
entertainment for, 20-6282
fancy-dress tea-party, 17-5347
Hallowe'en, 19-5923
tea-party, how to prepare, 11-3327
see also Games, party
Parties, political, see names of parties
Partridge, William Ordway, American sculptor,
15-4672
Partridge, same-bird, 5-1561, 1562, 10-2151 Partridge, William Ordway, American sculptor, 15-4672

Partridge, game-bird, 5-1561, 1562; 10-3151 egg of, 6-1756 (plate) length of life, 8-2350

Partridge vine, 10-3066, 3067

Pasadena, Cal., fête of roses in, 14-4470

Pascal, Blaise, French philosopher, 13-3980, 3984 and buses, 19-6053

Pasque flower, state flower of South Dakota, 18-5816

Pasteur, Louis, French scientist, and microbes, 3-817, 909; 15-4634

life and work, 20-6363

on the wonder of common things, 3-958

Patagonians, 14-4509; 17-5364

Patching, lesson in, 11-3555

Paterson, N. J., silk manufacturing center, 9-2686

Pathans, in India, 5-1636

Pathnore, Coventry, poems, see Poetry Index

Patricians of Rome, 2-436; 17-5273

Patrick, St., missionary in Ireland, 15-4790 cross on Union Jack, 4-1116, 1239; 8-2354; 17-5492

life, 18-5552

Patriotism, *The young citizen and his flag, 17-5397

Peel, Captain William, story of, 12-3823

Pegasus, winged horse of Greek mythology, 4-1052; 11-3373

Pegoud, Adolphe, French aviator, 1-178

Pekin (or Peking), China, bridge, 1-36
description, 1-122-23

Hall of Classics, 1-121
market, 1-121
Temple of Heaven, 10-3025
tombs of Ming emperors near, 1-120, 123

walls, 1-121

Pelagius, pope, Gregory the Great spaceds 15-1226 Temple of Meaven, 10-3025
tombs of Ming emperors near, 1-120, 123
walls, 1-121
Pelagius, pope, Gregory the Great succeeds, 15-479e
Pelargoniums (Geraniums), 17-5228
Pe-le, Hawaiian goddess, 17-523
Pe-lee, Mont, eruption of, 6-1934
Pelham, Peter, Copley and, 13-4216
Pelias, step-uncle of Jason, 1-203
Pelican, bird, 7-1970, 1972; 8-2338, 2340
length of life, 8-2350
Pellimore, Sir, knight of Round Table, 3-884
Pelopidas, soldier of Thebes, 5-1322
Pendpidas, soldier of Thebes, 5-1322: 16-5199
Pembroke, Richard Clare, Earl of, see Strongbow
Pemmican, food for Arctic travelers, 17-5462
Pencils, see Lead pencils
Pendennis, by Thackeray, 11-3515
Pendulum, Galileo and, 6-1678-79
law of swinging, 11-3589
Why won't a pendulum swing forever?
11-3571-72
Penelope, wife of Ulysses, 1-74; 3-980
Penguins, 5-1509, 1510
young of, 18-5666
Peninsular War, 11-3341, 3346; 14-4366
Penn, Admiral, Jamaica taken by, 19-6044
Penn, William, and Pennsylvania, 2-525, 529
portrait, 2-527
Pennsylvania,
history, claim to Ohio Valley, 3-896
Constitution approved by, 5-1392
grant to, 3-895
Quaker colony, 2-525, 529
settlers, 6-1832
manufactures, fron, 18-5688
silk, 9-2686
population, 8-2382
president from, 8-2880
fruit, 8-2386
petroleum, 9-2680; 13-4058
Pennsylvania, battleship, 20-6207
Pennsylvania, battleship, 20-6207
Pennsylvania, battleship, 20-6207
Pennsylvania, University of, 14-4568
Pennsylvania, battleship, 20-6207
Pennsylvania, boyle, painting by, 14-4451
Pens,
fountain,
**What lies behind your pen, 19-5875 17-5492
life, 18-5552
Patriotism, *The young citizen and his flag, 17-5495
Patriots' Day, 14-4470
Patroclus, Greek warrior, 1-74
Patterns, see Designing
Patterson, Lieutenant-Colonel, and African lions, 18-5806
Patterson, Elizabeth, *An uncrowned American queen, 16-4941
Pattl, Adelina, and Mrs. Cleveland, 2-403
Pattison, Dora, story of, 1-333
Panl, St., in Rome, 19-5928
travels of, 8-2351
Panl II, pope, and Cellinf, 18-5853
and Vatican, 16-5100
Panl VI, pope, Michael Angelo and, 16-5103
Panl, czar of Russia, 12-3728
Pavia, old capital of the Lombards, 10-3078
Payne, John Howard, song-writer, 10-3050
home of, 10-3048
song, see Poetry Index
Pea family of plants, 13-4135
see also Peas
Peabody, memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120
Peace and plenty, painting by Inness, 14-4249 see also Peas
Peabody, memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120
Peace and plenty, painting by Inness, 14-4249
Peace Conference, Paris (1919), see Treaties,
Versailles Versailles
Peace, Palace of, The Hague, 20-6298
Peach blossom, state flower of Delaware, 18-5816
Peaches, 2-649, 659
Peacock, Thomas Love, poem, see Poetry Index
Peacock, bird, 6-1752 (plate), 1761
How does a peacock know when it is going to rain? 1-165-66
length of life, 8-2350
Peacock, British sloop of war, 5-1398; 10-3008
Peale, Charles W., American painter, 13-4216
portrait of Washington, 13-4214
Peanut taffy, recipe, 1-255
Peanuts, 7-1998
doll made of, 2-486
Pear-tree, 11-3528
Pearce, Charles Sprague, paintings in Library of ons,

downtain,

★What lies behind your pen, 19-5875
history of use, 11-3484
learning to write with, 11-3377
quill, 11-3482
steel, 11-3485-87
Why will pen and ink write on paper better
than on slate? 6-1653 Pear-tree, 11-3528
Pearce, Charles Sprague, paintings in Library of
Congress, 6-1688
Pearl-divers, 1-190, 191, 192
Pearl Mosque, India, 5-1636
Pearls, precious stones, 20-6380
birthstone for June, 20-6377

Pensions, old age, Germany, 9-2770
Great Britain, 4-1120
New Zealand, 5-1490
Peony, flower, 17-5228-29
People, see Life; Man
Pepin, king of the Franks, father of Charlemagne, 8-2552
Pepper, why pepper makes us sneeze, 3-814
Pepper, why pepper makes us sneeze, 3-814
Pepper, why pepper makes us sneeze, 3-814
Pepperin, Lake, 19-6075
Pepper, why pepper makes us sneeze, 3-814
Pepper, William, expedition against Louisbourg (1745), 2-559; 3-895
Peppermints, five-minute, recipe, 4-1251
Peppermints, five-minute, recipe, 18-5756
Pequots, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21
Pera, part of Constantinople, 10-3241
Perception, 15-4750; 16-5080
Perch, fish, 9-2708
vellow, 9-2701, 2708
vellow, 9-2701, 2708
vellow, 9-2701, 2708
vellow, 9-2701, 2707
Percivale, Sir, knight of Round Table, 3-885
Pere Fouettard, French Christmas spirit, 7-2184
Peregrine falcon, 6-1899, 1900
Perennials, garden, 2-616; 3-732; 6-1852, 1853
Perfume, how to make from flowers, 5-1515
Pericles, ruler of Athens, 5-1322, 1324; 16-5206
Peridot, precious stone, 20-6382
birthstone for September, 20-6377
Perim, island, 6-1932
Periscope, 18-5858, 5860, 5861, 5863, 5864
Periwinkle, shell-fish, 9-2617, 2618
Perkin, discovers coal-tar dyes, 8-2539
Pernambuco, Dutch capture, 17-5368
Perneb, Prince, tomb of, 15-4842
Perrault, Charles, French writer, 5-1477
Perronet, Edward, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Perronet, Edward, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Perry, James, pens of, 11-3484
Perry, Matthew C., brother of Oliver H., 10-3010 Perugino, Italian artist, fellow-student of Leonardo da Vinci, 15-4590
Pesaro Palace, Venice, 4-1173
Pestalozzi, John, Swiss educator, 10-2992
*The man who loved children, 13-4191
Peter, St., apostle, in Rome, 8-2351
meaning of name, 8-2570
ste also St. Peter, Church of
Peter III, czar of Russia, 12-3726
and Frederick the Great, 14-4555
Peter the Great, czar of Russia, 12-3724, 3725,
3726
and Bering, 13-4165
relics of, 12-3805
in Petrograd, 12-3800
Peter Pan, by Barrie, 9-2887
Peter Simple, by Marryat, 7-2028
Peter the Hermit, and first Crusade, 5-1550,
1551
*The pope who ran away, 2-500 Peter the Hermit, and first Crusade, 5-1550, 1551

*The pope who ran away, 2-500
Petersburg, siege of, 7-2053, 2054
Petition of Right, 6-1862
Peto, bird, 7-2220
Petōfi, Hungarian poet, 18-5656
Petrarch, Italian poet, 17-5310
handwriting as model for italic type, 12-3614
portrait, 17-5307
Petrels, birds, 6-1640, 1641
"The stormy petrel," poem by Procter, 14-4518
Petrifaction, meaning of, 8-2570
Why can some waters petrify wood? 17-5292
Petrograd, capital of Russia, 12-3798, 3801
named St. Petersburg, 12-3726
Petroleum, early uses of, 13-4057
products, 13-4061
source of, 10-3230; 13-4061
specific gravity, 12-3828
see also Kerosene; Oil
Pets, *Our animal friends, 2-507
Keeping tortoises as pets, 16-5133
see also Dogs
Pettie, John, paintings by, 5-1357, 1494
Pettigraw, J. J. in Pickett's Charge 7-2050 Ree also Dogs
Pettie, John, paintings by, 5-1357, 1494
Pettigrew, J. J., in Pickett's Charge, 7-2050
Peveril of the Peak, by Scott, 5-1497
Pewes, birds, 8-2344
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Pewter, alloy, 6-1888
Phagocytes, 3-821
Phalanger, flying, 3-803, 804
Pharaohs, of Egypt, 15-4844
Pharaoh's chickens, 6-1898
Pharos, why lighthouse is called, 20-6219
Pharpar River, at Damascus, 19-6105
Pharpar River, at Damascus, 19-6105
Pharsalia, battle of, 2-440; 17-5280
Pheasants, birds, 5-1558-59, 1560
golden, 6-1752 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
Pheasant's eye, name for poet's narcissus,
Pheidippides, race from Marathon by, 6-1819 Perrone, Edward, hymn-writer, 7-2018
Perrone, Nicholas, fur-trader, at site of Chicago, 18-5825
Perry, James, pens of, 11-3484
Perry, Matthew C., brother of Oliver H., 10-3010 opens port of Japan, 2-344
Perry, Nora, poem. see Poetry Index
Perry, Oliver Hazard, commands on Lake Erie, 3-759; 5-1398; 10-3008-10
Perryville, battle of, 7-2050
Persepolis, Persian city, ruins of, 16-5148, 5151
Throne Room of Darius at, 16-5145
Perseus, Greek hero, 4-1051
Cellini's statue of, 18-5852
in Florence, 18-5855
Perseus, constellation, 9-2640
Pershing, General, and radio, 13-4073
Persia, deserts of, 12-3856
education, 12-3863
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
government, 12-3864
history and description, independence, 12-3862
*Persia and Aslatic Turkey, 12-3855
*The rise and fall of Persia, 16-5145
war with Greece, 12-3858; 16-5208
map, 12-3857
people, 12-3861
religion, 10-3028; 16-5146, 5155
Persian lamb, fur, 16-5078
Persian, conquer Babylon, 16-4970
in Egypt, 14-4302; 15-4852
in India, 6-1714
see also Persia, people
Perspective, and the sky, 9-2638
pictures with wrong, 16-4925
questions about,
How is it that we see distance in a picture?
6-1654
Why do two sides of a road meet in the Pheasant's eye, name for poet's narcissus, 17-5230
Pheidippides, race from Marathon by, 6-1819
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, American writer, 7-2100
Phenomenal, berry developed by Burbank, 11-3564
Phidlas, Greek sculptor, 2-610; 5-1322; 13-4172; 16-5206
frieze of the Parthenon, 13-4176
Phigateia, Temple of Apollo near, 13-4171
Philadelphia, Centennial Exposition, 2-336; 8-2377; 11-3493
earliest art center of United States, 13-4216
early capital of United States, 2-398, 400
fire company organized, 18-5757
founded, 2-531
in Washington's time, 5-1392
manufactures, carpets, 9-2684
population, 8-2384
Philadelphia, ship, destruction of, 10-3006
Philæ, Island of, Egypt, 15-4853
Philip II, Augustus, king of France, 7-2070
and third Crusade, 5-1553
Philip VI, king of France, and Edward III, 3-771
Philip, king of Macedon, 5-1324, 1326; 16-5209
stories about, 18-5567, 5568
Philip II, king of Spain, son of Maximilian I, 8-2555; 11-3544
Philip II, king of Spain, and Queen Elizabeth, 3-862
and the Netherlands, 1-134; 11-3544, 3546
becomes king of Portugal, 17-5368
*The gloomy King of Spain, 18-5849
husband of Mary I of England, 3-859
Milan as part of empire of, 10-3078
reign of, 11-3342, 3344, 3347
son of Charles V, 8-2556; 9-2898
Philip, King, Indian chief, see King Philip How is it that we see distance in a pretain 6-1654
Why do two sides of a road meet in the distance? 5-1592
Perspiration, **e* Sweat
Perth, capital of Western Australia, 5-1374
Peru, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 15-4608, 4610
Capture of the Inca, story, 7-2223
Spain acquires, 11-3342
under the Incas, 14-4508, 4510
products, 15-4600
products, 15-4600
railways, 15-4610
towns, 15-4611
views in, 15-4605, 4611
Why is there little rain in Peru? 18-5874

Philip, prince of Orleans, votes for death of Louis XVI, 13-4106
Philip, grandson of Louis XIV, 8-2559
Philippa, Queen, wife of Edward III, 3-770
death, 3-773
saves men of Calais, 3-772
Philippi, battle of, 17-5308
Philippine Islands, possession of United States,
7-2147
amusements 7-2155 Physics (continued), light, *What light is made of, 16-5163 *The wonderful keyboard (waves of light and sound), 17-5241 meaning of term, 11-3354, 3425 measurement, *How things are measured, 12-3671 12-3671

*The size and weight of things, 12-3825
motion, *How movement changes matter, 11-3425
*Why things move, 11-3587
*The pressure of the air, 13-3977
sound, *The behavior of a sound, 16-5057
*Music and noise, 15-4869
*The waves of sound, 15-4579
*The wonderful keyboard (waves of light and sound), 17-5241
*Wonderful, wonderful music, 16-4903
*see also Electricity; Heat; Light; Motion; Sound 7-2147
amusements, 7-2155
description, 7-2152
education, 7-2158
history, 7-2152
Drake in, 1-280
Spain and, 3-900
United States gains possession of, 11-3346, **Awonderful, wonderful music, 16-4903

**see also* Electricity; Heat; Light; Motion; Sound

Physiology, **Food and its uses, 9-2727

**Fresh air and healthy lives, 6-1803

**The hair and the nails, 7-1981

**The hair and the nails, 7-1981

**The heart—the living pump, 5-1593

**The house that Jack has (body), 18-5621

**The preat corridor, 19-5903

**Jack's fresh air supply, 20-6231

**Jack's wireless telephone, 20-6353

**Jack's wonderful pump, 19-6107

**Kitchen of Jack's house, 19-6013

**The wonderful river of air, 20-6307

**Life and the lungs, 6-1647

**The light in our eyes, 14-4425

**The marvel of hearing, 12-3913

**The mouth and eating, 7-2171

**The mouth and eating, 7-2171

**The mystery of the brain, 12-3817

**Seeing colors, 14-4523

**The skin and its uses, 6-1921

**Smell and taste, 15-4635

**Talking and singing, 13-4093

Piano, how the piano plays, 2-517

**How we got the piano, 4-1087

tuning, 16-5058

**see also Music, lessons

Pianoforte, meaning of name, 4-1088

Piatit, Prospero, painting by, 19-5932

Picard, Jean, 6-1681

Picardy, fisher-girl of, 8-2419

products, 8-2423

Pickens, Andrew, in Revolutionary War, 4-1000

Pickerel, fish, 9-2701, 2706

Pickerel, fish, 9-2701, 2706

Pickeres weed, 10-3065

Pichersgill, Mrs. Mary, and flag, 10-3052

Pickett, G. E., charge at Gettysburg, 7-2050

Picking plums, game, 16-5122

Pickett, G. E., charge at Gettysburg, 7-2050

Pickerel, fish, 9-2701, 2706

Pickerel, fish, 9-2701, 2706

Pickerel, fish, 9-2701, 2706

Pickerel, sarly people of Great Britain, 1-210, 212, 213, 214; 10-3133; 14-4370

Pioture-frame, how to make, 6-1939; 13-4194

Pictures, how to make distorted, 17-5519

how to make spinning, 17-5447

leaf pictures on wood, 16-5123

printing of, 3-952; 12-3615

**A talk about pictures, 15-4589

Why do some faces in pictures seem to follow us? 6-1884

with wrong perspective, 16-4925

see also Art; Drawing; Photography; Puzzle-pictures people, **7-2152 products, **7**-2152, 2153, 2154, 2155 **Philispines, University of, 14**-4570 **Philistines,** enemies of Hebrews, see also E products, 7-2152, 2153, 2154, 2155
Philippines, University of, 14-4570
Philistines, enemies of Hebrews, 20-6284, 6330
Philippines, English writer, 19-6040
Philiopemen, Greek patriot, 5-1328
Philosophers, Famous modern thinkers, 13-4155
Greek, 5-1326-28
Philosophy, see Philosophers; Religions
Phiox, flower, cultivation of, 2-616
for rock garden, 4-1098
Phoca, harbor seal, 4-1075
Phœbe flycatcher, bird, 7-2221; 8-2344; 11-3457
nest of, 6-1762
Phœbus Apollo, god of the sun, 1-92
Phœbus Apollo, god of the sun, 1-92
Phœbus Apollo, god of the sun, 1-92
Phœbus, imaginary bird, 1-217
probably golden pheasant, 5-1559, 1560
Pholas, boring marine animals, 9-2615, 2617
Phonograph, Edison and, 20-6351
questions about,
How does the voice get into the gramophone? 10-3145
Why does the trumpet of an old-fashioned phonograph make sound louder? 16-5023
records made of vulcanite, 18-5794
*The talking machine, 18-5601
Phosphorescence, from fungi, 15-4883
questions about,
What is the blue light that we often see on the sea at night? 12-3684
Why does a glow-worm glow? 1-165
Phosphorus, matches of, 3-809, 812; 8-2428
necessary for plants, 13-4144
necessary to life, 4-1197
foods containing, 11-3275
poison, 15-4691
treatment for poisoning, 16-5033
Photography, compared with sight, 1-47; 15-4586
how a camera takes a picture, 1-47
*Making moving pictures, 16-5135
meaning of word, 1-45
photography on a table, 15-4704, 4705
photography on a table, 15-4704, 4705
photography without a camera, 9-2719
questions about,
How does a camera take a picture? 1-45
What happens inside the camera? 1-45
Why does a camera take a picture uspide
down? 1-4488
Phyfe, David, furniture-maker, 19-6177
Phyllum, see Insects, leaf
Physalis (or Portuguese man-of-war), 8-2411-12
see also Man-of-war
Physicians, *The beloved physician (Dr. Trudeau), 19-5949
first woman doctor, 10-3123
*Scientists who have saved lives, 20-6363
*The world's great mysteries (electricity and
magnetism), 17-5355 20-6284 with wrong perspective, 16-4925 see also Art; Drawing; Photography; Puzzlepictures Piedmont, province of Italy, 10-3074
Piedmont Plateau, United States, 1-10
Pierce, Franklin, president of United States,
7-2043 7-2043
administration, 11-3492
from New Hampshire, 8-2382
portrait, 11-3488
Piercy, Captain, of the Countess of Scarborough,
10-3004
Pierpont, John, poem, see Poetry Index
Pierre, French inventor, makes printing press,
12-3614
Pigalle, French, counter, 12-3614 hysics, electricity,

*Nature's great mysteries (electricity and magnetism), 17-5355
heat, *Different kinds of heat, 13-4229

*Heat and temperature, 14-4501

*Hot things and cold things, 13-4083

*How heat travels, 14-4309

*How heat works for us, 14-4389 12-3614
Pigalle, French sculptor, 13-4174
Pigeon-berry, 10-3064
Pigeon-hawk, 10-3153
Pigeons, 7-2217, 2218; 8-2342
homing, 5-1417
length of life, 8-2350
tumbler, 13-3999
Pigmies, in Africa, 19-6000

Pigs, 2-413, 414	Planets (continued),
eat snakes, 5-1386 intelligence of, 17-5509	questions about, Are there any people in other worlds? 11-3512
length of life, 8-2350	Does change go on in other worlds? 19-5991
Pike, fish, 9-2704, 2705 Pilades, and Orestes, friendship of, 18-5567	Does each planet have a law of gravitation?
Pilades, and Orestes, friendship of, 18-5567 Pilchard, fish, 8-2605, 2606	Does this earth look like a star to other
Pilgrim Fathers, holidays and, 14- 4462, 4470 settlement in America, 2- 523, 526; 4- 1036	Does this earth look like a star to other planets? 9-2802
settlement in America, 2-523, 526; 4-1036 "The Pilgrim Fathers," poem, by Hemans,	How can we tell how many days there are in a year of a planet? 12-3780
Pilgrims, rocks on St. Lawrence, 19-6124	How did the planets get their names? 7.2249
Pilgrim's progress, by Bunyan, 4-1125, 1181	How do we know the names of other planets? 7-2249
writing of, 6-1745-46 Pillars of Hercules, 11-3337	Is it possible there may be living creatures
see also Gibraltar	on other worlds? 11-3512 Shall we ever be able to get to any other
Pilot-fish, 8-2607, 2608 Piloty, painting by, 13-4105 Pimpernel, flower, 13-4014 Pin, point under microscope, 8-2336	planet? 13-4115
Pimpernel, flower, 13-4014	Shall we ever be able to talk to any other planet? 13-4115-16
Pin, point under microscope, 8-2336	What is the use of the planets that have no
★Story of a common pin, 16-5001-05 Pin-money, origin of phrase, 16-5002	life on them? 11-3513 Why are all worlds round? 4-1162
Pin-oak, 17-5339, 5340, 5342	Why does not the earth get in the way of
Pinckney, Charles C., American statesman, 5-1396; 11-3489	other worlds? 10-3149 ★The sun and his family, 1-141
portrait, 5-1388	★The sun's family of worlds. 8-2389
Pindus Mountains, Europe, 10-3185 Pine family of trees, 17-5352	why planets do not fly off into space, 12-3676 see also Earth; names of other planets Plankton, food for fishes, 15-4876
Pine marten, animal, 1-157, 160	Plankton, food for fishes, 15-4876
see also Martens Pine siskin, bird, 11-3458	
Pine Tree State, Maine called, 17-5430	Plantain, introduced into America, 12-3890 water, 16-4950, 4952 Plantain-eater, bird, 6-1764 Plants on male dependent upon 1186
Pine trees, 17-5430, 5431	Plantain-eater, bird, 6-1764
Scotch, 11-3525 Pineapples, fruit, 2-650, 654	Plants, animals dependent upon, 1-186 annuals, 1-249
Pinel, Dr. Philippe, and the insane, 15-4634	breathing of, 1-243; 4-1283
Pink family of plants, 13- 4135 Pinks , flowers, 17- 5228, 5233	care of pot-plants, 7- 2266 classification, 13- 4133
cultivation of, 3- 732; 4- 1297; 7- 2039	coal-forming, 3-frontis.
"Pins and needles," cause of sensation of, 8-2472 Pinxter-flower, 14-4557-58, 4559	conditions of growth, 13-4144 contrasted with animals, 1-69
Pinzon, Vicente, companion of Columbus, 1-272; 17-5368	disease, mildew, 12-3786
Piombo, Sebastian del, Italian artist, 16-5097	effect of light on, 9-2798 enemies of, 12-3896
Pipe-fish, 8-2609, 2610	evergreen, 6-1793
for aquarium, 14-4493 Pippin, king of France, St. Boniface and,	eyes of, 14-4259-60 *The families of plants, 13-4133
13- 4032	Tertilizers, 13-4019, 4144
Pirate, by Scott, 5-1497 Pirates, American colonies and, 2-532	food of, 1-186; 11-3567 for aquarium, 6-1739
Barbary, 14-4307 cause Tripolitan War, 10-3006	for aquarium, 6-1 739 "green stuff," or chlorophyll, 1-244, 284, 285
cause Tripolitan War, 10-3006 Captain Kidd, 2-533	*How plants travel, 12-3889
costume of, 17- 5346	★How the plant lives on air, 1-283
Japan, 2-344	★How to grow plants without soil, 8-2581 insect-eating, 11-3566 , 3567 ; 16-5084
Mediterranean, 2-440 on coast of England, 1-212	interdependence of animals and, 1-51
Sir Francis Drake, 1-280 Pisa, city of Italy, 10-3080 leaning tower of, 1-317-18, 319 Pisano, Andrea, Italian sculptor, 4-1172; 13-4173	leguminous, 11 -3350 perennials, 2- 616; 3- 732; 6- 1852, 1853 ★Plants of two worlds, 14 -4349
leaning tower of, 1-317-18, 319	★Plants of two worlds, 14-4349
Pisano, Andrea, Italian sculptor, 4-1172; 13-4173	★A plant's wonderful secret, 1-243 questions about,
Pisano, Niccola, Italian sculptor, 13-4173	Can plants be grown by electricity? 12-3679
Pisano, Giovanni, Italian sculptor, 13-4173 Pisano, Niccola, Italian sculptor, 13-4173 Pitcairn, Major, in Revolution, 4-999 Pitch, product from pine, 17-5430	Does a plant eat? 11-3567
Fitcher plant, 9-2885	How can plants grow on a bare wall? 11-3514 How does the seed make the colors of a
Pitchpipe, invention of, 10-3049 Pitchstone, game, 16-5132	plant? 14-4486 Should we have plants in a sick-room?
Pitt, William, English statesman, 3-898 and Act of Union, 4-1116	5-1417
and Act of Union, 4-1116 and Ireland, 18-5558	Where do plants get their salts? 7-2007-08 Why are plants grown in the dark white?
memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120	4-1165
quoted, 8-2288 Pitt Fort built 3-899	Why are some plants always green? 6-1793 Why are some plants poisonous? 11-3389
Pitt, Fort, built, 3-899 Pittsburg, see Pitt, Fort Pittsburg Landing, battle of, 7-2047	Why do plants give out oxygen only in the
Pittsburg Landing, battle of, 7-2047 Pixies of Land's End, 6-1812	daytime? 15-4815 Why does a plant do better in a pot that
Pizarro, Francisco, conquest of Peru by, 7-2222;	has a hole in the bottom? 11-3509
14-4510 Plagues	Why does manure make plants grow faster?
Plagues, Black Death, 3-772 in Norway, 12-3654	Why is it that so much of nature is green? 9-2909
bubonic. 20-6368	9-2909 ★Roadside plants and weeds, 13-4205
great plague of London, 4-1039, 1042, 1256	staking of, 3- 732
Milan, 4-1207 Plaice, fish, 8-2605	staking of, 3-732 **Striking North American shrubs, 14-4557 **striking for life 12-3894 3896
Plains, life on, 6-1848	struggle for life, 12-3894, 3896 that imitate other plants, 12-3893
Planchette, 18-5640 Plane, see Tools, carpenters'	★A wonder worker in plants (Burbank), 11-3561
Plane-tree, sycamore, 11-3536	see also Flowers; Gardening; Grass; Leaves;
Planets, laws of universe learned from motion of, 12-3676	Seeds; Trees Plassey, battle of, 4-1114; 6-1718
light of, 3-912	Plaster of Paris, chemical compound, 6-1816 Plasticine, modeling with 19-6167

Platæa, battle of, 16-5152, 5200
Plates,
questions about,
When water is put on an oily plate, what causes it to go into beads? 8-2537
Why does a wet plate get dry if we leave it alone? 8-2537
story of willow-pattern, 2-359
Plates, photographic, 1-45
see also Films
Platinum, in electric lamps, 3-668
specific gravity, 12-3828
Plato, Greek philosopher, 5-1320, 1326, 1327, 1328; 16-5208; 18-5770
Platt, John James, poem, see Poetry Index
Plattsburg, battle of, 3-759; 5-1399
Platypus, duckbill, animal, 1-56; 3-873, 875; 19-6000
home of, 18-5576, 5577 Platæa, battle of, 16-5152, 5208 Poets (continued), "The poet and the bird," E. B. Browning, 17-5501 "17-5501"
"The work of the poets," O'Shaughnessy, 14-4338
see also Writers
see Poetry Index for names of poets
Poets Laureate of England,
Austin, 6-1927
Cibber, 4-1057
Dryden, 19-6037
Dryden, 19-6037
Tate, 2-548; 7-2015
Taten, 2-548; 7-2015
Tennyson, 15-4715; 19-6037
Wordsworth, 19-6034
Pogonia, kind of orchid, 10-3063
Poison, Poison, nicotine as, 11-3416 of snakes, 5-1380-86 see also Snakes, poisonous questions about, poison,
nicotine as, 11-3416
of snakes, 5-1380-86
see also Snakes, poisonous
questions about,
Can metals be poisoned? 17-5516
Is it true that green wallpaper poisons us?
18-5639
What makes the poison in a snake's fang?
14-4275
Why are some plants poisonous? 11-3389
Why are some plants poisonous? 11-3389
Why does the poison inside the wasp's
body not hurt it? 16-5023
Treatment for poisoning, 16-5033
Poison-ivy, 14-4563, 4564
Poitiers, battle of, 3-772
Pokering, process of, 4-1298
Foland, against Turks, 8-2559; 9-2894; 10-3194
division of, 8-2596; 9-2905; 14-4555
national song, 18-5824
people of, 9-2904
Russia and, 12-3726
becomes Russian province (1864), 12-3728
Russian, independence recognized, 12-3802
Pole, Reginald, cardinal, 3-859
Pole Star, 9-2640
as guide for sailors, 7-2250; 14-4482
Pole-vaulting, 12-3642
Pole-vaulting, 12-3642
Polees, see Poland, people of
Poles, see Poland, people of
Poles, see North Pole; South Pole
Police, *Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769
Why are London policemen sometimes called
"bobbies"? 17-5397
Political parties, in Canada, 5-1457
in United States, 5-1396
see also names of parties
Polk, James K., president of United States, 6-1842
administration, 11-3489
portrait, 11-3489
Pollux, star, 9-2642
Polo, Marco, account of unicorn, 1-216
and Japan, 2-343-44
*The boy who walked to China, 1-60
first European traveler to China, 1-118, 120
journey through Asia, 13-3932-33
Polyanthus, flower, 17-529, 5235
Polycletus, Greek sculptor, 13-4172
Polydorus, Greek sculptor, 13-4173
Polygala, flower, 10-3064
Polynesia, islands of, 5-1492
natives, homes, 5-1493
kindred of Maoris, 5-1486
Polynesia, islands of, 5-1492
natives, homes, 5-1493
kindred of Maoris, 5-1486
Polynesia, islands of, 5-1492
Ponies, Shetland, 1-288, 290; 19-frontis., 6065
story of, 17-5510-11
Ponteney, soldier at St. Helier, 4-1063
Pontiac, conspiracy of, 3-900: 9-2784
Pontins Pilate, tries Jesus, 20-6332
Pony, Is the word pop an explosion? 7-2243
Popporn balls, receipe, 1-255
Pope, Alexander, English poct, 19-6030-31
extract, home of, 18-5576, 5577
Play, value of, 12-3600
Playfair, Lord, English scientist, 3-868
Playgrounds, of New York City, 10-3222, 3223, Playgrounds, of New York City, 10-3222, 3223, 3224

Plays, The bear and the little wolf, 17-5520

Bébé est malade, 4-1300

Robin Hood and his merry men, 18-5646

Pleasure, Why do we become excited when we are pleased? 17-5397

Plebeians of Rome, 2-436; 17-5273

Plebeians of Rome, 2-436; 17-5273

Plebeians of Rome, 2-436; 17-5273

Pleiades, constellation, 4-1288; 9-2640

legend of, 11-3374; 14-4534

Plesiosaurus, prehistoric reptile, 1-50

Plimsoll, Samuel, and ship's water-line, 5-1588

Pliny, Roman writer, and electricity, 7-2161

quoted, 20-6384

Ploughs, improvements, 9-2714

types of, 13-4146

"The useful plough," poem, 4-1294

Plovers, birds, 5-1561, 1562; 8-2340 (plate), 2341-42

egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1796 2341-42
egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1796
Plum-tree, member of rose family, 13-4134
Plumbago, see Graphite
Plumbago family of plants, 16-5216
Plumcot, Burbank fruit, 11-3564
Plumethistle, 14-4475, 4480
Plumes, see Birds, killed for plumage
Plums, fruit, 2-652, 659
Burbank's improvement of, 11-3564
questions about questions about,
Why do cherries and plums have stones?
14-4376
Why should we not eat the skin of a plum?
19-5890 Pluto, king of the underworld in Greek mythology, 16-5186
Plymouth Colony, history of, 2-523, 526, 530, Plymouth Colony, history of, 2-523, 526, 530, 533

Plymouth Company, activities of, 2-524
chartered, 2-522
succeeded by New England Council, 2-526

Plymouth, Mass., named, 2-523, 526

Plymouth Rock, landing on, 4-1036
sse also Pilgrim Fathers

Po River, Italy, 10-3073, 3074

Pocket-gopher, 3-679, 684

Poe, Edgar Allan, American author, 5-1609, 1616
home of, 5-1615
memorial by Park, 15-4673
poems, see Poetry Index

Poetry, blank verse, 1-102
Celtic, 2-477

*The different kinds of verse, 2-369
dramatic, 1-101
epic, 1-101
lyric, 1-101

*The earliest English poetry, 2-477
*How to read poetry, 3-711
*How to read poetry, 3-711
*How to remember poetry, 3-823
*Our feelings in poetry, 5-1571
*The poetry of action, 4-1153
*The poetry of action, 4-1153
*The poetry of fourth and manhood, 4-1055
*Poetry the music of words, 1-101
*The poets and childhood, 3-923
uses of, 2-543
Why should we read poetry? 2-543
see Poetry Index for titles and first lines of poems

Poets, *English poets since Milton, 19-6029 Poets, ★English poets since Milton, 19-6029 love for trees, 11-3524 minds of, 16-5000

Posting, game, 13-4040
Posture, game, 5-1603
Potash, as fertilizer, 13-4144
caustic alkali, 6-1815
source of, 13-4144
Potassium, specific gravity, 12-3828
Potassium chloride, 6-1817
Potassium cyanide, use in separating gold from ore, 17-5324
Potassium sulphate, 6-1817
Potato animal contest, game, 4-1303
Potatoes, American plant, 1-15
cultivation, 10-3217; 11-3554
digging and storing, 14-4387
introduced into Ireland, 17-5410
questions about,
Why does a potato not rot under the earth while it is growing? 13-4115
Why does boiling make potatoes soft?
17-5513
water-content of, 4-1193
Potomac, Army of the, in Civil War, 7-2048
Potsdam, palace at, 14-4549
Potter, Edward C., American sculptor, 15-4670
Potter-wasp, 9-2860
Pottery, The bravery of Bernard Palissy, 15-4600
*How china cups and saucers are made, 14-4539
Poulsen, Valdemar, and wireless, 14-4448
Poultry, *Birds that serve us, 5-1557 Pope, General John, in Civil War, 7-2048
Pope, head of Roman Catholic Church, 2-435
and English Church, 2-524
gives Ireland to England, 2-592
King John and, 2-594
The pope who ran away, 2-501
see also names of popes; Vatican Palace
Popgun, how to make, 10-3116; 16-4931
Why does a pop-gun go pop? 7-2243
Poplars, trees, flowers of, 9-2877
legend of, 18-5775
Lombardy, 10-3267
members of willow family, 9-2877
white, 10-3268
Popocatepetl, volcano in Mexico, 14-4397, 440 Lombardy, 10-3267
members of willow family, 9-2877
white, 10-3268
Popocatepetl, volcano in Mexico, 14-4397, 4401
Poppies, 15-4657, 4660
Burbank and, 11-3562
cultivation of, 11-3325
horned, 16-5212, 5213
"Miss Poppy," poem by Weatherly, 15-4897
Poppy family of plants, 13-4134
Population, increase in world's, 6-1656
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste, see Molière
Porcelain, *How china cups and saucers are made, 14-4539
see also Pottery
Porcupine, animal, 3-681, 683
Porpoise, sea-animal, 4-1074
Porsena, king of Etruscans, see Lars Porsena
Port Arthur, Japan captures, 2-346
Port Arthur, Japan captures, 2-346
Port Jefferson, radio station, 13-4074
Port Jefferson, radio station, 13-4074
Port of Spain, Trinidad, 19-6047
Port Royal, N. S., capture by English, 2-558, 559;
3-894, 895
founded, 2-555
renamed Annapolis
Port Royal, S. C., Huguenot settlement, 1-276
Portage la Prairie, settlement becomes part of
Manitoba, 4-1280
Porter, Anna Maria, English novelist, 9-2622-23
Porter, Captain David, of the Essex, 10-3008
Porter, Jane, English novelist, 9-2621, 2622
Porter, Sydney (O. Henry), American writer,
5-1621
Portinari, Beatrice, Dante and, 17-5310 **How china cups and saucers are made, 14-4539

Poulsen, Valdemar, and wireless, 14-4448

Poultry, *Birds that serve us, 5-1557

**see also Fowls; Ducks; Game; Geese

Poultry-keeping, 15-4711

Pounds, John, and Ragged Schools, 12-3824

Pouter pigeon, 7-2217, 2219

Poutrincourt, settlement of, 2-556

Powell-Cotton, Major, 4-1016; 19-6000

Powers, Hiram, American sculptor, 15-4666

bust of Andiew Jackson, 15-4667

Poynings, and Ireland, 18-5557

Poynter, S'r Edward, painting by, 20-6220

Pozsony (Presburg), town of Hungary, 18-5652

Pozzuoli, Italy, Temple of Serapis, 10-3031

Pragmatic Sanction, 9-2904

Prague, capital of Bohemia, 8-2594

Prairie-chickens, 5-1562

Prairie-chickens, 5-1562

Prairie-chickens, 5-1562

Prairie-chogs, 3-679, 682;

owls in homes of, 8-2343

**see also Marmots*

Prairie Provinces of Canada, Canada's North-Fortiari, Sydney (U. Henry), American writer, 5-1621

Portinari, Beatrice, Dante and, 17-5310

Portland, Ore., views of, 8-2383; 18-5719

Portland cement, 13-4241

Porto Rico, island of West Indies, 6-1933; 19-6041

description, 7-2156

history, 19-6045-46

early Spanish settlements on, 2-521

sold to United States, 11-3494

Spanish-American War in, 7-2154

industries, 7-2146

population, 7-2146, 2156

possession of United States, 7-2147

products, 7-2156

Portrait, silhouette, how to make, 18-5641

**see also Photography: Pictures

Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905), 2-346; 12-3805

Portugal, and "Papal Line of Demarcation,"

1-282

Bombay granted to Charles II by, 6-1716 Prairie Provinces of Canada, Canada's Northwest, 1-230

*The Prairie Provinces. 18-5607
Prairie schooners, 19-6057
Prairies, treeless sections, 11-3523
map showing, 10-3129
views of, 19-5945, 5947
Pratt, Bela L., American sculptor, 6-1688;
15-4675
Prawn, crustacean, 9-2613, 2615
for aquarium, 14-4492
Praxiteles, Greek sculptor, 13-4172
Prayers, "A child's evening prayer," 11-3478
"Jesus, Tender Shepherd," Duncan, 13-4186
Lord's Prayer in verse, 14-4420
"A prayer," Southey, 10-3038
Praying mantis, insect, 11-3301, 3306
Preble, Commodore Edward, commands squadron in Mediterranean, 10-3006
Precipitate, meaning of term, 6-1696
Precipic, 2-430
Precipitate, meaning of term, 6-1696
Precee, Sir William, and wireless, 14-4448
Prejudice, meaning of, 11-3271
Prel, Hermann, painting by, 8-2551
Pre-Raphaelite Brothers, 19-6039
Presburg, old capital of Hungary, 8-2594
Presburg, old capital of Hungary, 8-2594
Presburg, old capital of Feru," story from, 7-2223
Prescott, "Conquest of Peru," story from, 7-2223
Prescott, town on St. Lawrence, 19-6123
Prescott, town on St. Lawrence, 19-6123
President of United States, *Administrations of the presidents, 11-3489
Cabinet, 5-1436
*Five famous presidents, 3-779
native state of each, 8-2382
powers and duties, 5-1435
vice-presidents who have become, 8-2380, 2382
preser also names of presidents
Press, censorship of, 12-3614
Press, censorship of, 12-3614
Press, censorship of, 12-3614
Pressegang, story of, 13-4026
Preston, Thomas J., marries Mrs. Cleveland, 2-403
Pretoria, town of South Africa, 6-1784
Pribilof Islands, seal protection on, 4-1076 Prairie Provinces of Canada, Canada's Northwest, 1-230 ★The Prairie Provinces. 18-5607 1-282
Bombay granted to Charles II by, 6-1716
see also Bombay
colonization in South America, 14-4512
explorations in America, 2-553
expedition under Corte-Real, 1-272
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history and description, *Spain and Portugal,
11-3337 map, 11-3339 national hymn, 18-5822 possessions in Africa, 14-4299, 4308 products. rubber, 11-3569 products. rubber, 11-3569

Portuguese,
discover Brazil, 17-5368
South Africa, 6-1784
in China, 1-120
Hawaii, 7-2150
sight Australia, 2-363
Portuguese East Africa, village, 14-4305
rubber from, 14-4305
Porus, Indian king, Alexander the Great against,
5-1325, 1326; 6-1714
Position, sense of, 7-1984
Positivism, 17-5291
Post-ball, game, 19-6081
Post general, game, 8-2591
Post-office, see Mail
Postage, reduction of, 11-3493
see also Mail

Price, Ellen, see Wood, Mrs. Henry
Prices, during Civil War, 7-2052
questions about,
Why does the price of bread change? 16-5178
Why is food dearer at some times than at others? 17-5290
see also Value
Primogeniture, 12-3781
Primrose, 15-4654, 4656
birds-eye, 16-508, 5090
for rock-garden, 7-2039
Primus, berry developed by Burbank, 11-3564
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 18-5610
Prince Edward Island, maritime province of Canada, 17-5543
history, 3-758
and Dominion, 4-1276, 1280
Highlanders settle, 1-224
products, 17-5546
oysters, 13-3956
railways, 7-2276
representation in Parliament, 5-1454
size, 17-5546
Prince of Wales, see Wales, Prince of Prince Rupert, British Columbia, 18-5782
Prince's Island, Congo River, 14-4305
Princeton, battle of, 4-1004
Princeton University, 14-4566, 4568
Pringe, Thomas, poem, see Poetry Index
Printing, composing and proof-reading, 3-950
in China, 1-118
ink, 12-3615
introduced into England, 3-776
see also Caxton
linotype machine, 3-947, 948, 949
*Men who gave us printing, 12-3607
monotype machine, 3-951; 12-3615
origin of type letters, 11-3482
presses, 3-9532; 12-3615
school paper, 15-4819
type-setting, 3-947-51
see also Lettering
Printing telegraph, 11-3574, 3577, 3580
Prisoners, convict settlement in Australia, 5-1368
in Siberia, 12-3798
Prisoner's Base, game, 13-3966
Prisone, Elizabeth Fry reforms, 5-1329
Privateers, American, 10-3003
in Revolutionary War, 4-1006
in War of 1812, 5-1399
see also Pirates
Problems, 1-110, 256; 2-491, 624; 3-736, 850, 941;
4-1104; 5-1365; 1522, 1606
horse-shoe card, 15-4707
The traveler's dinner, 13-4202
with matches, 1-111
Procopius, historian of Rome, 10-3188
Procter, Adelaide Anne, poem, see Poetry Index
Procter, General Henry A., British general, 3-759
Proctorypes, insects, 11-3300
Procyon, star, 9-2642
Progressive party, United States, 8-2380
Pronghorn, antelope, 17-5331
Pronouns, see Grammar
Prose, definition, 1-101
Proteids (proteins), artificial, 13-4116
class of foods, 9-2730
digestion of, 8-236; 17-5513-14
in milk, 9-2828; 15-4585 Psychology, *How to think, 16-5079
 *How to remember, 15-4855
 *The master of the body, 15-4747
 *What happens when we think, 16-4995
 *Why we do things, 16-5187
 *sce also names of senses
Ptarmigan, bird, 5-1559, 1561, 1562
 protective coloring, 11-3444, 3446
Pterodactyle, prehistoric reptile, 1-50
Ptolemies, rulers of Egypt, 15-4852
Ptolemy I, Egyptian ruler, 13-4172
Ptolemy I, Egyptian ruler, 13-4172
Ptolemy, Roman historian, cited, 18-5551
Ptolemy, Roman historian, cited, 18-5551
Ptolemy Claudius, Egyptian mathematician, 6-1676
Pudding-stone, 17-5349 G-1676
Pudding-stone, 17-5349
Pueblo Indians, 1-16; 12-3627-28, 3629
village of, 1-19
Puech, Denys, sculptor, 18-5683
Puff-adder, snake, 5-1383, 1386
Puff-ball, 15-4884
Puffins, birds, 6-1644, 1645, 1646
Pugatcher, Cossack leader, 12-3727
Puget, Pierre, French sculptor, 13-4174
Puget Sound, Seattle on, 18-5717
Pul, Babylonian name for Tiglath Pileser III, 16-4965
Pullman, George M., invents sleeping-car, 9-2716 Pullman, George M., invents sleeping-car, 9-2716 Pulp, see Wood-pulp Pulse, Pulp, see Wood-pulp
Pulse,
questions about,
How can doctors tell our temperature by
feeling our pulse? 13-4018
What is the pulse? 13-4017-18
Why does the doctor feel our pulse when
we are ill? 14-4376
Puma, wild animal, 1-156, 160; 18-5806, 5808
Pumice-stone, as eraser, 10-3149
formation of, 2-432
Where does pumice-stone come from? 10-3045
Pump, how water comes out of, 7-2127; 13-3983
Pumpkins, cultivation, 11-3325
native to America, 1-16
Punch and Judy show, 1-207
Punctuation marks, amusement with stops and
commas, 18-5743
Punic Wars, see Carthage, war with Rome
Punjab, part of India, 5-1632
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, and telephone, 9-2717;
14-4447
and wireless, 14-4448
Purcell Mountains, in North America, 18-5778
Puritans, English political party, 4-1041-42;
6-1858
in America, 2-525, 526
England, 2-524 Purcell Mountains, in North America, 18-5778
Puritans, English political party, 4-1041-42;
6-1858
in America, 2-525, 526
England, 2-524
Purse, crochet, 13-4042
Pussin, Alexander, Russian poet, 17-5314
Puss in boots, 4-1145
Puss in the corner, game, 8-2589
Put-in-Bay, Perry memorial at, 10-3010
Putnam, Israel, 3-898
flag of, 17-5492
in Revolutionary War, 4-1000, 1001
Puzzle-pictures, English history, 3-930
famous men, 15-4810
games, 17-5453
How many people can you find? 19-6012
plants, 16-5036
What's wrong with these pictures? 10-3218:
11-3320, 3443, 3559; 15-4818
see also Puzzles
Puzzles, carpet-cutting, 4-1299; 5-1364
farmer and sheep-fold, 14-4293, 4388
frogs and tumblers, 5-1601, 1607
horse-shoe card, 15-4707
how a father divides his garden, 8-2522, 2583
Jacob's ladder, 18-5740
jester's escape from prison, 7-2034, 2145
king's guard, 16-5031, 5133
laughing sailor, 8-2586; 9-2726
magic square, 8-2356, 2522
maze, 17-5452
miller's sacks, 7-2145, 2271
mysterious square, 16-5130; 17-5354
rhymes and verses, 14-4385, 4500
secret lock, 9-2806, 2875
traveler's dimer, 13-4202; 14-4295
trees in the park, 13-4202; 14-4295
trees in the park, 13-4202; 14-4295
weaver and cloth, 7-2271; 8-2356
What to do with box of matches, 1-111; 6-1855
with paper and scissors, 15-4615, 4713
Wizard King's, 17-5451-52, 5523-24; 18-5649
see also Games; Problems; Puzzle-pictures Prose, definition, 1-101
Proteids (proteins), artificial, 13-4116
class of foods, 9-2730
digestion of, 8-2365; 17-5513-14
in milk, 9-2828; 15-4585
necessary to life, 9-2731
Protestants, see Covenanters; Huguenots; Reformation
Prothonotary, bird, 8-2346
Protoplasm, artificial, 13-4116
living matter, 4-1123
*What life is made of, 4-1195
Protractor, directions for making, 2-481
Provence, peasant of, 8-2419
Proverb games, 7-2143; 17-5354
Proverb stories, 18-5686
Prunes, fruit, 2-652
Prussia, Prussia,
history, 8-2560, 2596-97
Franco-Prussian War, 8-2290, 2595, 2598
war with Austria, 9-2905
map, 8-2592
Psalms, definition of, 2-369, 546
"Psalm of life," Longfeliow, 2-546
Twenty-third, in verse, Addison, 2-548
Psyche, and Cupid, 6-1909 Prussia.

Raccoon, animal, 3-878, 879
fur from, 16-5072
winter sleep of, 20-6373
Races, basket, 7-2264
clothes-pin, 4-1303
egg and fan, 7-2264
hoop, 13-4040
in hay-field, 13-4203
Marathon, London (1908), 10-3180-81
menagerie, 15-4812
obstacle, 12-3642
on beach, 16-5122
swimming, 9-2726
three-legged, 4-1303
wheelbarrow-race, 14-4292
see also Games
Races of mankind, divided by color, 7-2007
Rachel, Biblical character, 20-6336
Rachel, Jewish actress, 20-6336
Rachel, Jewish actress, 20-6336
Radeliffe College, 14-4570
Radiation pressure of light, 12-3888
and comets, 8-2543
Does light weigh anything? 6-1791-92
Radio, 11-3578
electric waves, 5-1449-50
diagram showing how waves travel, 19-5988
how message is sent and received, 11-3582-83
inventor of, 14-44448
uses, 11-3578; 13-4069, 4071, 4073, 4075
ship communication, 11-3574 (plate), 3581, 3584, 3585
train communication, 11-3582-83
wireless stations, 11-3586
*The wonder of radio, 13-4069
Radishes, cultivation of, 3-732; 10-2995
member of cross-bearer family, 13-4134
Radium, as source of knowledge of earth, 9-2653; 10-3045, 3249
*The fire that feeds itself, 2-645
formation of, 5-1447
heat from, 14-4312
importance of, 5-1319
questions about,
If radium could be taken to the North Pole
would it change the climate? 13-4111
Is radium an element? 5-1418
Raft-spider, 11-3359
Ragged School movement, 12-3824
Ragwort, flowers of, 13-4204, 4208
Railroads, air brake invented, 9-2716
Alpine, 10-2992
see also Tunnels
first, 2-604; 19-6054, 6055, 6059
gauge, 7-2274; 8-2475
*Men who made the railways, 2-599
*Railways in Canada, 7-2273
signals, 1-312
switches, 1-312
topsy-turvy, 7-2246
see also Cars; Locomotives; Rails; Streetcars,
Trains; under names of countries
Rails, birds, 7-1978; 8-2341
Rails, distance between, 7-2274; 8-2475
how train keeps on, 3-920
Railton, William, English artist, and Nelson
Column, 4-1262
Rain, in Subwert, "Viscound Pa-5265 Pydna, battle of, 17-5276
Pygmalion and Galatea, story of, 3-980
Pym, John, English parliamentarian, 4-1038;
6-1862, 1864
portrait, 6-1866
Pynson, Richard, printer, 12-3612
Pyramids, battle of the, 14-4304
Pyramids, game, 16-5132
Pyramids of Egypt, building of, 15-4842; 19-6180, 6190
description, 15-4841-42; 16-5040
Great Pyramid, 19-6184
view of, 16-5042
views of, 15-4843, 4853; 19-6178
Pyrenees Mountains, 8-2416; 11-3337
Pyrola, winter-green, 16-4955
see also Winter-green
Pyrrhus, Greek leader in Italy, 17-5274
Pytheas, sailor and geographer, 16-5202
Pythias, Damon and, 2-634
Python, serpent, 5-1378, 1380, 1387 Quagga, extinct animal, 19-6002 Quahog, hard-shell clam, 9-2616 Quail, bird, 5-1561, 1564; 8-2340 (plate); 10-3152 Quakers, beliefs, 2-529, 530 in America, 2-525, 529 *Margaret Fell, the Quaker, 19-5935 Quatrain, kind of verse, 2-369 Quatre Bras, battle of, 14-4368 Quebec (city), Arnold attacks (1775), 3-756; 4-1000 attacked by English (1690), 3-894 captured by English (1759), 2-559; 3-892, 899; 4-1114 attacked by English (1690), 3-894
captured by English (1759), 2-559; 3-892, 899;
4-1114
citadel of, 19-6124
conference held in, 4-1270, 1276
description, 1-224
founded, 1-222, 276; 2-556
on site of Stadacona, 2-554
statue of Champlain in, 1-222
surrenders to English (1629), 2-556
views, 4-1273; 17-5297, 5299
Quebec (province), education, 17-5401, 5403
French Canadians in, 17-5295
government, 5-1457
constitution granted, 20-6346
representation in Parliament, 5-1454
history, divided into Upper and Lower Canada,
3-758
see also Canada, Lower; Canada, Upper
mineral resources, 19-6092, 6094, 6095
trees of, 12-3731
Quebec Act, 3-755; 20-6345
Quebec Bridge, 1-24, 25, 33; 7-2274
Queen Anne's Mar, 3-894; 8-2560
Queen Charlotte Islands, 18-5780
Queen's University, Kingston, 17-5402, 5405
Queen's University, Kingston, 17-5402, 5405
Queen's University, Kingston, 17-5402, 5405 10-3080

Queen's University, Kingston, 17-5402, 5405

Queensboro' Bridge, 1-25

Queensland, province of Australia, 5-1372

Queenstown, Ireland, 18-5555

Queentin Durward, by Scott, 5-1496

Quereia, Jacopo della, Italian sculptor, 13-4173

Quesada, Spanish adventurer, 14-4512

Quetzal, bird, 6-1757, 1764

Quiberon Bay, naval victory of, 4-1114

Quick-lime, 6-1816

Why does water boil when put on lime?

14-4370-71

Quicksand, cause of, 13-4017 ain,
poems about,
"Rain," Stevenson, 1-102
"Rain in summer," Longfellow, 17-5265
"Rain on the roof," Kinney, 17-5502
questions about,
Could we live without rain? 6-1878
Does rain melt the rocks? 9-2654
How can it snow and rain together?
7-2081-82 14-4370-71
Quicksand, cause of, 13-4017
Quicksilver, see Mercury
Quidi Vidi, village of Newfoundland, 20-6297
Quincy, Illinois, 19-6075
Quintus, brother of Cicero, 13-3091
Quito, capital of Ecuador, 15-4606
Quivira, Coronado visits, 1-276
Quixote, Don, see Don Quixote
Quoits, Garden, game, 12-3642 7-2081-82
How does a peacock know when it is going to rain? 1-165-66
Is it a sign of rain when the smoke is blown down the chimney? 16-5174
Where does the rain go? 11-3505
Why are the raindrops round? 2-613
Why do flowers smell sweeter after rain?
6-1878
Why does a cloud fall as rain instead of in a lump? 14-4371
Why does it rain more in winter than in summer in most countries? 10-3232
Why does it rain so much in Scotland?
10-3148 Ra, sun-god of Egyptians, 15-4846 Rabbits, 2-413, 414, 512 home of, 18-5571, 5576 in Australia, 5-1372 length of life, 8-2350 young of, 18-5663 see also Hares Rabies, disease, 8-2470; 20-6364

Recipes, cake, 11-3328
candy, 1-255; 4-1251; 7-2145; 11-3552, 3558
ices made without freezer, 13-3961
sandwiches, 11-3327-28
Reciprocity, between United States and Canada,
4-1274, 1281
Recollection, see Memory
Recollets, religious order, in Canada, 17-5296
Reconstruction, after Civil War, 7-2057
Recorde, Robert, English astronomer, 6-1677
Records, phonograph, 18-5601
Red Comyn, see Comyn
Red Cross, Clara Barton founds, 10-3123
Red Cross, Knight of the, Una and, 3-697
Red-hot poker, plant, 17-5237
Red Riding Hood, dolls, 2-387
story of, 7-2178
Redgantlet, by Scott, 5-1497
Redgoll, bird, 11-3458
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Redstart, bird, 7-2109, 2111
nest of, 6-1762; 18-5751
Reed, Major Walter C.,
yellow fever investigations, 10-3201, 3202
*Some modern heroes of science, 10-3235
Reed-bunting, bird, 7-2104, 2111
see also Buntings
Reed-mace, 16-4950
see also Cat's-tail
Reed-sparrow, nest of, 18-5753
Reed-warbler, bird, 7-2107, 2111
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
nest of, 18-5747
Reeves, Sims, tenor, 12-3769
Reeves, females of ruffs, 7-1978, 1979
Reflection, colors and, 17-5246
from water, 4-1084
questions about,
What makes shadows and reflections?
11-3510-11
Why can still water reflect things from a distance? 10-3045
Reflex action, laughter as, 15-4813-14
tickling and, 14-4488
Why do I jump when I get a shock? 9-2910
Reflexing, 8-255-56 Rain, questions about (continued),
Why does the sun shine during showers of rain? 15-4587
Why is a snowflake lighter than a raindrop? 10-3047
Why is the air fresher after it has been raining? 6-1877
Why is the rain sometimes raining? 6-1877
Why is the rain sometimes so heavy and sometimes so fine? 17-5398
Why is there little rain in Peru and Northern Chile? 18-5874
See also Rainfall
Rainbow, explanation of, 16-5165
poems about,
"The rainbow," Keble, 6-1871
"The rainbow," Wordsworth, 3-713
questions about. Rainbow, explanation of, 16-5165
poems about,

"The rainbow," Keble, 6-1871

"The rainbow," Wordsworth, 3-713
questions about,

What makes the rainbow end? 6-1877
When we are looking at a rainbow, can other people see the other side? 6-1654-55
Where does the rainbow end? 6-1877
Rainfall, how to measure, 10-2994
Raisins, 2-650
Raleigh, Sir Watter, and Virginia, 3-959; 4-1035;
13-4078
attempts settlements in New World, 1-281;
2-521; 19-5958
in Central America, 19-6047
*The lost colony of Roanoke, 20-6271
picture as a boy, 3-854
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 1-275
*Sir Walter Raleigh, 17-5409
Spenser and, 17-5487
story of cloak, 3-860; 17-5408
Rambler, periodical, 15-4727
Rameses II, pharach of Egypt, 15-4849
statue, 16-942
statue, 16-942
Ramilles, Sir William, English scientist, and theory of smell, 15-4636
Randall, James Ryder, song-writer, 10-3053
poems, see Poetry Index
Rands, William Brighty, poems, see Poetry Index
Rands, William Brighty, poems, see Poetry Index
Rands, William Brighty, poems, see Poetry Index
Rands, Italian artist,
life, 3-762; 16-5104, 5106, 5107
in Florence, 9-2737
portrait of, 16-5097
work, 15-4590; 16-5104, 5106
Madonnas by, 3-760; 15-4593
Raphael, Italian artist,
life, 3-762; 16-5104, 5106, 5107
in Florence, 9-2737
portrait of, 16-5097
work, 15-4590; 16-5104, 5106
Madonnas by, 3-760; 15-4593
"The School of Athens," 5-1320, 1327
Raphael, Mrs. Mary F., paintings by, 3-696;
11-3371
Raspberries, 2-660
cultivation, 11-3554; 12-3786
flowering, 15-4761, 4763
Ratisbon (Regensburg), German city, 9-2769
Rats, 3-805-06, 807
bandicoot, 3-878
Rattler, ship, 8-2489
Rattlesnakes, 5-1883, 1385, 1386
hibernation of, 20-6374
in homes of prairie dogs, 3-682
Ravens, 6-1900, 1901
ergs of, 6-1756 (plate), 1760 (plate)
"The raven," poem by Poe, 14-1335
Rawlinson, Sir Henry, and Rock of Behistun,
11-3484
Raymond of Toulouse, 5-1551
Rays, electric, fish, 8-2481, 2482
Razor, edge under microscope, 8-2330
see also Grammar; Word-building
Reason, Can a dog reason? 18-5812
use of, 2-518
Reason, see Coustion
Reas Reis; Johann Finipp, and the telephole, 14-4446
Relay-race, swimming, 9-2726
Religions, *Some founders of religions, 10-2023
sce also under names of countries; names of religions and sects
Rembrandt, Dutch artist,
work, 15-4591
compared with Correggio's, 3-762
"An old woman," 15-4595
portrait of his daughter, 3-765
"The syndies," 15-4589
Remigius, Bishop, Clovis and, 7-2068, 2069
Remington, Frederick, American sculptor, 15-4675
Remington and Sons, make typewriter, 9-2718
Remus, brother of Romulus, 17-5272
sec also Romulus sec also Romulus Renaissance, new birth of art, 10-3192; 13-4173; 17-5308 Rennet, effect on milk, 15-4585

Rice, as food, 10-2949-50
field of, 7-2151, 2155
head of, 10-2947
Rice-bird, bobolink called, 8-2345
Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 15-4797
Richard I, Cour de Lion (Lion-hearted), king
of England, and Scotland, 10-3136
in Crusades, 5-1553-54, 1555
reign of, 2-594
Robin Hood and, 9-2633
stories of,
How the lion-heart forgave, 7-2019
The song that found a king, 19-6193
"Talisman," by Scott, 5-1496
Richard II, king of England, and Westminster
Abbey, 4-1253
Richard III, king of England, and princes in the
Tower, 7-1992, 1993; 15-4685
reign of, 3-766
Richard, grandson of Rollo, story of, 17-5393
Richard the Fearless, duke of Normandy, 2-472
Richardson, Samuel, English writer, 6-1745, 1748
Richelieu, Cardinal, French statesman, 7-2074
and Company of Hundred Associates, 2-556
Richelieu River, Champlain's battle with Indfans
at, 2-556
Richmond, Va., 19-5956
capital of Confederacy, 7-2046
Federal objective in Civil War, 7-2047, 2048,
Rickets, disease, milk as preventive, 9-2829
Riddles, in rhyme, 10-3041; 14-4385; 17-5451, 5523 Rennie, John, bridge-builder, 1-23, 36 Reno, Nev., view, 8-2383 Reptiles, in development of animal life, 3-670, 673 prehistoric, 1-50, 52
*Reptiles, the oldest animals, 4-1209
sleep of, 20-6374, 6376
*Republic, form of government, 5-1434
Republican party, United States, 6-1838
formation of, 7-2043
Jefferson's party, 5-1396
Seward and, 8-2443
Resaca de la Palma, battle of, 6-1844
Reservoirs, see Water-supply
Resolution, Fort, Hudson's Bay Company post,
6-1917
Resonators, 3-911; 12-3774 Resonators, 3-911; 12-3774
Rest, state of, 12-3674-75
Resurrection plant, 8-2581-82
Retriever, see Dogs, hunting
Reuss River, Switzerland, 10-2986; 18-5848
Revenge, ship of Sir Richard Grenville, 17-5411
"The Revenge," poem by Tennyson, 13-4183
ride of, 4-999
"Paul Revere's ride," poem by Longfellow,
18-5731
Reversible Falls, at St. John N. B. 17-566 ride of, 4-999

"Paul Revere's ride," poem by Longfellow, 18-5731
Revillon Frères, fur company, 15-4834
Revolution, American, 13-4079
Canada and, 3-756; 4-1000
naval warfare, 10-3003-04, 3006
*The Revolution, 4-993
*Two spies of the Revolution, 12-3919
Revolutions, South American, 17-5362
Reyes, General, Mexican rebellion under, 14-4404
Reynard the Fox, Adventures of, 18-5569
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, English artist, 3-766;
15-4591
and his friends, 13-4157
friend of Dr. Burney, 9-2619
paintings, "Age of innocence," 13-frontis.
"Cherubs," 6-frontis.
little Miss Bowles, portrait, 15-4596
Nelly O'Brien, portrait, 3-765
portrait of, 3-763
Rhacoporus, kind of toad, 4-1216
Rhampsinitus, king of Egypt, story of, 6-1912
Rhea, bird, 4-1506, 1507, 1508
Rheims Cathedral, 17-5378
Rheingrafenstein, castle of, legend of, 13-4240
Rheinstein, castle of, 13-4237
Rheinstein, castle of, 13-4237
Rheinmatism, effect of damp air on, 15-4690
Rhine River, 9-2765; 13-4234
legends of, 13-4235
upper course, 10-2982
Rhinoceros, 4-1010, 1011, 1012-14
hunting, 18-5804; 20-6242
young of, 18-5865-66
Rhinoceros, 4-1010, 1011, 1012-14
hunting, 18-5804; 20-6248
young of, 18-5865-66
Rhinoceros, 4-1010, 1011, 1012-14
hunting, 18-5804; 20-6248
Sonstitution approved by, 5-1392
manufactures, cotton, 9-2684
state flower, 18-5816
Rhodes, Island, 6f, Colossus of Rhodes, 3-910
Spartan settlement in, 16-5202
Rhodesia, 6-1786
Rhodesia, 6-1786 Piederal objective in Civil War, 7-2047, 2048, 2052

Bickets, disease, milk as preventive, 9-2829

Biddles, in rhyme, 10-3041; 14-4385; 17-5451, 5523

***me also Conundrums

Bideau Canal, Canada, 1-226, 229; 7-2272

Biding Hood, see Red Riding Hood

Bidley, Nicholas, martyr, 16-5094, 5095

Ridley College, St. Catherines, 17-5402

Riel, Louis, rebellion in Canada, 4-1278

Bienzi, stirs up rebellion in Rome, 10-3082

Riggs, George C., husband of Kate Douglas

Wiggin, 7-2102

Rigi Mountain, Switzerland, 18-5847

Riis, Jacob A., quoted, 10-3222

Riley, James Whitcomb, American poet, 5-1621

poems, ***re* Poetry Index

Rinehart, Mary Roberts, American writer, 7-2103

Rinehart, William H., American sculptor, 15-4668

Ring-dove, bird, 7-2217

Ring-taw, game, 16-5132

oval, 16-5132

Bio de Janeiro, capital of Brazil, 15-4609

Rio Grande River, forms boundary between

United States and Mexico, 1-13

Riou, Captain Edward, at battle of the Baltic, 6-1872 Riot, Captain Edward, at battle of the Baltic, 6-1872

Rip Van Winkle, by Irving, 15-4779, 4861

Ritchie, Lady, daughter of Thackeray, 8-2325

Rivadavia, Argentine statesman, 17-5362

River-ducks, 5-1564

Rivers, *Fish of the rivers and lakes, 9-2699

poems about,

"The river," Scott, 17-5389

"The river," Weatherly, 9-2820

"The tide river," Kingsley, 9-2664

"To the River Charles," Longfellow, 12-3701

questions about,

If rivers make the sea salt, why are rivers fresh? 4-1288-89

What makes a river wind? 19-5890

Why are rivers never still? 19-5890

Why are some fish caught in rivers and not in the sea? 4-1290

Why can we not see the bottom of a river? Spartan Settlement in, 16-5202
Rhodesia, 6-1786
Rhodeondron, 14-4556, 4565
Propagating by layer, 12-3903
State flower of Washington and West Virginia, 18-5816
Rhone River, France, 8-2418, 2420
Source of, 10-2982
Rhubarb, cultivation, 11-3554; 12-3786
Rhyme, definition of, 1-101-02
See also Poetry
Rhymes, games, 1-253; 17-5444
made with figures and letters, 18-5742
Rhythm, meaning of, 3-711
Rialto Bridge, Venice, 4-1170, 1171
Ribbon-fish, 8-2481, 2483
Ribbon-work, table-square of, 7-2139
Ribs, treatment of fractured, 14-4382-83
Ricardo, David, political economist, 20-6338
Rice, Alice Hegan, American writer, 7-2102
Rice, Cale Young, American poet, 7-2102 why can we not see the bottom of a river?

4-1084
Why do the beds of rivers change? 7-2010
Why does a river curve and twist instead of running straight? 7-2009-10
Why does not the moon make waves on rivers as well as on seas? 10-3145
Why is a river always moving? 16-5026
Why is a river always moving? 16-5026
Why is it that streams flow and rivers do not? 5-1590
views of, 2-431; 7-2118
**see also Streams
**Biviera*, on Mediterranean, 8-2422
**Riviera*, on Mediterranean, 8-9-5916
**Riviera*, on Mediterranean, 8-10-5915
**Rizzio*, David*, murder of, 10-3142
**Rizzo*, David*, murder of, 10-3142
**Rizzo*, David*, murder of, 10-3142
**Roach*, fish, 9-2705
**Road*-runner*, bird*, 8-2343
Road, in Yellowstone Park*, 2-586

Roads (continued),
macadamized, 1-168
questions about,
Who made great roads? 1-168
Why do the sides of a road appear to meet
in the distance? 5-1592
Why is a road higher in the middle than at
the sides? 1-168
roadway through a tree, 3-915
*Walk along a country road, 13-3943-52
Roanoke Island,
lost colony of, 3-959; 17-5410; 19-5958
*Lost colony of Roanoke, 20-6271
Rob Roy, by Scott, 5-1497, 1623
Rob Roy, ship, 8-2492
Robards, Rachel, marries Andrew Jackson, 3-784
Robbia, Andrea della, Italian artist, 9-2797
Robbia, Luca della, Italian artist, 9-2797; 13-4173
Robert I, the Bruce, king of Scotland, see Bruce,
Robert II, king of Scotland, 10-3138 Robert II, king of Scotland, 10-3138
Robert III, king of Scotland, 10-3138
Robert, duke of Normandy, 5-1551, 1552
Robert Guiscard, Norman leader, 5-1551
Roberts, Lord, march to Kandahar, 13-3932
Roberts, Charles G. D., Canadian writer, student at University of New Brunswick, 17-5407
Robertson, James, Tennessee pioneer, 6-1832
life, 20-6256
Roberyal, Sieur de, settlement, 2-554 life, 20-6256
Roberval, Sieur de, settlement, 2-554
Robespierre, and French Revolution, 8-2286;
13-4107, 4108
portrait, 13-4099
Robin Hood, legend of, 13-3940
play, 18-5646
*Robin Hood and his merry men, story, 9-2629
Robins, American, 11-3454 (plate), 3464
English, 7-2107, 2108, 2110
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
nest of, 6-1760 (plate); 18-5747, 5750
poems about,
"Robin Redbreast," Allingham, 2-480
"Why the robin's breast is red," Randall,
13-3990
Robinson Crusoe, by Defoe, 4-1222-30
Robinson Crusoe, by Defoe, 4-1222-30
Robusti, Jacopo, real name of Tintoretto, 4-1178
Roc, fabulous bird, 1-217; 3-790, 791
Roca, president of Argentina, 17-5371
Rochambeau, in American Revolution, 4-1008, Roberval, Sieur de, settlement, 2-554 Robespierre, and French Revolution, 8-2286; 1009 portrait, 4-997 Rochegrosse, Georges, painting by, 8-2551 Rochester Cathedral, 4-1254 Rock-bass, fish, 9-2701 Rock-gardens, 4-1098; 6-1944; 7-2039 Rock-samphire, see Samphire Rock-gardens, 4-1098; 6-1944; 7-2039
Rock-samphire, see Samphire
Rockefeller Institute, 20-6363
Rocket, Stephenson's engine, 2-598, 603, 605
Rocket, What makes a rocket go up into the sky? 17-5291
Rocks, at Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, 1-225. formation, 9-2918
from shells, 19-5888
How to know the rocks, 17-5349
making a collection of, 14-4290
questions about.
Does a rock breathe? 15-4583
Does rain melt the rocks? 9-2654
that look like animals, 4-1312
that look like animals, 4-1312
see also Stone
Rocky Mountains, 1-10, 232
Canadian, 12-3730; 19-5943
*The Canadian Rockies and beyond, 18-5777
passes, 18-5778
Rodents, see Mice; Rabbits; Rats
Rodgers, C., American aviator, 1-177
Rodin, Auguste, French sculptor, 13-4174
"Citizens of Calais," 13-4181
"Thinker," 16-5079
Roe, Frederick, painting by, 14-4363
Roe, Sir Thomas, in India, 6-1716
Roe, fish eggs, 8-2601
Roebling, J. A., builds Brooklyn Bridge, 1-25
Rogers, John, martyr, 16-5094
Rogers, Randolph, doors to Capitol made by, 6-1685
Rogers, Samuel, poems, see Poetry Index
Rohrort, town of Germany, 9-2766

Rogers, Samuel, poems, see Poetry Index Rohrort, town of Germany, 9-2766 Roland, legend of, 7-2068; 11-3340

4105, 4108
Roller-mills, for making flour, 4-1138, 1139 invention of, 9-2717
Rollo, duke of Normandy, 7-2069; 12-3652 grandson of, 17-5393 Roman Catholic Church, *Early leaders of the Church, 15-4789 in England, 15-4791 Roman Catholic Church, *Early leaders of the Church, 15-4789 in England, 15-4791 temporal power, 8-2552; 10-3076 Roman Catholics, French Canadian, 17-5296, 5302 in Ireland, 4-1115-16 Maryland founded for, 2-528 persecution of Huguenots by, 7-2072, 2075 under Quebec Act, 3-755 see also Fawkes; Inquisition; Jesuits Romanoff line, in Russia, Michael first czar of, 12-3724 Romans, architecture, 2-606, 610, 612 basket-making, 1-96 in Egypt, 1-298 England, 1-208, 209, 211, 213; 4-1253, 1254 Spain, 11-3338 Switzerland, 10-2984 Jerusalem destroyed by, 20-6334 language of, 11-3482 leather, 9-2833 use of coal, 3-832 see also Rome (ancient)
Rome, King of, Napoleon's son, 2-360 Rome (ancient), Colosseum, 2-635 debt to Greece, 16-5209 *The emperors of Rome, 2-535 fire department, 18-5755 *The first great men of Rome, 2-435 Founding of, 17-5272 *The grandeur that was Rome, 17-5271 Persian wars, 16-5155 story of, 11-3594 see also Myths and legends, Roman; Romans Rome (modern), capital of United Italy, 10-3086 *Famous makers of Rome, 16-5097 history and description, 10-3080, 3082 *What I saw in Rome, 19-5925 view from St. Peter's, 10-3075 Rome, N. Y., Erie Canal begun at, 15-4767 Romeo and Juliet, by Shakespeare, 2-447 scene from, 13-5585 Romulus, Rome founded by, 2-435; 17-5272 Ronalds, Sir Francis, and telegraph, 14-4440, Ronsard, Pierre de, poem, see Poetry Index Röntgen, William, and X-rays, 20-6366, 6370 Ronsard, Pierre de, poem, see Poetry Index Röntgen, William, and X-rays, 20-6366, 6370 Röntgen Rays, see X-rays Rood, Thomas, printer, 12-3612 Roof of the world, Pamir Plateau called, 13-3923 Rook, bird, 6-1901; 18-5750 egg of, 6-1760 (plate) Rooke, Admiral, at Gibraltar, 6-1931 Roosevelt, Franklin D., candidate for vice-presidency, 11-3495 Roosevelt, Theodore, president of United States, 8-2382 administrations, 8-2378, 2380; 11-3494 8-2382
administrations, 8-2378, 2380; 11-3494
mediates between Russia and Japan, 2-346
Progressive candidate for presidency (1912),
8-2380
story of cougar told by, 13-5808
Roosevelt, Peary's ship, 17-5462
Roosevelt Dam, Arizona, 9-2710
Rooster fight, game, 16-5122
Root, George F., song-writer, 10-3053
Rope. hitches and splices, 11-3326 see also Knots

*A piece of rope, 13-403
Why does a rope never lie straight when thrown on the ground? 12-3908

Roper, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas More, 5-1330 5-1330
Rosa, Salvator, Italian artist, 16-5099, 5108
portrait, 16-5097
Rosa, Monte, Alpine peak, 10-2982
Rosas, Juan Manuel, leader in Uruguay, 17-5362
Roscoe, William, poem, see Poetry Index
Rose-chafer, insect, 10-3194 (plate); 11-3303
Rose family of plants, 13-4134
Rose-root, plant, 15-4758, 4760
Rose-crans, General W. S., at Chickamauga, 7-2050
Rosemary, flower, 14-4480
for remembrance, 18-5815

Roland, Madame, and French Revolution, 13-4099.

Roses, 17-5231
budding of, 17-5227
cultivation, 3-931; 4-1249; 6-1853; 7-2140
insect enemies, 11-3325
legend of, 12-3877
Marechal Niel, care of, 11-3554
poems about,
"The moss rose," Krummacher, 20-6303
"The vild rose," Goethe, 20-6303
Why are roses red? 19-5891
Roses, Wars of the, 3-775, 776, 855
Rosetta Stone, 3-688; 11-3481, 3482; 15-4844, 4853
Rosewood, 16-5034
Roskide, old capital of Denmark, 12-3660
Ross, Colonel, on American flag commission, 17-5493
Ross, Mrs. Betsy, makes first American flag, Rudolph of Hapsburg (continued), founds Austrian House of Hapsburg, 8-2555 heroism of, 2-475 in Switzerland, 10-2986 Rue-anemone, flower, 9-2880 Ruetli, Swiss take oath of freedom at, 10-2983 Rufts, birds, 7-1978, 1979 Ruhr Valley, coal in, 9-2766 Ruler, How to know if a ruler is straight, 19-6081 Rumania, flag. 6-1658 (plate) Ruler, How to know if a ruler is straight, 19-6081
Ruler, How to know if a ruler is straight, 19-6081
Rumania, flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 10-3240
and Great War, 10-3247
map, 10-3184
national song, 18-5821
territory added after Great War, 10-3247
*Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3242
Rumelia, joins Bulgaria, 10-3242
Rum-pel-stilt-skin, story, 2-575
Rumsey, James, steamboat of, 8-2488
Runeberg, poem, see Poetry Index
Running, 10-3180-81
Why do our hearts beat faster when we run?
16-5020-21
Runnymede, Great Charter signed at, 2-588
Rupert of the Rhine, Prince, in English Civil
War, 6-1865
governor of Hudson's Bay Company, 15-4832
portrait, 6-1866
Rupert's Land, Canada, 4-1278; 15-4832, 4834
Rural free delivery, 11-3412
Rurik, Viking king, 12-3722
Rush, William, American sculptor, 15-4665
Rushes, flowering, 16-4950, 4952
Why does a gale blow great trees over and leave rushes standing? 3-921
Ruskin, John, "King of the Golden River,"
5-1439, 1527
life and teachings, 13-4161, 4164
on senses and character, 12-3913
on value of iron, 6-1792
on word valuable, 5-1534
on work of Fra Angelico, 13-4033
opinion of Colleoni statue, 4-1174
opinion of Dickens' "Hard times," 8-2460
portrait, 13-4155
quoted, 9-2791; 10-3066; 12-3645 Ross, Mrs. Betsy, makes first American flag, 17-5493 Ross, Major Donald, discovers cause of malaria, 10-3201, 3202 Ross, Sir James, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5458, Ross, Sir James, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5458, 5459, 5464
Ross, Sir John, Arctic explorer, 17-5457, 5458, 5459, 5464
Rossbach, battle of, 14-4555
Rosse, Lord, telescope of, 9-2844
Rossetti, Christine, English poet, 19-6039
poems, see Poetry Index
story by, 18-5774
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, English poet and painter, 19-6039
poem, see Poetry Index
Rossini, Gioacchino A., composer, 11-3294
Rostron, Captain, of the Carpathia, 11-3578
Rot, Why does a potato not rot under the earth while it is growing? 13-4115
Roth, composer of tune of "Hail Columbia," 10-3053
Rothersand lighthouse, North Sea, 3-749 Rothersand lighthouse, North Sea, 3-749 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, 20-6336 Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, English peer, 20-6336, Rotomahana, Lake, New Zealand, 5-1488
Rotterdam, port of Holland, 11-3538
Roten, city of France, 8-2420
old capital of Normandy, 2-590
statue of Rollo at, 7-2069
Roumania, see Humania
Round Table, see Myths and legends, King Arthur
Round the world in eighty days, by Verne,
16-4909
Roundheads, troops in English Civil Way 2-1865 opinion of Dickens "Hard times," 8-2460 portrait, 13-4155 quoted, 9-2791; 10-3066; 12-3645 Russell, Clark, 12-3768 Russell, Henry, song-writer, 12-3765, 3768 Russell, Lord John, British colonial secretary, 4-1272 **A-1272**
Russia, Alaska purchased from, 13-4165
area, 12-3797
Balkans and, 10-3194
cities, 12-3798, 3800, 3802
costume, 11-3438; 12-3799
flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)
history, Armenia annexed by, 12-3862
**The making of Russia, 12-3721
Napoleon in, 8-2288
revolution (1917), 12-3806
**Russia in recent times, 12-3797
Jews in, 20-6336
manufactures, 12-3798
map, 12-3720
mineral resources, 12-3798
North American boundary
patriotic song, "Hymn of Free R
18-5821
people, 12-3797-98, 3799 Roundheads, troops in English Civil War. 6-1865
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, French writer, 13-4099,
4100, 4155; 17-5312
Rove-beetle, 11-3303, 3306
Rowan tree, mountain ash, 11-3532
Roxbury, Mass., watch factory at, 5-1540
*Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 6-1769
"The Mounted Police," poem by Service,
15-4651
Royal George, ship, "The loss of the Royal Royal George, ship, "The loss of the Royal George," poem by Cowper, 2-480
Royal, Mount, Cartier discovers, 2-554
Cartier names, 1-276
Montreal, 1-224
view, 1-227 Montreal, 1-224
view, 1-227
Royal Northwest Mounted Police, 6-1769
Rozier, Pilâtre de, French balloonist, 18-5810
Rubber, demand causes destruction of forests, 10-3130, 3131
fountain pens of, 19-5876, 5877, 5878
questions about.
How is rubber prepared for use? 11-3570
Where does rubber come from? 11-3569
*Riding on wheels of air (story of rubber), 18-5793-99
tapping a rubber-tree, 18-5792 18-5821
people, 12-3797-98, 3799
ponulation, 12-3797
possessions in Asia, 12-3802
products, gold, 17-5318
wool, 9-2678
religion, 10-3194
see also Greek Church
salt-making, 1-239
Soviet government, 12-3806
wars. tapping a rubber-tree, 18-5792
vuicanization of, 9-2714, 2716
Rubellite, **er* Tourmaline
Rubens, Peter Paul, life and work, 3-762, 764
paintings by, 8-frontis.

"A mother and her child," 3-767
portrait of, 3-763
Rubicon, River, Cresar crosses, 2-440
Rubinstein, Anton G., Russian pianist, 20-6336
and Yankee Doodle, 10-3052
Ruby, precious stone, 20-6333
birthstone for July or December, 20-6377
Ruckstuhl, F. W., American sculptor, 15-4675
Rude, French sculptor, group by, 16-5048
Rudolph of Hapsburg, emperor of Holy Roman
Empire, 9-2895, 2896
and robber-knights, 8-2553; 9-2896 ars, Crimean War, **4-**1118; **8-**2290; **12-**3728**-**29; see also Crimean War Russo-Japanese War, **12-**3806 Russo-Turkish War, **10-**3242; **12-**3729 Seven Years' War (1756-63), **14-**4554-55 Seven Years' wolves of. 1-161 wolves of. 1-161
Russian gossip, game, 1-253
Rust, disease of wheat, 10-2949
Rust, how to remove, 2-488
questions about,
Does iron increase in weight when it rusts?
10-3227
What is it that causes rust? 6-1792
Rutgers College, 14-4568
Ruthenians, inhabitants of Galicia, 9-2894

Rutledge, Ann, Lincoln and, 2-402 Rutuli, a Latin people, 1-78 Ruyter, Admiral de, 11-3547 Ryder, Albert P., American painter, 14-4250 Ryerson, Dr. Egerton, Canadian leader, 3-759; Ryks Museum, Amsterdam, 11-3548

S. O. S., call of distress by wireless, 11-3578 saale, ship, fire on, 13-5760 Saar Valley, coal mines given to France, 9-2772 Saba, island of Dutch West Indies, 19-6048 Saba, valley in Arabia, dam across, 17-5415 Sabines, Romans and, 17-5272 Sable, fur-bearing animal, 1-160; 11-3446 Sabra, Princess, St. George and, 3-978 Saccharin, coal-tar product, 2-416 sweetness of, 14-4272 Sack race, 3-735 Sadowa, victory of, 8-2597 Safety-deposit vaults, 20-6360, 6361 Safety lamp, miners', Davy and, 6-1889 How the miner got his lamp, 18-5809 principle of, 14-4309 Stephenson makes, 2-604 Sagadahoc, attempted settlement at, 2-522 Sage of Chelsea, name for Thomas Carlyle, 13-4154 Sageburgh, state flower of Navada, 18-515

Sage of Che 13-4154

Sage of Cheisea, name for Thomas Carlyle, 13-4154
Sagebrush, state flower of Nevada, 18-5816
Saguenay, Indian district, 2-554
Saguenay, River, settlement on, 2-555
view of, 1-11
Sahara Desert, 1-298; 10-3127; 14-4298
French possession, 8-2325; 14-4308
*The people of the desert, 19-6097
Said Pasha, reign in Egypt, 14-4304
Sailors, hitches and splices of, 11-3326
How does a sailor know his way when in the middle of the ocean? 14-4482
knots of, 1-251
*Ships and sailors of a navy, 20-6203
St. Alexander Nevski, monastery of Petrograd, 12-3798
St. Anne, Mt., Canada, 19-6124

St. Anne, Mt., Canada, 19-6124 St. Augustine, Fla., founded, 1-276; 2-521 resort, 19-5960 views, 19-5965

St. Bartholemew, island of, French settle, 19-6043 St. Bartholomew's Day, massacre, 7-2067, 2072,

St. Bartholemew, island of, French settle, 19-6043
St. Bartholemew's Day, massacre, 7-2067, 2072, 2074, 2075
St. Basil, cathedral in Moscow, 12-3801
St. Beatenberg, village of Switzerland, 18-5842
St. Bernard dogs, see Dogs
St. Bernard Pass, over Alps, 10-2984
Napoleon crosses, 8-2286
St. Bride's Church, London, spire of, 4-1259
St. Christopher, island of West Indies, 19-6043
St. Clair, Lake, 19-6120
St. Clair, Lake, 19-6120
St. Clair, Biver, 19-6120
St. Croix, island of, possession of United States, 7-2158; 8-2380; 19-6048
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, Church of, London, spire of, 4-1259
St. Elias, Mount, Alaska, height, 1-10
named, 13-4165-66
St. Etienne, coalfield of France, 8-2420
St. Eustatins, island of Dutch West Indies, 19-6043, 6048
St. Francis, Lake, in St. Lawrence, 19-6123
St. Gall, monastery of, 10-2986
St. Gallen, town of Switzerland, 10-2986
St. Gallen, town of Switzerland, 10-2986
St. Gaudens, Augustus, American sculptor, 13-4147; 15-4665, 4670, 4672
Statue of Cooper, 16-5015
Farragut, 15-4671
Stevenson, 15-4665
St. George, Bermuda, dock at, 6-1934
St. George, Bermuda, dock at, 6-1934
St. George, Bermuda, dock at, 6-1934
St. Goar, town on Rhine, 13-4238
St. Godraft Tunnel, through Alps, 10-2992; 20-6259
St. Helena, Napoleon banished to, 6-1932; 8-2289; 14-4368

20-6259
St. Helena, Napoleon banished to, 6-1932; 8-2289; 14-4368
St. Helier, The man who saved, 4-1063
St. Henry, Cathedral of, Abo, Finland, 12-3805
St. Jsaac's Cathedral, Petrograd, 12-3798
St. James Church, London, spire of, 4-1259
St. John, New Brunswick, 1-224; 17-5548, St. John, 5549

St. John, island of, possession of United States, **7-**2158; **8-**2380; **19-**6048

St. John, island of, renamed Prince Edward Island, 3-758
St. John, island of, in Red Sea, peridot found in, 20-6382
St. John the Divine, Cathedral of, 16-5016
St. John's, capital of Newfoundland, 20-6296
St. John's, capital of Newfoundland, 20-6296
St. John's, wort, plant, 13-4135
St. Joseph, Mo., 18-5715
St. Just, and French revolution, 13-4099
St. Kitts, name for island of St. Christopher, 6-1933; 19-6043
St. Lawrence River, bridge over, 1-24, 25, 33
Cartier sails up, 2-554
description, 1-224

*The Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence, 19-6119
drainage by, 1-10
French explorations, 1-282
name, 2-554
part of boundary between United States and Canada, 1-13
skating on, 16-5220
St. Louis, Take, in St. Lawrence, 19-6123
St. Louis, Lake, in St. Lawrence, 19-6123
St. Louis, Lake, in St. Lawrence, 19-6123
St. Louis, Lake, in St. Lawrence, 19-6123
St. Magnus Church, London, spire of, 4-1259
St. Magnus Church, London, spire of, 4-1259
St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, fishing in, 13-4131
St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice, Barbarossa at,

St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, Ishing In, 13-4131
St. Mark, Lion of, 16-5041, 5043
St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice, Barbarossa at, 8-2554
building of, 4-1168
Campanile, 4-1170
description, 10-3078, 3080
horses of, 10-3078, 3080
views, 2-609; 4-1169
St. Martin, island of West Indies, 19-6048
St. Martin, island of West Indies, 19-6048
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London post-office, 4-1260
St. Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia, 17-5543
St. Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia, 17-5543
St. Mary's River, 19-6120
view of, 19-6125
St. Nicholas, magazine, 7-2100
St. Patrick's cabbage, name for London pride, 15-4762
St. Patrick's Church, New York City, 16-5016
St. Patrick's Church, New York City, 16-5016

St. Patrick's Cabrage, name for London pride, 15-4762

St. Patrick's Church, New York City, 16-5016

St. Paul, Cathedral of, London, bell, 5-1545
building of, 4-1256-58
in Great Fire, 4-1042
view, 4-1257
Wellington monument in, 16-5047

St. Peter, Church of, Rome, building of, 10-3080, 3082; 16-5100
description, 19-5930
Giocondo and, 4-1170
Raphael and, 3-762; 16-5104, 5106
views, 10-3081; 19-5925, 5931
see also Vatican Palace
St. Peter, Lake, in St. Lawrence, 19-6124

St. Petersburg, old name for Petrograd, 12-3726
St. Pihilip, Fort, defends New Orleans, 7-2048
St. Pierre, island, French possession, 3-900;
8-2425

St. Pierre, town on Marthique, destroyed, 6-1934

St. Pierre, town on Martinique, destroyed, 6-1934 St. Quentin, battle of, 18-5850 St. Ronan's well, by Scott, 5-1497 St. Roth, French general, in Ireland, 18-5556 St. Sophia, Mosque of, Constantinople, 10-3187,

St. Stephen, Cathedral of, Vienna, 9-2899 St. Swithin, Cathedral of, at Stavanger, Norway, 12-3662

12-3662
St. Thomas' Church, New York City, 16-5016
St. Thomas, island of possession of United States, 7-2158; 8-2380; 19-6048
views, 7-2146, 2157
St. Valentine's Day, 19-5896
St. Vincent, battle of, 14-4364
St. Vincent, island of, Caribs on, 19-6043
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Church of, 17-5297
Saints.

Saints.

stories of, St. Agatha, ories of, St. Agatha, 4-1029
St. Ambrose, 13-4030, 4031
St. Benedict, 4-1028
St. Bernard, 13-4031, 4032
St. Boniface, 13-4031, 4032
St. Catherine, 4-1026
St. Christopher, 4-1024
St. Crispin, 4-1025
St. Dominic, 13-4034
St. Francis, 4-1023

Saints, stories of (continued),
St. Geneviève, 8-2347
St. George, 3-978
St. Goar, 13-4288
St. Helena, 17-5383
St. Ignatius de Loyola, 13-4038
St. Jerome, 13-4030
St. Nicholas, 4-1029
St. Patrick, 18-5552
St. Ursula, 4-1024
Sakhalin, island of, 2-341, 346
Salad burnet, plant, 14-4474, 4476
Saladin, Mohammedan leader, 12-3860
captures Jerusalem, 5-1553
crusade against, 5-1554
in Egypt, 14-4302
Richard I and, 5-1555
Salamanca, battle of, 14-4368
Salamanders, 1-218; 4-1215, 1220
Salamis, naval battle of, 5-1322;
Salamis, naval battle of, 5-1322;
Salamis, founded, 2-526 San Salvador, island of West Indies, 19-6041
Columbus on. 1-58
San Souci Palace, Potsdam, 14-4553
Sand, Building sand castles, 5-1425; 13-4039, 4041
grains under microscope, 8-2336
on seashore, 5-1420, 1425
questions about,
Where does the sand come from? 19-5887
Why can't we make a rope of sand? 2-607
Why did the sand get on the seashore?
17-5396
Why does the sun make the yet sand steam Saints, stories of (continued). Why did the sand get on the seashore.
17-5396
Why does the sun make the wet sand steam at the seaside? 10-3148
Why is there sningle on parts of a coast and sand on others? 10-3046-47
sec also Deserts
Sand-fleas, 9-2617
Sand-noppers, 9-2617
Sand-martin, bird, 7-2215, 2216
nest of, 18-5744
Sand-otter, animal, 13-4168
Sand-screw, animal, 9-2615
Sand-star, marine animal, 8-2412
Sand-viper, 5-1386
Sand-viper, 5-1386
Sand-viper, 5-1386
Sand-viper, bird, 8-2338, 2341
"The sandpiper," poem by Thaxter, 14-4338
Sandwich Islands, named, 7-2150
sec also Hawaii 5-1322; **16-**5203, Salem, Mass., founded, 2-526
Salerno, Italy, medical school at, 15-4630
Salisbury, N. C., 19-5958
Salisbury Cathedral, painting by Constable, Salivary Cathedral, painting by Constable, 15-4597
Saliva, use of, 7-2171-72; 8-2365
see also Glands, salivary
Sallow-thorn, sea-buckthorn. 16-5212
Salmon, fish, 9-2698, 2700, 2702-04
British Columbia fisheries, 1-233; 13-3953-54
kinds of, 13-3954
Salmon-trout, fish, 9-2704, 2705
Saloman, Swedish artist, painting by, 12-3653
Salomika, belongs to Greece, 10-3186
Salt, chemical composition, 5-1315
crystals under microscope, 8-2330
in blood, 5-1463
necessary to life, 5-1315, 1462; 9-2730
questions about,
If rivers make the sea salt, why are rivers see also Hawaii
Sandwiches, recipes, 11-3327-28: 12-3643
Sangster, Charles, poems, see Poetry Index
Sangster, Margaret, poem, see Poetry Index
Sanicle, plant, 13-4015
Sankey, Ira David, evangelist, 7-2016
Sanmichele, Michele, Venetian architect, 4-1170
Sansovino, Jacopo, Venetian architect, 4-1170
Sant, James, painting of Dick Whittington, 2-397
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican leader,
6-1844: 14-4401, 4404
Santa Barbara, Cal., city on site of mission, 6-1846
mission at, 6-1848
Santa Catalina Island, radio-telephone on, 13-4074 mission at, 6-1848
Santa Catalina Island, radio-telephone on, 13-4074
Santa Catalina Island, radio-telephone on, 13-4074
Santa Claus, costume, 17-5346
poems about,
"He comes in the night!" 7-2193
"A visit from St. Nicholas," Moore, 7-2240
The true story of Father Christmas, 7-2184
see also Nicholas, St.
Santa Cruz, spanish fleet destroyed at, 4-1041
Santa Cruz, island, houses in, 5-1493
Santa Cruz, island, houses in, 5-1493
Santa Fé, N. M., founded, 1-276: 2-521
Santa Maria, Columbus' ship, 1-62
Santa Maria, Novella, Church of, Florence, paintings in, 9-2793 uestion's about.

If rivers make the sea salt, why are rivers fresh? 4-1288-89

What makes the sea salt? 4-1288
Where does salt come from? 13-4017
Why does not the sun draw up the salt from the sea? 10-3147

Why does salt make us thirsty? 4-1289
Why does salt melt snow? 12-3910
Why is salt damp when it is going to rain? 12-3778
pock-salt mine. 13-4017 Why does salt melt snow? 12-3910
Why is salt damp when it is going to rain?
12-3778
rock-salt mine, 13-4017
salt-licks, 11-3273
★Salt of the earth, 1-237
Salt Lake City, Utah, 6-1846
Salta, battle of, 17-5361
Salta, battle of, 17-5361
Salts, chemical, 5-1315, 1462, 1588; 6-1816-17
as food, 9-2730
deposited on kettle, 9-2910
in hard water, 5-1553
in plants, 7-2007-08
★Three kinds of compounds, 6-1813
Saltwort, plant, 16-5211, 5218
Salvador, 14-4406
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
Salzburg, city of Austria, 9-2901
Samaria, history, 16-4965; 20-6330
Samarkand, city of Russian Central Asia, 13-3927
Samoan Islands, 9-2771
history, 7-2156
Samphire, plant, 16-5212
member of parsley family, 13-4136
rock, 16-5210
see also Marsh-samphire
Samplers, 18-5648
Sampson, Commodore W. T., at Santiago, 7-2154
Samson, Biblical character, 20-6330
Samuel, Biblical character, 20-6330
Samnel, Biblical character, 20-6330
Sam Antonio, Texas, 19-5962
San Diego, Cal., on site of mission, 6-1846
San Domingo, Columbus discovers, 1-64
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
name for Haiti, 6-1933
San Francisco, City Hall, 18-5720
earthquake, 11-3495
Golden Gate Park, 9-2689
on site of mission, 6-1846
Panama Exposition, 1-84; 11-3495
San Jnan, Porto Rico, founded, 1-272
San Marco, library of, Venice, 4-1170
San Marco, monastery, Florence, 13-4038
San Martin, José de, Argentine leader, 14-4514;
15-4608: 17-5361, 5364, 5367
San Boece School, ceiling by Tintoretto, 4-1179 ings in, 9-2793
Santangel, Spanish statesman, 8-2445
Santiago, capital of Chile, 15-4602
battle of, 7-2154 battle of, 7-2154 Santo Domingo, capital of Dominican republic, 19-6041 Santo Do Santo Domingo, Cathedral of, Burgos, Spain, 11-3345

Santos-Dumont, and aeroplanes, 1-176
experiments with balloons, 1-173

Saône River, France, 8-2420
Sapor I, king of Persia, 16-5155
Sapor II, king of Persia, 16-5155
Sapphire, precious stone, 20-6382
birthstone for April, 29-6377
hardness of, 10-3236
Sapsucker, kind of woodpecker, 10-3155
Saracens, and crusades, 5-1549; 10-3138
invade France, 7-2068
plunder Italy, 10-3076
spirit of conquest, 10-3188
Saragossa, city of Spain, 11-3338
siege of, 6-1953
Sarah, wife of Abraham, 20-6329
Saranac Lake, sanitarium at, 19-5949, 5950
Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender at, 4-997, 1004
Sardines, fish, 8-2605, 2606
Canadian fisheries, 13-3954
Sardinia, island, history of, 10-3082
Ligurian Republic added to kingdom of, 10-3078
part of Italy, 10-3074
Sardonyx, precious stone, 20-6331
Sargent, John Singer, American portrait painter, 14-4250
portrait of Chase, 14-4255
Sargon, king of Assyria, 16-4965; 20-6330
Sarracenia, insect-eating plant, 11-3566
Sarsaparilla, wild, 10-3064, 3066, 3067 Domingo, Cathedral of, Burgos, Spain,

Sarsfield, Patrick, Irish general, 18-5557 Sarts, people of Russian Central Asia, 13-3931 Saskatchewan, province of Canada, Capitol, Schools, "The best school of all," poem by Newbolt, 10-3178 Sarsfield, Patrick, Irish general, 18-5557
Sarts, people of Russian Central Asia, 13-3931
Saskatchewan, province of Canada, Capitol, 18-5611
climate, 18-5610
oescription, 4-1280
Prairie Province, 18-5610
education, 4-1277; 17-5401, 5406
forests, 12-3734
mineral deposits, 19-6092
products, 18-5610
representation in Parliament, 5-1454
Saskatchewan, University of, 1-232; 17-5406
Saskatchewan, University of, 1-232; 4-1277; 18-5610
Saskatchewan, University of, 1-232; 4-1277; 18-5610
Sassafras, tree, 17-5434, 5435
Satellite, definition of, 7-2205; 10-3044
see also Moon
Satisfaction, Why are we never satisfied? 16-5178
see also Contentment
Saturday, origin of name, 1-95
Saturn, Homan god, Saturday named for, 1-95
Saturn, planet, 1-148; 8-2389, 2393-94
questions about.
Is there any life on Saturn? 7-2086
What are Saturn's rings made of? 7-2086
Satyrs, imaginary monsters, 1-216-17
Saiba ant, 10-2968
Saul, king of Israel, and David, 20-6284, 6330
and Rizpah, 19-5915
Sault Ste. Marie, 19-6120
Saunier, Madeleine, heroism of, 4-1064
Savanna sparrow, 11-3460
Savannah, Ship, 8-2491
Savannah, Georgia, 19-5958
capture in Civil War, 7-2053
founding, 2-532
Save Biver, Europe, 18-5658
Savonarola, monk of Florence, 9-2792
bonfire of vanities, 13-4028
life, 13-4036, 4038
portrait, 13-4029
Savy, becomes part of kingdom of Sardinia, 10-3082
France acquires, 8-2290; 10-3086
Saw, see Tools, boy carpenters'
Saw-fish, 4-1071, 1072
Saxifrage, plant, 9-2879
for rock-gardens, 7-2039
mossy, 15-4759
mountain, 15-4758, 4759
Saxifrage family of plants, 13-4136; 15-4758
Saxons, in England, 2-465; 8-2550
Saxony, German state, 8-2596
Saxony, German state, 8-2596
Saxbous, field, 14-4472, 447-74
Scavola, Caius Mucius, Roman hero, 12-3694
Scalles, see Burns
Scale, musical, 16-4904-05
Scale insects, ladybird enemy of, 11-3302
Scallops, shellfish, 9-2618
Scandinavian, religion of, 12-3652
Scantilebury, Elizabeth, poem. see Poetry Index bolt, 10-3178

*Education in Canada, 17-5401
great-grandmother's, in England, 1-207
public, Horace Mann and, 17-5240
New York City, 10-3219
Ragged schools, 12-3824
see also Education
Schooner, kind of ship, 13-3960
Schoope, Amalie, Hebbel and, 11-3399
Schreyer, Adolf, painting by, 1-286
Schubert, Franz, composer, 11-3285, 3291
Schukburg, and Yankee Doodle, 10-3052
Schumann, Robert, German composer, 11-3292-93
portrait, 11-3285
Schuyler, Philip, American general in Revolu-Schubert, Franz, composer, 11-3285, 3291
Schuckburg, and Yankee Doodle, 10-3052
Schumann, Robert, German composer, 11-3292-93
portrait, 11-3285
Schuyler, Philip, American general in Revolution, 4-1000, 1001, 1004
Schuyler, Fort, see Stanwix, Fort
Schwartz, reputed inventor of gunpowder, 4-1164
Schwartz, reputed inventor of gunpowder, 4-1164
Schwartz, reputed inventor of gunpowder, 4-1164
Schwartz, reputed inventor of science, 17-5460
Schwartz, reputed inventor of science, 17-5460
Schwartz, reputed inventor of science, 3-865
**Scientists who have saved lives, 20-6363
Scillas, flowers, 15-4658
Scipio, Cornelius, Roman general, 2-438; 17-5276
Scissor-bill, bird, 6-1644
Scissors, making of, 15-4808, 4809
Scopas, Greek sculptor, 13-4172
Scorch, how to remove marks, 2-488
Scorpions, 11-3361, 3364
Scotch-Irish, in Pennsylvania, 6-1832
Scotland, climate, 10-3148
deer forests, 2-412
diet in, 10-2950-51
history, declares for Stuarts, 4-1039
England and, 3-770, 774, 860
joins England under James I, 4-1035
**Kings and queens of Scotland, 10-3133
Northmen invade, 2-472
treaty with England, 2-594
united under Kenneth, 2-470
Wallace against England, 1-128
war with England, 2-592
national emblem, 10-3136; 18-5816
national tree, 11-3525
Scots, early inhabitants of Scotland, 1-210, 212, 213, 214; 10-3133: 14-4370
Scott, Duncan Campbell, poem, see Poetry Index
Scott, Frederick George, poems, see Poetry Index
Scott, Major G. H., dirigible of, 1-179, 182
transatlantic flight, 1-182
Scott, Lady John, and "Annie Laurie." 12-3769 Scott, Frederick George, poems, see Poetry Index Scott, Sir Gilbert, designs Albert Memorial, 16-5040

Scott, Major G. H., dirigible of, 1-179, 182 transatlantic flight, 1-182

Scott, Lady John, and "Annie Laurie," 12-3769

Scott, Captain Robert F., Antarctic expedition, 17-5459, 5464
portrait, 17-5457
reaches South Pole, 8-2352
second expedition, 17-5466

Scott, W. Bell, painting by, 15-4794

Scott, Sir Walter, appreciation of Croker, 5-1481 home of, 5-1501
life and writings, 8-2321-24
monument, 16-5047
on gas-lighting, 3-667
opinion of Jane Austen, 9-2622
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 8-2321
quoted, 10-3131
*Waverley novels, 5-1495
The antiquary, 6-1667
Guy Mannering, 5-1626
Heart of Midlothian, 6-1773
lvanhoe, 6-1663
Old Mortality, 6-1776
Rob Roy, 5-1623
Waverley, 5-1498

Scott, General Winfield, candidate for presidency
(1852), 8-2442
in Mexican War, 6-1842, 1844, 1845
in War of 1812, 3-759; 5-1399

Scourge of God, Attila called, 8-2550
Scrap-box, how to make, 8-2359, 2360
Screech-owl, 8-2342, 2342 (plate); 10-3154
see also Art
Scurpture in America, 15-4665 Scanderbeg, Turkish name for Castriot, 1-132
Scandinavian Peninsula, 12-3651
see also Norway; Sweden
Scandinavians, religion of, 12-3652
Scantlebury, Blizabeth, poem. see Poetry Index
Scarabaus, Egyptian beetle, 11-3306-07
Scare-crow, costume for, 17-5346
Scars, directions for crocheting, 5-1364
Scars, contrasted with dimples, 9-2735
Schaffhausen, falls in Rhine at, 10-2982
Schamyl, hero of the Caucasus, 10-3001
Scheide River, Europe, 11-3539
song, see Poetry Index
Schenectady, N. Y., burned, 3-894
radio broadcasting station, 13-4075
Schiller, Johann C. F., German writer, 17-5313
extract, see Poetry Index
portrait, 17-5307
Schilthorn, mountain peak in Switzerland, portrait, 17-5307
Schilthorn, mountain peak in Switzerland, 18-5845
Schleswig, 8-2597; 12-3656
Schleswig-Holstein, 9-2905; 12-3658
Schley, Commodore, at Santiago, 7-2154
Schliemann, Dr., discovers Gate of Llons, 16-5040
Schlüsselburg, Peter the Great names, 12-3726
Schneckenburger, Max, author of "Watch on the Rhine." 12-3772
Schoeffer, Peter, and Gutenberg, 12-3609
Schofield, General John, in Civil War, 7-2053
School of Athens, painting by Raphael, 5-1320, 1327
School namer, starting a 15-4819 School paper, starting a, 15-4819 *School republic, 20-6387 Schoolmistress, game, 8-2591 Scurvy-grass, 15-4762

Scutari, suburb of Constantinople, 10-3244 Sea shells, painting by Moore, 16-frontis. Sea-slug, 8-2407, 2412, 2413 Sea-snakes, 5-1383 Scutari, suburb of Constantino, hospital at, 12-3729 on Bosphorus, 12-3856 Scylla, rock, 15-4811 in legend, 1-76 Scythians, barbarians, 12-3721 Sea-swallow, name for tern, 6-1643, 1644 see also Tern Sea-trout, 9-2704 Sea-urchin, animal, 5-1426, 1427; 8-2404 (plate). animals. animals,

*Animals living in the sea, 4-1067 living flowers, 8-2404 (plate)

*Sea animals in armor, 9-2611

*The world in the waters, 8-2405 see also Animals, aquatic birds, *The birds of the ocean, 6-1639 see also Birds clouds drawn up from, 2-428, 431 fish, 4-1290

*Big fish of sea and river, 8-2476 *Smaller fishes of the sea, 8-2601 see also Fish

*How life came out of the sea, 2-375 poems about, 2412
Sea-unchin cactus, 13-4012
Sea-water, for aquarium, 14-4492
specific gravity, 12-3828
Seal Rocks, San Francisco Bay, 18-5720
Sealing-wax, effect of heat on, 2-607; 19-5891
Seals, 4-1066, 1075, 1076
fur from, 16-5074
government protection, 13-4168
Search, Right of, 3-758
Searchlights, on battleships, 20-6211
Seashore, Searchlights, on battleships, 20-6211
Seashore,
as playground, 5-1428

*A walk by the seashore, 5-1419

*Flowers of the seaside, 16-5211
question about,
Why does the sun make the wet sands
steam at the seaside? 10-3148
see also Sand
Seasons, 1-1-2
explantion of 2-433 *How life came out of the sea, 2-375 poems about,

"Break! break! break!" Tennyson, 16-5064

"The sea," Proctor, 15-4896
questions about,

As part of the world faces down, why does not the sea fall out? 18-5873

How can we tell what is at the bottom of the sea? 12-3773

How deep is the deepest part of the sea?

16-5175

How do men find out the depth of the sea? Seasons, 1-1-2
explanation of, 2-433
views showing change, 4-1124
Seattle, Wash., 18-5717
University of Washington at, 14-4574
Volunteer Park, 9-2687
Seaweeds, 5-1421, 1423; 16-5219
collection of, 16-4921
ferns and feathers of the sea, 16-4920
first living things, 1-187
questions about,
Are knobs on seaweed filled wi How do men find out the depth of the sea? 16-5175 16-5175
How is it that the water of the sea does not sink into the ground? 11-3506
How much water is there in the sea? 9-2652
Is there gold in the sea? 9-2651
Is there radium in the sea? 9-2651-52
What is it like at the bottom of the sea?
11-3506
What is the blue light that we often see on Are knobs on seaweed filled with air?

16-5020

How does seaweed tell us what the weather is going to be? 16-5174

Sebastopol, siege of, 4-1118; 12-3729

Sebert, king of East Saxons, 15-4681

Secretary bird, 6-1895, 1898

Sedan, battle of, 8-2290, 2595, 2598

Sedan chairs, 19-6052

Sedge-warbler, bird, 7-2107, 2111

Sedges, marsh carex, 16-4954

Sedum, plant, 17-5229, 5235

for rock garden, 7-2039

See-saw, how to make, 18-5735

laws of motion taught by the, 12-3675

Seeds, development of, 12-3812

*How plants travel, 12-3889

carried by birds, 7-2214

seeds that travel, 12-3895

questions about,

Do seeds breathe? 3-914

How do such big flowers come out of such small seeds? 4-1165

How does the seed make the colors of a plant? 14-4486

If trees grow from seeds, how did the first seeds grow? 19-5892

What brings life out of dried seeds? 6-1792-93

When a seed is planted is the whole plant contained in it? 7-2084

Why do certain seeds come up at certain times? 4-1165

Will seeds grow after being kept hundreds of years? 6-1793 Are knobs on seaweed filled with air? 16-5020 11-3506
What is the blue light that we often see on the sea at night? 12-3684
What makes a current in the sea? 4-1082
What makes a rough sea calm when oil is poured on it? 16-5022
What makes the sea roar? 15-4583-84
What makes the sea salt? 4-1288
Why does the sea look sometimes blue and sometimes green? 6-1882
Why does the sea not freeze? 15-4584-85
Why is it that the sea never gets larger? 4-1288
Why is the sea never still? 4-1081
temperature, 14-4314
why sea is never quite full, 2-428-29
see also Oceans; Tides; Waves
Sea-anemones, 5-1421, 1427; 8-2404 (plate), 2407, 2408 2408 as pets, 14-4492 hermit-crab and, 9-2614 Sea-bears, 4-1075 see also Seals see also Seals Sea-bishop, imaginary monster, 1-217, 220, 221 Sea-blite, plant, 16-5218 Sea Breeze Tuberculosis Hospital, 10-3220, 3222 Sea-buckthorn, plant, 16-5212, 5218 Sea-campion, plant, 16-5212, 5217 Sea-convolvulus, plant, 16-5212, 5217 Sea-cow, see Dugong Sea-cucumber, animal, 5-1427; 8-2404 (plate), 2412 Why do certain seeds come up at certain times? 4-1165
Will seeds grow after being kept hundreds of years? 6-1793
sowing of, 13-4147, 4148
Sefton, Mount, New Zealand, 5-1487
Sego lily, state flower of Utah, 18-5816
Seignorial system, in Canada, 2-558
Seine River, France, 2-2418
Sejanus, Roman captain, 2-536-37
Seleucia, city of Persia, 16-5154
Seleucia, king of Persia, 16-5154
Seleucus, king of Persia, 16-5154
Seleucus, king of Persia, 16-5154
Self-consciousness, 14-4276-77
Self-control, 17-5441
Self-control, 17-5441
Seljouk Turks, conquer Asia Minor, 12-3860
Selkirk, Alexander, "Alexander Selkirk," poem by Cowper, 15-4896
Selkirk Mountains, North America, 18-5778
view in, 1-11
Selwyn, Maria, story of, 7-2064
Semaphores, 1-312; 12-3783
Semi-circular canals, 13-3998-99
Seminole War, 11-3491
Seminoles, tribe of Maskoki Indians, 1-21 Sea-cucumber, animal, 5-1427; 8-2404 2412

Sea-devil, name for angler-fish, 8-2607 see also Angler-fish
Sea-duck, 5-1564
Sea-eagle, 6-1893
Sea-elephant, 1-220; 4-1066, 1075
Sea-gull, see Gulls
Sea-horse, fish, 8-2609, 2610
in aquarium, 14-4493
Sea-lavender, flower, 16-5210, 5216
Sea-mikwort, plant, 16-5216, 5217
Sea-mikwort, plant, 16-5216, 5217
Sea-mentle, jelly-fish, 8-2411, 2413
see also Jelly-fish
Sea-otter, 15-4837
disappearance of, 13-4168
fur of, 16-5074
Sea-pink, plant, 15-462; 16-5216
Sea-pink, plant, 15-462; 16-5216
Sea-serpents, 1-55, 218, 221; 8-2484
Sea shell, see Shells

Semmes, Ca 7-2049 Captain Raphael, of the Alabama, Sempach, battle of, 1-132; 10-2988 Senate, see Congress, United States; Parliament, Canada Sempach, battle of, 1-132; 10-2988
Senate, see Congress, United States; Parliament,
Canada
Seneca, Roman statesman, 2-538
Seneca Chief, canal boat, 15-4767, 4768
Senecas, tribe of Iroquois Indians, 1-21
Sennacherib, king of Assyria, 16-4965
Sensation, 15-4750; 16-5080
Senses, law of intensity applied to, 14-4430
**The marvel of hearing, 12-3913
nerves of the, 12-3690-92
**Smell and taste, 15-4635
temperature sense, 7-1984; 11-3390-91
touch, 7-1984
**Why we do things, 16-5187
see also names of senses
Sensitive plant, 9-2798
why it droops when touched, 13-4114
Separatists, from Church of England, 2-524
Sepoy Mutiny, in India, 4-1118; 6-1720
tales of Indian Mutiny, 15-4799
September, birthstone for, 20-6378
name, 14-4535, 4537
Serapis, British man-of-war, 10-3004
Serapis, Temple of, 10-3031
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, 10-3247
map, 10-3184
Serbia (Servia),
description and history, 10-3242
and Great War, 9-2906; 10-3242
Belgrade given to, 18-5658
**Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3239
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
national song, 18-5823
part of Jugo-Slavia, 10-3247
people, 10-3245
Serfdom, abolition in Europe, 8-2561
Seriema, bird, 7-1976, 1977
Serpe®:, game, 16-5132
Serpents, see Snakes
Serra, Father Junipero, Franciscan missionary,
6-1846
Servettw, Michael, Spanish physician, and circulation of blood, 5-1593; 15-4631 Serra, Father Junipero, Franciscan missionary, 6-1846
Servetus, Michael, Spanish physician, and circulation of blood, 5-1593; 15-4631
Service, Robert W., poem, see Poetry Index Service-berry, 17-5342
Service-tree, 11-3531
Seton, Brnest Thompson, see Thompson-Seton Seton Indians, boys' organization, 19-6136
Setterwort, plant, 14-4553
Seul, capital of Korea, 2-346
Seven Days' Battle, in Civil War, 7-2048
Seven Pines, battle of, 7-2048
Seven Pines, battle of, 7-2048
Seven Sisters, name for the Pleiades, 4-1288
see also Pleiades
Seven Weeks' War (1866), 8-2597
Seven Years' War (1756-63), 3-898; 8-2561
cause, 14-4554-55
see also French and Indian War
Seventy-two Resolutions, of Canada, 4-1270, 1276
Severn, ship, 18-5600
Sevier, John, Tennessee pioneer, 20-6256
Seville, city of Spain, 11-33342
Sevres, France, china made at, 8-2420
Sewage disposal, 3-906-07
Seward, William H., secretary of state, 7-2040
attempted assassination of, 7-2054
life, 8-2443
Sewing, appliqué work, 16-5030
hag from gloos. 19-6079 attempted assassmatton of, 7-2034
life, 8-2443

Sewing, appliqué work, 16-5030
bag from gloves, 19-6079
bathing-snit, 13-3967
blotter, 14-4291
bonnet for baby doll, 13-4199
buttonholes, 18-5647
cushion-cover, 11-3441
darning, patching and mending, 11-3555
dolls' clothes, see Dolls
lessons in, 2-489, 621; 3-730, 848, 939; 4-1101
needle-book, 16-5034
needle-book, 16-5034
shoe-bag, 8-2587
table cover, 15-4828
tea-cloth, 8-2357; 17-5445
see also Embroidery

Sewing machine, invention of, 9-2717 See also Embroidery
Sewing machine, invention of, 9-2717
Sextus, son of Tarquin, 2-435; 5-1403
Seymour, Jane, queen of England, 3-859
Shackleton, Sir Ernest, Antarctic explorer,
17-5463, 5464, 5466
on Mount Erebus, 17-5454 (plate)
portrait, 17-5457

Shad, fish, 9-2704; 12-3841, 3849
Shadbush, 17-5342
Shaddock, variety of grapefruit, 2-650
Shadow-theatre, 19-5917
Shadows, "My shadow," poem by Stevenson.
1-103
questions about,
What makes shadows and reflections?
11-3510-11
What makes the shadows that go up and down hills? 6-1880
Why are shadows longer at the end of the day than at the beginning? 15-4691
Why is our shadow bigger than ourselves?
10-3146
Shadow theatre, 19-5917 10-3146
shadow theatre, 19-5917
Throwing shadows on the wall, 17-5353
see also Eclipses
Shaftesbury, Earl of, see Ashley, Lord
Shaftesbury, Lord, memorial in Westminster
Abbey, 4-1120
Shagreen, skin of sharks, 8-2480
Shahab-ud-Din, emperor of India, 9-2940
Shaheen, kind of falcon, 6-1900
Shakespeare, William, blank verse of, 1-102
extracts from, see Poetry Index
plays. extracts from, see Poetry Index
plays,
All's well that ends well, 1-328
As you like it, 2-637
The comedy of errors, 2-638
Hamlet, 2-449
King Lear, 2-641
Measure for measure, 2-561
Merchant of Venice, 1-330
Midsummer night's dream, 1-327
Much ado about nothing, 2-563
Othello, 2-443
Romeo and Juliet, 2-447
The taming of the shrew, 2-643
The tempest, 1-329
Twelfth night, 2-445
The two gentlemen of Verona, 2-639
A winter's tale, 2-562
Queen Elizabeth and, 3-860
studies Claudius for character of Hamlet, 2-537
*William Shakespeare, life, 18-5579
Shalmaneser II, king of Assyria, 16-4963
Shamrock, national emblem of Ireland, 18-5615
Shanghai, China, description, 1-123
view, 1-121
Shanley, Charles Dawson, poem, see Poetry Index view, 1-121
Shanley, Charles Dawson, poem, see Poetry Index
Shannon, British ship, 5-1398; 10-3008
Shark-moth, 11-3451
Sharks, 8-2476, 2477-78
pilot-fish and, 8-2607
relics of prehistoric times, 1-54
sucking fish and, 8-2607
Sharpsburg, battle of, 7-2048
Shasta, Mount, dead volcano, 1-14
Shawl, how to crochet, 16-5128
Shetland, 19-6127
Sheath-bill, bird, 6-1640, 1641
Sheep, Sheath-bill, bird, 6-1640, 1641
Sheep,
in America, 1-16
Australia, 5-1368, 1370, 1371
New Zealand, 5-1490
kinds of, 2-407-10
length of life, 8-2350
Why have horses hair and sheep wool, when both eat grass? 10-3228
Sheep-bot, 11-3305
see also Bot-flies
Sheep ranch, 1-233
Sheffield, England, cutlery manufactured in, 15-4802
Sheik, statue, 15-4848 Sheik, statue, 15-4848 Sheidon, Lurana, poems, see Poetry Index Sheidrake, kind of duck, 5-1563 Sheil-fish, roof of mouth under microscope, 8-2337 8-2337
★Sea animals in armor, 9-2611
sec also Mussels; Oysters; Scallops
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, English poet, 19-6036
poems, sec Poetry Index
Shells, beauty of, 12-3777
on the seashore, 5-1420, 1427
questions about,
Can we hear a noise like waves in a seashell? 3-911
What are the sounds which the shell picks
up? 3-911-12

Shells, questions about (continued),
Where are the fishes that lived in the shells we find by the sea? 15-4878
Where do shells come from? 12-3773
Where does the snail find its shell? 3-916
*Story of sand, shingle and shell, 19-5887-88
whelk, 5-1426
Shenandoah, ship, 7-2052
Shenandoah Valley, Civil War in, 7-2048, 2054
Shenstone, William, poem, see Poetry Index
Shepherd's purse, flower, 13-4210, 4211, 4212
Sheraton, Thomas, cabinet-maker, 19-6175
furniture of, 19-6173
Sheridan, General Philip H., in Civil War, 7-2051,
2054
"Sheridan's ride," poem by Read, 8-2307 Siam (continued), products, sapphires, 20-6382 Siberia, description, 12-3804 exiles to, 12-3798 history, Cossack conquers, 12-3724 people, 12-3803 exiles to, 12-3798
history, Cossack conquers, 12-3724
people, 12-3803
products, furs, 16-5072, 5074
gold, 17-5318
rivers of, 12-3804
wolves in, 1-161
Sicily, history, 10-3082
map, 10-3072
part of kingdom of Italy, 10-3074
people, 10-3085
Sickness, see Disease
Sidney, Colonel, Royalist, story of son of, 15-4868
Sidney, Sir Philip, as a writer, 12-3789
heroism of, 2-474, 475
in the Netherlands, 11-3546
"On Sir Philip index
Spenser and, 17-5497
poem, see Poetry Index
Spenser and, 17-5484
Sidon, city of Asia, 16-5202
Sienkiewicz, Henri, author of "Quo Vadis,"
16-5142
Sierra Morena, mountains of Spain, 11-3338
Sierra Nevada, mountains of Spain, 11-3386
A'The light in our eyes, 14-4425
questions about,
Are pictures of the things we see printed on the eyes? 15-4586
Can a blind man's touch take the place of hiss sight; 17-5516
Can country people see better than town people? 15-4696
Can we see everything? 2-518
Could we see without the brain? 11-3570
Do our eyes deceive us? 2-518
Do we always see everything the moment it happens? 18-5722
Do we see things in the distance or the light that is reflected by them? 12-3907
Do we see what is not there? 2-518 "Sheridan's ride," poem by Read, 8-2307 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Mrs. Norton daughter of, 3-714 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Mrs. Norton daughter of, 3-714

Sherman, Roger, and Declaration of Independence, 4-1003

Sherman, General W. T., and song "Marching through Georgia," 10-3053
march to the sea, 7-2053, 2054, 2055
portrait, 7-2051
statue, 11-3308; 16-5018

Sherwood Forest, see Robin Hood
Shetland Islands, Northmen in, 2-472
shawls, story of, 19-6127
Shillibeer, George, installs buses, 19-6053
Shiloh, battle of, 7-2047

Shingle, *Story of sand, shingle and shell, 19-5887-88
Why is there shingle on parts of a coast, and sand on others? 10-3046-47
Shintoism, religion in Japan, 2-342, 349
Ship of the desert, see Camel
Shipka, battle of, 10-3242
Ships, Shipka, battle of, 10-3242
Ships,
battleships, 20-6204, 6205-07, 6210-13
life on, 20-6214
concrete, 13-1243
cruisers, 20-6204
destroyers, 20-6204

★The house upon the sea, 1-79
★How to understand a ship, 15-4618
interior of steamship, 1-79 (plate), 81, 82
iron, 3-695
kinds in navy, 20-6203
"mother ship," 20-6208
of Norsemen, 1-273
sailing,
★How to know sailing ships, 13-3959 it? 11-3386
Do we see things in the distance or the light that is reflected by them? 12-3907
Do we see what is not there? 2-518
How do spectacles help us to see? 18-5721
How far can we see? 11-3567
Is it possible to see the smallest things? 15-4880
Why are some people color-blind? 1-166
Why can tigers and cats see in the dark? 1-163
Why cannot we see very small things with sailing,

*How to know sailing ships, 13-3959

*Ships and sailors of a navy, 20-6203

Suevic saved and repaired, 5-1414, 1415

torpedo boats, 20-6209

warships of Henry VIII, 3-857

water-line of, 5-1588

see also Boats; names of ships; Steamboats

Shipton, Mother, prophecies of, 7-2065

Shipwrecked sailor, oldest story in the world,
1-73 1-163
Why cannot we see very small things with our naked eyes? 9-2908
Why can't we see in dark? 1-163
Why do some people not see straight?
11-3571 Why do we see a black spot in the sky after looking at the sun? 1-48
Why do we see farther if we are higher up?
8-2353 Shiré River, Africa, 14-4300 Shireen, 12-3858 Shirpurla, ancient city of Asia, 16-4960 Why do we see farther if we are higher up?
8-2353
Why do we see only one thing when we look at it with both eyes? 11-3570
Why, when we look from a great height, do things seem blurred? 11-3514
*Seeing colors, 14-4523
*The story of the eye, 14-4259
**see also Color; Eyes
Siglismund, emperor of Holy Roman Empire,
9-2900; 10-3190
and Huss, 9-2903
Frederick IV and, 8-2560
Signaling, flag, 12-3782, 3783-84
. lashing messages at night, 17-5518; 20-6281
Smoke, 7-2268
Signs, deaf and dumb alphabet, 17-5251
Indians' code, 7-2268
**see also Cipher; Code; Signaling
Sikhis, in India, 6-1720
Silenus, companion of Dionysius, 18-5682
Silesia, Austrian province, 9-2906
Austrian province forms part of Bohemia,
9-2902
history, as part of Bohemia, 9-2902
Frederick the Great takes, 14-4553-54 Shivering, questions about,
Does shivering from cold help to make us
warm? 7-2247
Why do we shiver when we are very cold?
7-2247 Why do we shiver when we are very cold?
7-2247

Shocks, treatment for, 16-5032-33, 5126
why jump when shocked, 9-2910

Shoe-making machinery, 9-2717

Shoes, Are high heels harmful? 19-5994
how to clean, 14-4494
*The story in a pair of shoes, 10-3101
see also Leather
Shogun, ruler of Japan, 2-343
Sholes, Christopher L., and typewriter, 9-2718
Shommar, Arab tribe, 19-6097
Shooting-star, see Meteors
Short-sightedness, 14-4331-33
Shoulder shove, game, 16-5122
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, story of, 13-4090
Shreveport, Louisiana, 19-5960
Shreve, animal, 3-685, 686; 18-5573
Shrike, bird, 6-1902: 11-3454 (plate), 3462
Shrimps, 9-2613, 2615
Shrubs, *Striking North American shrubs,
14-4557
Shumer, Land of (or Sumer), Asia, 16-4960 9-2902
history, as part of Bohemia, 9-2902
Frederick the Great takes, 14-4553-54
joined to Prussia, 8-2596
map sent by Napoleon to Queen Louise, 8-2593
Silesian Wars, 14-4554
Silhouettes, making of, 18-5641
Silicon, element, rocks and sand formed from,
3-918; 17-5396 Shumer, Land of (or Sumer), Asia, 16-4960 Si-kiang, river in China, 1-114 Siam, flag, 6-1658 (plate)

Skull-cap, flower, 16-4954, 4956
Skunk cabbage, 9-2876, 2878
Skunks, see Polecats
Sky, *Men who mapped the skies, 6-1675
questions about,
Could the sky fall down? 14-4481
Do we know how far the sky really goes?
11-3387
How many miles is the sky from us? 11-3387 Silk, *The wonder of a piece of silk, 6-1823 Silkworms, see Silk Sill, Edward Rowland, poem, see Poetry Index Silliman, Dr. Benjamin, and oil, 13-4058 Silliman, Dr. Benjamin, and oil, 13-4058
Silver,
in Australia, 5-1374
Bolivia, 15-4606
Canada, 1-228; 17-5548; 19-6094
Chile, 17-5366
Mexico, 14-4400
Peru, 15-4611
Russia, 12-3798
Tasmania, 5-1374
"noble metal," 5-1317
properties of, 5-1317
questions about,
What makes gold more varuable than silver?
5-1534-85
Why does silver tarnish and gold not? Do we know how far the sky really goes?

11-3387

How many miles is the sky from us? 11-3387

Why is the sky blue? 2-392

Why is the sky dull when a storm is coming on? 7-2007

Why is the sky dull when a storm is coming on? 7-2019

Why is the sky in Italy so blue? 17-5398

see also Astronomy

Skylarks, 7-2109, 2114
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
length of life, 8-2350
nest, 18-5747

poems about,

"To a skylark," Wordsworth, 17-5502

"To the skylark," Wordsworth, 7-2133

Slanicu, Roumania, salt-mine, 1-236
Slave Indians, in Canada, 9-2785
Slave-trade, African, 6-1782; 14-4298, 4577

Cortereal sells Indians, 2-553
prohibited by Congress, 7-2041

Slavery, in England, 4-1119

in Mexico, 14-4401
in United States, 6-1837-38
abolitionists and, 7-2042, 2043
Benton's opinion of, 8-2443

Civil War cause, 7-2042, 2043
Effect of "Uncle Tom's cabin," 7-2043
Emancipation Proclamation, 7-2040, 2050
Fugitive Slave Law, 11-3492 5-1584-85
Why does silver tarnish and gold not?
6-1792
specific gravity, 12-3828
Silver, German, alloy, 6-1888
Silver, German, alloy, 6-1888
Silver glatting, 15-4804, 4807
Silverweed, member of rose family, 13-4134
Simcoe, John G., governor of Canada, 4-1281
Simla, city of India, 5-1634
Simnons, E. E., American painter, 14-4258
Simon, brother of Judas Maccabæus, 20-6332
Simon, Sir, see Lock-heart
Simon says, game, 7-2143
Simplicius, Christian martyr, 3-982
Simplon Pass, over Alps, 10-2991; 20-6262
Simplon Tunnel, 10-2992
*Boring through the Alps, 20-6259
Simplon Tunnel, 10-2992
*Boring through the Alps, 20-6259
Simpson, Sir George, and Hudson's Bay Company, 15-4834
Simpson, Sir James, and anæsthetics, 15-4633
portrait, 15-4625
Sims, Dr. J. Marion, American physician, 15-4633
Sindbad the sailor, 3-791
Sinews, see Tendons
Singalese, people of Further India, 6-1936
Singapore, English possession, 6-1935
Singer, Isaac M., and sewing-machine, 9-2717
Singing, 16-5060
*Talking and singing, 13-4093
see also Voice
Sinn Fein, 18-5560
Sioux (or Dakota) Indians, Winnebagoes branch of, 6-1841
Siphon-worm, 8-2404 (plate)
Sireni, Nistle, 15-4872
Sireni, whistle, 15-4872
Sireni, a order of sea animals, 4-1073, 1074;
**Tistage Chills, 2409
**The Lorelei," poem by Heine, 6-1929 Why does silver tarnish and gold not? 6-1792 effect of "Uncle Tom's cabin," 7-2043
Emancipation Proclamation, 7-2040, 2050
Fugitive Slave Law, 11-3492
in Carolina, 2-531
in Northwest Territory, 6-1834
introduced into Virginia, 2-524
in West Indies, 19-6042
Slaves, Dunstan's protection of, 15-4791
A friend of the slaves (Baker), 12-4577
The friend of the slaves (Vincent de Paul),
10-3069
"The slave's dream" noem by Longfallow "The slave's dream," poem by Longfellow. **A-1058**
**Aslaves who became famous, 9-2937*

Slaves, a people of eastern Europe, 8-2550
alphabet of, 11-3482**
in Balkans, 10-3186**
Bohemia, 8-2594; 9-2895**
Russia, 12-3721*

Sled, how to make, 8-2355
see also Tobogganing

Sleep, how to sleep, 12-3903
questions about,
Do fishes sleep under water? 4-1290**
Do flowers sleep at night? 4-1283**
Do our brains work while we are asleep?
11-3385** Sirenia, order of sea animals, 4-1073, 1074;
12-3668

Sirens, fabulous creatures, 1-76, 218
"The Lorelei," poem by Heine, 6-1929
Sirius, ship, 8-2492
Sirius, star, 7-2094; 8-2390; 9-2642
legend of, 11-3373
spectrum of, 9-2736 (plate)
Sistine Chapel, see Vatican Palace
Sistynus, husbend of one of Pleiades, 11-3374
legend of, 14-4534
Sitka, Alaska, 13-4167
Sivatherium, prehistoric animal, 1-50
Six Nations, Iroquois confederacy, 1-21, 278;
2-532; 3-893-99
present status, 9-2785
see also Five Nations
Sixtus IV, pope, and Sistine Chapel, 16-5100
Skates, fish, 3-2481, 2482
egg-shell of, 5-1420
Skating, 16-5220, 5221
Skeena River, Canada, 18-5780
Skelton, Martha, marries Jefferson, 3-782
Skiing, 8-2529; 16-5222, 5223
Skin, nourishment or drugs taken through, 7-1983
questions about,
If our skin is waterproof, why can moisture
penetrate it? 13-4117
Why are some people dark and some fair?
7-2007
Why does cold make our hands blue? 19-5889
sense organ, 7-1984 Do our 1 Is it bad to sleep with the moon shining on us? 11-3384 us? 11-3384
Is it good to sleep with the bed-clothes over the face? 7-2249
What good do we get by sleep? 2-389
Where do our thoughts go when we sleep? 5-1411
Where do we go in our sleep? 2-389
Why can we sleep more quickly in the dark than in the light? 4-1284
Why cannot we hear when we are asleep? 5-1589
Why cannot we sleep with our eyes open? 4-1290
Why do babies require more sleep than 4-1290
Why do babies require more sleep than grown-up people? 11-3385
Why do we go to sleep? 2-389
Why is it bad to sleep with flowers in the room? 5-1416
Why is it dangerous to sleep in a damp bed? 11-3384
sec also Dreams; Waking see also Dreams; Waking
Sleep-walking,
questions about,
Is sleep-walking dangerous? 9-2734
What makes people walk in their sleep?
1-167
Sleeping Beauty, story of, 6-1708
Sleeping-sickness, 10-3203
cause discovered by Smith, 20-6368
Sleighing, 16-5222
Slidell, John, Confederate commissioner, 7-2048
Sloane, Sir Hans, collection of, 4-1258 7-2007
Why does cold make our hands blue? 19-5889
sense organ, 7-1984
★The skin and its uses, 6-1921
see also Hair. Finger-nails; Touch
Skink, kind of lizard, 4-1211, 1219
Skittles, see Nineplins
Skua, bird, 6-1640, 1641, 1642
Skul, 8-2467, 2569, 2570-72
fracture of, 14-4382

Slocum, Samuel, invents pin machine, 16-5002 Sloop, kind of sailing ship, 13-3959 Sloth, animal, 3-876, 879 Sloth, giant, prehistoric monster, 1-54, 56 Does the giant sloth exist? 19-6001 Slugs, garden enemies, remedy for, 11-2325 winter sleep of, 20-6374 Sluys, naval battle, 3-772 Smallpox, 9-2801 see also Vaccination Smeaton, and sleam-engine, 8-2488 Snipe, bird, 8-2341 Snorro, first American white child, see Karlsefni, Snorro poems about,
"Snow-flakes," Longfellow, **6-**1873
"The snow-storm," Emerson, **11-**3404 questions about,
How can it snow and rain together?
7-2081-82 7-2081-82
Why do our hands become warm after playing with snow? 6-1655
Why does salt melt snow? 12-3910
Why is a snow-flake lighter than a raindrop? 10-3047
Why is snow white? 4-1164
snow-flakes, 8-2524
snow-man, 8-2533
waves of, 8-2534
*Winter's white diamonds, 8-2525
Snow-bunting, bird, 7-2111; 11-3458
Snow King, Gustavus Adolphus called, 8-2558;
12-3653, 3656
Snow-ploughs, use on railways, 1-311
Snow-shoeing, 16-5222, 5224
Snowdrop, flower, 13-4014
Soap, Smeaton, and steam-engine, 8-2488 Smell, questions about, questions about,

How is it that we lose the sense of smell when we have a cold? 10-3232

Is smell a wave in the air? 12-3907

What makes some things smell while others do not? 5-1585

Why do things smell differently? 5-1586 sense of, 12-3691

*Smelling salts, 4-1246

Smerwick, battle at, 17-5409

Smet, Father de, missionary to Indians, 19-6145

Smilax, shrub, 14-4565

Smiley, Maurice, poem, see Poetry Index

Smirke, Sir Robert, builds British Museum,

4-1258 Soap, questions about, Smirke, Sydney, brother of Sir Robert, 4-1260 Smith, Adam, English economist, 13-4155, 4160 Smith, Caleb B., secretary of interior, 7-2040 Smith, Captain John, at Jamestown, 2-522 explores New England, 2-523, 524, 526 first American statesman, 8-2435 How does soap made from fat get fat out of clothes? 10-3226 How does soap take the dirt out of things? 7-2251
Why does colored soap make white soapsuds? 7-2251
Why does not the color come off soap? 12-3776 portrait, 2-527 Smith, Captain John W., of the Elsie, 6-1954 Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, 6-1839, 1844 Smith, Nora, sister of Kate Douglas Wiggin, Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, 6-1839, 1844
Smith, Nora, sister of Kate Douglas Wiggin,
7-2102
Smith, Paul, guide in Adirondacks, 19-5949
Smith Samuel Francis, author of "America,"
10-3053
Song, see Poetry Index
Smith, Sir Sidney, song about, 6-1871
Smith, Dr. Theobald, American scientist, 20-6368
Smith, Dr. Theobald, American scientist, 20-6368
Smith College, 14-4570
Smoke, fog made of, 3-920
questions about,
Is it a sign of rain when the smoke is
blown down the chimney? 16-5174
What is smoke made of? 3-918: 7-2244-45
Where does the smoke go? 14-4369
Why does smoke always come from a fire?
12-3775-76
Why does the smoke of a train go the other
way? 6-1884
Why has not smoke a force like steam? Soap-bubbles, color of, 7-2251 questions about, How does a soap-bubble hold together? **6-**1793 Why are soap-bubbles round? 6-1795 Why does a soap-bubble rise and fall? 6-1796 what to do with, 6-1794
Sobieski, John, king of Poland, saves Vienna from Turks, 8-2559; 9-2894, 2905; 10-3194
Society, *Our lives and the nation, 17-5303
Society Islands, discovery of, 5-1485
Sock, how to knit, 15-4709
Socotra, island, 6-1932
Socrates, Greek philosopher, 5-1320, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328; 16-5208
and cynic, 20-6217
on death, 15-4813
Soda, baking, 5-1462; 6-1817
caustic, chemical formula, 6-1815
washing, 5-1462; 6-1817
Sodium bi-carbonate, baking soda, 5-1462; 6-1817
in the blood, 5-1462
Sodium carbonate, in the blood, 5-1462 hy has not smoke a force like steam? 17-5292-93 in the blood, 5-1462; 6-1817
in the blood, 5-1462; Sodium carbonate, in the blood, 5-1462
Sodium carbonate, in the blood, 5-1462
washing soda, 5-1462; 6-1817
Sodium chloride, see Salt
Sofia, capital of Bulgaria, 10-3242
Soil, garden, 7-2039
mould necessary for plants, 12-3892
★The soil and its uses, 11-3349
value of cultivation, 4-1098
Solar system, charts, 1-140; 2-424 (plate)
ether, influence of the, 8-2297
part of universe, 7-1966
question about,
Why does not the earth get in the way of
other worlds? 10-3149
★The sun and his family, 1-141
see also Earth; Planets; Sun; Universe; World;
Worlds
Solder, alloy, 6-1888 rings of, 11-3426-27 signals, 7-2268 signals, 7-2268
Smoke-rings, a box that makes, 11-3426-27;
15-4713
Smollett, Tohias, English novelist, 6-1751
portrait, 6-1745
Smudge-graphs, 13-4196
Smyrna, city of Greece, 16-5202
Smyth, Dr. William, hero of Burton Port, 2-476
Smails Snails, "The butterfly and the snail," Gay, 12-3701
"The housekeeper," Lamb, 14-4336 "The housekeeper," Lamb, 14-4336
questions about,
What happens to snails when they die, as
we find only the empty shells? 12-3911
Where does the snail find its shell? 3-916
teeth under microscope, 8-2337
winter sleep of, 20-6374-75
Snakeroot, plant, 16-5086
Snakes, *The great snake family, 5-1379
poisonous, 5-1380-86
questions about,
Can a poisonous snake bite if it likes, without poisoning? 1-170
How do snakes move along? 14-4487
What makes the poison in a snake's fang?
14-4275
secretary bird as enemy of, 6-1898 Worlds
Worlds
Solder, alloy, 6-1888
Solders, Why do not soldiers wear armor now when they go to war? 1-167
Sole, fish, 8-2605, 2606
zebra, 8-2600 (plate)
Solferino, battle of, 10-3084
Solids, dependent upon cohesion, 2-607
Solinen, Russia, salt-making in, 1-239
Solinen, Germany, cutlery made in, 15-4802
Solitaire, extinct bird, 5-1502, 1510
Solomon, king of Israel, 20-6330
temple of, 20-6331
Solomon Islands, native of, 5-1491
Solomon's seal, flower, 9-2884; 17-5229
Solon, lawmaker of, Athens, 5-1321; 9-2938;
16-5204
Solway Moss, battle at, 10-3140 14-4275
secretary bird as enemy of, 6-1898
summer sleep of, 20-6376
winter sleep of, 20-6374
worship of, 5-1382
see also names of species
Snake's-head, plant, 16-4949
Snap, game, 15-4712
Sneezing, What make us sneeze? 3-814 Solway Moss, battle at, 10-3140 Somaliland, Africa, 14-4308

South America, animals (continued), peccary, 2-414 porcupine, 3-681 viscacha, 3-679, 682 see also names of animals birds, 6-1764 boatbill, 7-1975 Brazilian bird, 18-5753 oven-bird, 18-5752 seriema, 7-1976 see also names of birds centinenes. Il-3356 Song-sparrow, 11-3460, 3460 (plate)
nest of, 18-5751
Songs, national songs, 18-5817-24
Shakespeare's, 18-5588
*Songs of the United States, 10-3049
*Writers of famous songs, 12-3765
see also Poetry Index for names of songs
see also at end of Poetry Index, Songs with
Music see also at end of Poetry Index, Songs with Music

Sonnets, form of poetry, 2-369

"Composed upon Westminster Bridge," Wordsworth, 13-3992

"Death," Donne, 12-3788

"Little Sophie by the seaside," Turner, 5-1513

"London, 1802," Wordsworth, 13-3991

"Memories," Longfellow, 19-5983

"On first looking into Chapman's Homer,"
Keats, 9-2663

"On his blindness," Milton, 19-5985

"Shakespeare," Arnold, 13-4065

"To the Lord General Cromwell," Milton, 13-3991

"The world is too much with us," Wordssee also names of birds centipedes, 11-3356 cities, 15-4602 fishes, mud-fish, 8-2480 government, 14-4514 history and description, gains independence, 11-3346 Humboldt's investigations, 3-867 Raleigh's explorations, 17-5412, 5413 *The republics of South America, 15-4603; 17-5361 *South America and its conquerors 14-4505 Raleigh's explorations, 17-5412, 5413

*The republics of South America, 15-4603;
17-5361

*South America and its conquerors, 14-4505
Jews in, 20-6338
map, 14-4507
showing forests and deserts, 10-3129
natives, 14-4506, 4509
spiders, bird-eating, 11-3361
see also names of countries
South Australia, province of Australia, 5-1372
South Carolina, Constitution approved by, 5-1392
description, 19-5958
founding of, 2-531
manufactures, cotton, 9-2684
nullification in, 6-1840; 8-2440; 11-3491
Queen Anne's War in, 3-895
Revolutionary War in, 4-1006, 1008
secession of, 3-787, 788; 7-2044; 11-3492; 19-5957
South Dakota, admitted as state, 11-3494
products, gold, 9-2678
state flower, 18-5816
South Pole, Do the people at the poles spin
round like a top? 16-5175
*The search for the Poles, 17-5455
reached, 8-2352; 17-6464
Southern Cross, emblem of Australia, 5-1367
Southeyn, Robert, poems, see Poetry Index
Southworth, Mrs. Emma, American writer,
7-2095
Sow-thistle, 13-4207, 4208
Space, ether in, 8-2541
questions about,
Do all things move in space? 8-2539-40
Do we know how far the sky really goes?
11-3387
How big is space? 6-1787
How far does space extend? 17-5514
What is space made of? 17-5514
What keeps the earth floating in space?
4-1161-62
Spain, cities, 11-3338
colonies,
Jamaica taken from, 4-1041
loss of colonies, 11-3346 13-3991
"The world is too much with us," Wordsworth," 19-5983
Sonora, see Phonograph
Sons of Daniel Boone, organization of boys,
19-6135 19-6135
Sons of Liberty, secret society, 4-995
Soot, form of earbon, 11-3569
Soot-water for plants, 11-3442
Sophocles, Greek writer, 5-1322
Sora, bird, 8-2341
Sorbonne, Paris, 17-5535
Sorel, town on St. Lawrence, 19-6124
Sorrel, mountain, 15-4756, 4758
see also Wood-sorrel
Soto, Hernando de, Spanish explorer, 1-274, 275, 279 See also Wood-sorrel
Soto, Hernando de, Spanish explorer, 1-274, 275, 279
Soult, in Peninsular War, 14-4366
Sound, *The behavior of a sound, 16-5057
questions about,
Can a sound be felt? 10-3225
Can sound be seen or felt? 2-517
Can we hear a noise like waves in a seashell? 3-911
Does a sound go on forever? 16-5177
How can sound come into a room through a wall? 16-5177
How is it that fog deadens sound? 13-4019
What are the sounds which the shell picks up? 3-911-12
What makes noise, and can it be heard where there is no air? 13-4021
Why do empty vessels make more sound than full ones? 12-3774
Why do our voices sound hollow in an empty hall? 6-1655
Why do we see the flash from a gun before we hear the noise? 3-813
Why does light travel quicker than sound? 12-3677
Why, if we touch a gong, does the sound cease? 12-3774
*The waves of sound, 15-4579
caused by swinging stick, 15-4880
see also Hearing; Music; Noise
South, part of United States, difference between North and, 7-2042
*Glimpses of the Southern States, 19-5957
industries, 19-5962
states of, 7-2044
South Africa, Boers in, 6-1785, 1786
British in, 6-1785, 1786; 13-4080
cities and towns, 6-1783, 1784
colonies, 6-1784-85
life and people of, 6-1780
locust storm, 10-3195
products, diamonds, 6-1786
gold, 17-5319, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5325
South Africa, Wunion of, see Union of South Africa
South America,
animals, agouti, 3-679, 682
ant-eaters, 4-1016
armadillo, 4-1018 climate, 11-3338
colonies, Jamaica taken from, 4-1041
loss of colonies, 11-3346
possessions in Africa, 14-4299, 4308
possessions in America, 3-900
sells islands to Germany, 9-2771
settlements in United States, 2-521
South America, 14-4512, 4514
costume, 11-3436
England and, 3-862
see also Armada
explorers of North America from, 1-272, 274,
276; 19-6041
flag, 6-1658, 1658 (plate)
history, Carthaginians in, 2-436
claims in New World, 1-282; 6-1934
Louisiana given to, 3-900
New World divided between Portugal and,
1-282; 11-3342; 17-568
Philip If as king, 11-3342, 3344, 3347, 3544,
3546; 18-5849
Roman victory over, 2-438
*South America and its conquerors, 14-4510
*Spain and Portugal, 11-3337
see also Spain, wars
map, 11-3339
merino sheep in, 2-408
Philippines and, 7-2152
Reformation in, 11-3344
Royal Standard, 6-1658
United States and, 5-1389, 1291
Virginius affair, 11-3493 outh America,
animals, agouti, 3-679, 682
ant-eaters, 4-1016
armadillo, 4-1018
capybara, 3-681; 16-5072, 5077
coypu or nutria, 16-5072
flying-fox, 3-802
fruit-bats, 3-802
llama, 1-293, 295
marmoset, 2-632
monkeys, 2-630

Sphinx (continued),

Spain (eontinued),

Wars,	riddle of the, 9-2752
Netherlands revolt, 1-134; 11-3544, 3546; 18-5850	Spice Islands, 6-1935; 13-4078 Spiders, 11-3358-64
Peninsular War, 14-4366	leg under microscope, 8-2337
Peninsular War, 14-4366 Queen Anne's War, 3-895	pretend to be dead, 11-3454
South American revolutions, see names of	questions about,
countries of South America Spanish-American War 7-2152 2154: 11-3494	How does a spider spin its web? 1-320
Spanish-American War, 7- 2152, 2154; 11- 3494 War of Spanish Succession see Spanish	Why do not spiders get caught in their own webs? 3-916
Succession	Why do we fear spiders? 14-4275
see also Armada, Spanish	thread under microscope, 8- 2334 web stronger than steel, 4- 1192
Spalato, Dalmatian town, 2-542 Spanish-American War, 7-2152, 2154; 11-3494	web stronger than steel, 4-1192
Spanish Armada, see Armada	Spiderwort, growing without soil, 8-2582 Spies, *Two spies of the Revolution, 12-3919
Spanish Succession, War of, 2-559; 4-1043;	Spikenard, 9-2884; 15-4760
8- 2559-60; 11- 3344, 3346	Spinach, cultivation, 13-3968 Spinal cord, 8-2464, 2468; 12-3598
Sparrow-hawk, 6-1899, 1900; 10-3153	Spinal cord, 8-2464, 2468; 12-3598
egg, 6- 1760 (plate) nest, 18- 5745	Spinalunza, Italy, children save, 3-982
Sparrows, 11-3460-61	Spinet, musical instrument, 4-1088 Spinning-machines, 15-4890
chipping, 11-3460, 3460 (plate)	Spinoza, philosopher, 20-6338
nest, 18-5751	Spiræa, shrub, 16-5086, 5087
egg, 6-1 756 (plate) English, 7- 2212, 2220	see also Meadow-sweet
nest, 18-5750-51	Spires, church spires of Sir Christopher Wren, 4-1259
TOX. 11=3460	Spirituals, negro songs, 10-3054
Java, 6-1758, 1761 members of <i>Fringillida</i> family, 8-2345 Savanna, 11-3460 song, 11-3460, 3460 (plate)	Spitzbergen, islands explored, 17-5458
members of Fringillida family, 8-2345	Spleen, organ of body, 5-1461 Splices, sailors', 11-3326
Savanna, 11-3460 (nlate)	Splices, Sallors', 11-3326
nest. 18-5751	Splinter, how to remove from finger, 11-3440 Spofford, Harriet Prescott, poem, see Poetry Index
tree, 11-3460	Sponges, hermit crab and, 8-2410-11
vesper, 11-3460	now to clean, 14-4494
white-throated, 11-3460-61	★The life of the sponge, 14-4265
Sparta, Greek state, 16-5202, 5204 battle of Thermopylæ, 5-1321-22; 16-5150 rival of Athens, 5-1324; 16-5208	questions about,
rival of Athens. 5-1324: 16-5208	How does a sponge hold water? 15-4876-77 What is a sponge? 15-4876
Spartacus, Stave-teader, 9-2940	Spools, What to do with spools, 14-4386
Speaking, see Speech Spear-thistle, 13-4208	Spoon and peanut race, 9-2726
Spear-thistle, 13-4208	Spoonbill heron, 7-1976, 1977
Specific gravity, 12-3826-29 Spectacles, How do spectacles help us to see?	disappearance of, 8-2341
Spectacles, How do spectacles help us to see? 18-5721	Spoons, game, 16-5035 Spoons, making of, 15-4804
see also Lenses	Sports, see Games: names of sports
Spectator, periodical, 15-4724	Spottsylvania Court House, battle of, 7-2053
Spectroscope, astronomical instrument, 7-1969	Sprains, how to treat, 11-3440; 14-4382-83
Spectroscope, astronomical instrument, 7-1969 principle of, 9-2740 (plate) use of, 9-2738, 2844 Spectrum, 9-2736 (plate)	Spottsylvania Court House, battle of, 7-2053 Sprains, how to treat, 11-3440; 14-4382-83 Sprats, fish, 8-2605, 2606; 12-3844, 3845 Spree River, Germany, 9-2764
Spectrum, 9-2736 (plate)	Spring,
analysis, 16- 5166, 5168	poems about,
study of, 9- 2738	"The Spring walk," Miller, 10-3176
rainbow a natural, 6-1877	"Welcome to Spring," Ronsard, 10-3038
Speech, ★Hearing and speaking, 13-3997 questions about,	star map for, 9-2639 Spring-beauty, flower, 9-2879
Can animals talk to each other? 4-1287	Springs, Where does the spring-water come
Can flowers talk to each other?	from? 7- 2007
4-1283-84	Spruce, tree, 12-3749
Did man always talk? 13-4023	Spruce-partridge, Canada grouse, 10-3151
Why can parrots talk and not other birds?	Spurge-laurel, plant, 14-4474, 4476 Square, see Tools, boy carpenters'
Why can't a baby talk when it is born?	Squash, cultivation, 11-3325; 13-3968
9-2907-08	Squids, 8-2484, 2485
Why do some people speak musically and others harshly? 18-5726	Squier, George Owen, and telegraphy, 14-4446
others harshly? 18-5726	Squills, flowers, 15-4658; 17-5230
★Talking and singing, 13-4093 see also Language; Voice	Squirrels, flying, 3-803, 804
Speed, Harold, painting by, 18-5589	gray, 3-803, 804
Speeder, to measure wind, 5-1599	home of, 18- 5577
Speedwell, ship, 2-526 Speke, African explorer, 1-302	members of rodent family, 4-1012 "The mountain and the squirrel," poem by
Spelling bee, game, 1-253	Emerson, 3-926
Spencer, Herbert, and cells, 3-819	winter sleep of, 20-6375
life and work, 3-871	Sringar, India, bridge at, 1-37
on dissipation of energy, 14-4392, 4394	Stadacona, Indian village, 2-554, 555, 556
on speaking and singing, 13-4093	Staël, Madame de, daughter of Suzanne Curchod 15-4730
on study of intellect, 15 -4750 - portrait, 3- 865 quoted, 15 -4814	Staffa, Isle of, cliffs, 2-427
quoted, 15-4814	Stag Waterfall, England, 14-4373
theory as to use of brain, 12-3822	Stage, how to build model, 15-4822
theory as to use of brain, 12-3822 theory of the universe, 12-3888 Spenser, Edmund, English poet, extracts, see	Stage coacnes, 1-207
Poetry Index	Stage coaches, 1-207 motor, 19-6050, 6051 of New York, 19-6057
"Faerie Queene," 3-697 life and writings, 17-5484, 5486 Raleigh and, 17-5410, 5411, 5487	Stains, how to remove, 2-488; 18-5644 Why is it that ink stains, while milk and water do not? 16-5177 Staleaties removed in the stains of the
life and writings, 17-5484, 5486	Why is it that ink stains, while milk and
Sperm-whale, see Cachalot	Stalactites stone inicles 2-427 432: 5-1377
Spermaceti, 4-1069, 1071	17-5472
Spermaceti, 4-1069, 1071 Sphagnum, bog moss. 16-5084	Stala comitag 9-197 439: 4-1306 130X 1309
Sphenodon, reptile, 4-1209-10, 1217; 13-4021	Stamboul on Rosphorus 10-3241: 12-3856
Sphinx,	21 4 000 000
Egyptian sculpture, 13-4171: 15-4x4x	Stamp Act, 4-995, 996 Stamps Why can we not send a letter without
Egyptian sculpture, 13- 4171; 15- 4848 views of, 13- 4175; 16- 5038	Stamp Act, 4-995, 996 Stamps, Why can we not send a letter without a postage stamp on it? 13-4112
Pgyptian sculpture, 13-4171; 15-4848 views of, 13-4175; 16-5038 imaginary creature, 1-217	Stamp Act, 4-995, 996 Stamps, Why can we not send a letter without a postage stamp on it? 13-4112 see also Mail

Steam, questions about (continued),
Why does the sun make the wet sands steam at the seaside? 10-3148
Why has not smoke a force like steam? 17-5232-33
Why is the steam that comes from hot yellow water not yellow? 7-2250
Steam-engines, how steam drives, 5-1583
run by water-vapor, 5-1588
Watt improves, 2-600, 603
see also Engines; Locomotives
Steam-shovel, 18-5594, 5595, 5691
Steamboat, early steamboats, 8-2486
invention of, 9-2712
★ Conquerors of the sea, 8-2487
Steamer-ducks, 5-1510
Steamship, see Ships
Steatns, improves telegraph, 14-4445
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, poem, see Poetry
Index
Steel, alloys of, 6-1888 Stand-up megs, game, 16-5132 Standard, Battle of the, 2-592; 10-3134 Standards, use of, 17-5494 see also Flags Standish, Miles, captain of Plymouth, 2-530 Stands, how to make from boxes, 9-2723, 2724 Standope, Earl of, improves printing press, 12-3614 Standish, Miles, captain of Plymouth, 2-530
Stands, how to make from boxes, 9-2723, 2724
Stanhope, Earl of, improves printing press, 12-3614
Stanley, William, preacher at Eyam, 2-633
Stanley Falls, Congo River, 14-4300
Stanley of Preston, Frederick A. Stanley, Baron, governor-general of Canada, 4-1281
Stanton, Edwin M., secretary of war, 7-2040
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, and woman suffrage, 10-3120, 3121
Stanton, Henry Brewster, abolitionist, 10-3121
Stanton, Fort, flag used at, 6-1658; 17-5493
Oriskany near, 4-1004
Star-flower, 9-2882
Star of Bethlehem, flower, 17-5230
Star-spangled banner, writing of, 5-1399; 10-3052; 14-4465, 4468; 17-5494
Starch, as food, see Carbohydrate
test for, 9-2728
Why does starch stiffen clothes? 14-4487
Starfish, 5-1420, 1424; 8-2404 (plate), 2:07, 2412
Stark, John, general in Revolutionary War, 4-1000, 1004
Starling, bird, 7-2215, 2218
nest of, 18-5751
Stars, chemistry of, 9-2740
*The color of the stars, 9-2737
distance measured, 9-2642
fixed, 1-144; 9-2637
kinds of, 9-2741
legends, 11-3373
maps, 9-2639, 2641, 2643, 2645
Milky Way, 6-1881
movement of, 4-1162; 9-2739-40
number, 9-2644
poems about,

"The little star," Jane Taylor, 4-1156
"The stars," Procter, 3-715
questions about,

Are the stars really close together? 4-1288
Are there any stars in the heavens larger than the sun? 14-4481
Do the stars fall down? 12-3677
Do the stars really twinkle? 17-5513
How is it that gravity does not pull the stars to the earth? 11-3571
What are the stars made of? 3-912
What are the stars made of? 3-912
What are the stars in their places? 4-1162
What are the stars in daytime? 7-2249-50
Why are not the stars in daytime? 7-2249-50
Why are not the stars found like the sun Steel, alloys of, 6-1888
blast furnaces, 18-5693, 5694
buildings of, 2-611, 612
fatigue of, 13-4022-23
making of, 5-1316-17
**Making iron and steel, 18-5687
tensile strength, 12-3685
Steele, Major, at Golden riot, 6-1771
Steele, Richard, English writer, 15-4723, 4724,
4725, 4726
Steeplechase, game, 3-735
Steffe, William, composer of "John Brown's body," 10-3053
Stegosaurus, prehistoric lizard, 1-50
Stein, Dr., archæologist, discoveries in China, 1-118
Steinheil, Karl A., and electric current, 14-4445 1-118
Steinheil, Karl A., and electric current, 14-4445
Steinway, Henry, piano of, 4-1088
Stencils, directions for using, 1-107
making of, 14-4295
Stephen, St., king and patron saint of Hungary,
9-2898; 18-5652, 5654, 5656
Stephen, king of England, 2-592; 10-3134
Stephens, Alexander H., vice-president of Confederacy, 7-2044
Stephenson, George, engine-builder, 2-599, 601,
602, 603
and railway gauge, 8-2475 Stephenson, George, engine-builder, 2-599, 601, 602, 603
and railway gauge, 8-2475
memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120
Stephenson, Robert, father of George, 2-600
Stephenson, Robert, son of George, 2-604, 605
builds Britannia Bridge, 1-23
Steppes, treeless plains, 10-3129
Stereoscope, 8-2475
Sterne, English, writer, 6-1745, 1750 Sterne, Laurence, English writer, 6-1745, 1750 Stettin, port of Germany, 9-2764, 2766 Steuben, Baron von, in American Revolution, 4-997 4-997
Stevens, Alfred, English artist, 13-4174
Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn, see Gaskell, Mrs.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, in Samoa, 7-2156
life of, 8-2329
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 8-2321
rhyme of, 1-102
statue by St. Gaudens, 15-4665
"Treasure Island," 12-3631
Stewart, Charles, American naval officer, 10-3006
Stewart Island, New Zealand, 5-1490
Stick-insects, see Insects
Stickerchief, game, 11-3543
Stickleback, fish, 9-2707, 2709
Sticks, Where are the stars in daytime? 1-318
Who gave the stars their names? 7-2249-50
Why are not the stars round like the sun
and moon? 7-2086 why are there more stars in the sky some nights than others? 12-3779 why do the stars twinkle? 3-912 why do we not see the stars every night? 15-4695 Why have the stars jagged edges, not round, like the moon? 9-2911
Why is a star star-shaped? 9-2911
shooting, 1-143, 148; 6-1881-82
see also Meteorites; Meteors Stickeback, fish, 9-2707, 2709
Sticks, questions about.

Why does a stick float? 3-694
Why does a stick hold together? 2-607
Why does a stick make a noise when swung in the air? 15-4879
Why does a stick seem to bend when put into a pond? 18-5871-72
splicing, 13-4202
strength of faggot, 4-1192
fable about, 10-3096
Stikine River, Canada, 18-5780
Stilt, bird, 7-1978
Stilts, making and use of, 16-4927
Sting-bull, fish, 8-2609
Stinging-nettle, plant, 14-4354
What makes a nettle sting? 3-816
Stirling, battle of, 1-128
"Stitching, see Sewing
Stitchwort, member of pink family of plants, 13-4135 size, 9-2644
Southern Cross, 5-1367
*The stars as we see them, 9-2637
weight, 9-2644
*Worlds in the skies, 7-1959
***see also Planets

States, flars, 17-5494
flowers of, 18-5816
***see also names of states; United States

States' Rights, doctrine of, 7-2044
Statesmen, *Some American statesmen, 8-2435
Statues, game, to play on train, 19-6078
Stature, game, 5-1603
Stature, ***see Height
Stavanger, town of Norway, 12-3662
Steam, size, 9-2644 Steam,
questions about,
questions about,
What gives steam its power? 5-1583
Why does steam always comerwhen water
is hot? 5-1588
Why does steam put a light out? 12-3776

Stories (continued),
The emperor's new clothes, 12-3705
Eyes front, 19-6131
"Faerie Queene," Spenser,
The face in Merlin's mirror, 3-700
The quest of the blatant beast, 3-702
Sir Guyon, champion of temperance,
Una and the Red Cross knight, 3-697
The farmer and his dog, 18-5568
The farmer and the raven, 19-6023
The fight with the dragon, 19-6192
The first apple dumpling, 20-6339
The first men in England, 19-6017
The first boy in London, 19-6019
The first Home, Sweet Home, 20-6340
The grey terror, 20-6287
When the fire went out, 20-6342
The four wise ministers, 16-41983
French, 8ce French language, stories
The friends who were not divided, 10-3071
The geese who kept guard of Rome, 2-576
in French, 12-3881
Gelert, the faithful dog, 17-5385
Gesta Romanorum, 18-5565
Goldilocks and the golden crown, 16-5113
"Gulliver's travels," Defoe, 5-1333, 1337
Guy Fawkes and his plot, 6-1807
His master's son, 11-3372
How a sultan found an honest man, 9-2759
How Gotham got a bad name, 13-4126
in French, 15-4787
How Lady Godiva helped her people, 16-5226
How Napoleon came from Elba, 3-792
How Mapoleon came from Elba, 3-792
How Aspoleon rode from Waterloo, 11-3500
How the bad news reached the king, 14-4344
How the children saved the bears, 19-6025
How they got a holiday, 20-6344
Howleglass, the merry jester, 18-5566
The hundred thousand monkeys, 18-5684
"Hiad," Homer, 1-73
"John Halifax, Gentleman," Mulock, 13-3969
The king, the nobleman, and the peasant, 12-3711
in French, 13-4056
The king who came to Cashmere, 9-2759 animal, 1-160 Stoat, animal, 1-160
Stockholm, capital of Sweden, 12-3655, 3660
Stockings, Where does the wool go when we get holes in our stockings? 18-5725-26
Stocks, flowers, 17-5228, 5233, 5234
member of cross-bearer family, 13-4134
Stoddard, Richard Henry, poems, see Poetry Stomach, use of, 8-2363 sec also Digestion see also Digestion
Stomach-ache, cause of, 8-2366
Stomoxys, kind of fly, 10-3201
Stone, Frank, painting by, 19-6037
Stone-bramble, 13-4133
Stone-clover, 14-4352
Stonechat, bird, 7-2107, 2110
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Stonecrops, plants, 14-4351; 17-5229
Stonehenge. Stonehenge, monument of, 16-5039 built as observatory, 7-1959-60 12-3711
in French, 13-4056
The king who came to Cashmere, 9-2759
The king who could not sleep, 17-5476
The king who divided his goods, 9-2668
A king who loved the poor (Ferdinand III), 15-4745
The king's daughter 18-5774
The king's guest, 18-5681
The king's three questions, 19-6196
Kingsley's, see Kingsley
Kipling's, see Kipling
"Knickerbocker days in New York," Irving, 18-5831 "The last of the Mohicans," Cooper, 1-195
The last will of Charles Lounsbury, 17-5379
The last will of Charles Lounsbury, 17-5379
The lawyer and the oyster, 16-4994
The lawyer who lost his fee, 10-3071
A little game of thinking, 18-5564
The little girl trusted with state secrets
(Cromwell's granddaughter), 14-4452
Little Goody Twoshoes, 16-5179
The little Lombard sentinel, 16-4992
The little princes in the tower, 7-1992
The little spinner at the window, 19-6127
"Little women," Alcott, 16-5169
The lonely shepherd boy (Denys Puech),
18-5683 18-5831 The lonely 18-5683 18-5683
Love laughs at locksmiths, 5-1525
The love of a mother's heart (Rizpah), 19-5915
The love that was worth nothing, 17-5477
The luck of Simple Jack, 9-2754
The man of great importance (story of Washington), 17-5883
The man who broke the news, 20-6291
The man who disappeared, 4-1150
The man who drove downstairs, 18-5773
The man who gave away, 7-2175
The man who loved children (Pestalozzi), 13-4191
The man who loved the house (William Two-The cunning farmer and the dwarf, 15-4860 in French, 17-5385 Cunny Rabbit and the lion, 2-502 cycles of, 13-3936 Dick Whittington and his cat, 2-396 Dick Whittington and his cat, 2-396 Dick whittington and his cat, 2-396 The dog that came home again, 15-4865 The dog that came home again, 15-4865 The dog that remembered Odysseus, 14-4280 "Don Quixote," Cervantes, 3-901, 967 Earl's daughter and beggarman, 5-1356 The emperor and his servant, 4-1202 The man who loved the house (William Two-peny), 18-5628
The man who refused a bribe (Marvell), 15-4599 "The man without a country," Hale, 18-5615 The march of the ten thousand, 16-5114

"Masterman Ready," Marryat, 7-2025
The miller and his pets, 12-3873
The minstrel queen of Spain, 5-1526
Miss Dollie and Captain Blue, 16-5109
Mother Shipton, 7-2065
The mysterlous portrait, 16-5182
Napoleon's wonderful escape, 14-4284
Noureddin and the wonderful Persian, 9-2753
"Odyssey," Homer, 1-74
The pair of new boots, 20-6291
The peasant and the three robbers, 19-6134
Peasant girl and empress (St. Helena), 17-5383
"Peter Pan," Barrie, 9-2887
"Peter Simple," Marryat, 7-2028
The picture of a golden deed, 12-3824
"Pilgrim's progress," Bunyan, 4-1125, 1181
The pope who ran away (Peter the Hermit),
2-501
The princess's wedding feast, 16-5120 Story, William Wetmore, American 15-4666 Stoughton, Matilda, portrait by Stuart, 13-4217 Stourbridge Lion, locomotive, 2-605 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, American writer, home of, 7-2087 of, 7-2097
life and writings, 5-1617-18; 7-2096
poems, see Poetry Index
portraits, 5-1609; 7-2095
Strabo, geographer, on Gaul, 8-2415
Stradanus, early printer at Antwerp, 12-3611
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Lord, and English
Civil War, 6-1862-63
Laud and, 6-1864, 1865
portrait, 6-1866
Strandberg, poem, see Poetry Index
Strandberg, poem, see Poetry Index
Straparola, Giovanni Francesco, Italian author,
5-1477
Strassburg, capital of Alsace-Lorraine, 9-2768 Straparola, Giovanni Francesco, Italian author, 5-1477

Strassburg, capital of Alsace-Lorraine, 9-2768
France takes, 8-2559
Stratford, meaning of name, 1-210
Strathcona, hospital ship, 14-4326
Strathcona Park, Canadian national park, 18-5780
Straus, Oscar S., 20-6337, 6338
Strauss, Richard, composer, 11-3294
Strawberries, 2-652
cultivation, 12-3644; 13-3968
water-content, 4-1193
Streams, How to measure a stream, 19-6083
poems about,
"The stream and the ocean," Hugo, 8-2449
"Whither?" Müller, 20-6303
questions about,
Why does the stream run most swiftly in
the middle? 14-4273
Why is it that streams flow and rivers do
not? 5-1590
see also Rivers
Streetcars, drawn by mules, 1-290
Strength cause of 41109 2-501
The princess's wedding feast, 16-5120
The proud king of Kamera, 5-1525
Proverb stories, 18-5686
The Quaker's stroke, 4-1064
The rabbi in the desert, 14-4416
The race from Marathon, 6-1819
Reynard the fox, 18-5569
"Rip Van Winkle," Irving, 15-4779, 4861
The robber and the monk, 20-6291
"Robinson Crusoe," Defoe, 4-1223
The rosy apple, 17-5479
"Round the world in eighty days," Verne, 16-4909
Roy and his bedroom garden, 19-6080 The rosy apple, 17-5479

"Round the world in eighty days," Verne, 16-4909
Roy and his bedroom garden, 19-6080
The sad heart of little Trott, 17-5287
Scott's, see Waverley novels
The search for a happy man, 18-5771
Shakespeare's, see Shakespeare; titles of plays
The stone in the road, 20-6283
The stone in the road, 20-6283
The stone is that gathered no moss, 19-6023
Stories of the saints, 4-1023
see also Saints; names of saints
Stories told in the old English schools, 18-5567
Story of brave William Tell, 6-1703
Story of Lady Anne Grimston, 6-1701
Story of the days, 1-91
The story of the months, 14-4531
Story of the willow-pattern plate, 2-359
The story that had no end, 14-4281
The tale of a slave (Geronimo), 19-6022
A tale of many lands (Baldour the beautiful), 17-5284
Tales told in a minute, 19-6027
Talmud, 16-4990, 5184
"Tartarin of Tarascon," Daudet, 15-4639
Thackeray's, see Thackeray
The three little pigs, 14-4279
The three little pigs, 14-4279
The three maid-servants, 7-2065
The timid hare, 14-4538
"Toilers of the sea," Hugo, 13-4223
"Tom Brown's schooldays," Hughes, 13-4137
The treasure of the poor, 9-2756
"Twenty thousand leagues under the sea,"
Verne, 16-5049
The ugly duckling, 6-1706
The unknown hero (Richard of Cornwall), 19-6191
Vidocq, tales of,
A clever bad man, 16-4986
The unknown hero (Richard of Cornwall), 19-6191
Vidocq, tales of,
The thief who turned policeman, 16-5111
The wandering shepherdess of the moors, 7-2064
"Waverley novels," Scott, see Waverley novels Westminster Abbey, tales of, 15-4681
When blind led the blind, 7-1994
When did you last see your father? (Sidney), 15-4868
The woman who clothed the poor (Dorcas), 14-4456
The woman who clothed the poor (Dorcas), 14-4456 see also Rivers

Streetcars, drawn by mules, 1-290

Strength, cause of, 4-1192
of steel and iron, 5-1317

Stretching, reason for, 3-814
rudeness, 3-815

Strindberg, August, Swedish writer, 17-5315

Strindberg, August, Swedish writer, 17-5315

Strongbow, aids Dermod in Ireland, 18-5554

Strutt, Hon. R. J., and radium, 2-646, 648

Stuart, Charles Edward, Young Pretender, 4-1002, 1043; 5-1494

Stuart, Gilbert, American painter, 13-4216
portraits by, 13-4217
Washington's portrait in White House, 6-1691 portraits by, 13-4217
Washington's portrait in White House, 6-1691
Stuart, James, see James VI, king of Scotland Stuart, James, see James VI, king of Scotland Stuart, James Francis, the Old Pretender, 4-1043
Stuart, John McDouall, explorer of Australia, 2-366, 367
Stuart, Many, see Mary Queen of Scots
Stuart, Ruth McEnery, American writer, 7-2103
Stuart, royal family of England, beginning of line, 10-3138
*Times of the Stuarts, 4-1035
Sturgeon, William, makes first electro-magnet, 7-2169; 14-4445
Sturgeon, fish, 8-2601-02, 2603
Sturt, Captain Charles, explorer of Australia, 2-366, 367
Stuyvesant, Peter, Dutch governor of New Amsterdam, 2-527, 529
Submarine, diagram, 18-5856
Fulton's invention of, 8-2489
principle of, 12-3886
*The ship beneath the waters, 18-5857
toy, how to make, 11-3431
Why is a submerged submarine always kept in motion? 7-2086
Subtraction, see Arithmetic
Sucker, directions for making leather, 3-940
Sucking, fishes, 8-2607
Suckling, Sir John, poem, see Poetry Index
Sucre, General, in South America, 14-4514
Suction, Why does a liquid run up a tube when we suck it? 15-4877
Sudan, 14-4306
Sudbury district, Canada, mines, 19-6120
Suevic, ship, 5-1414, 1415
Suez Canal, building of, 14-4304
conditions for construction, 18-5593
Suez, Isthmus of, 14-1297
Suffocation, treatment for, 16-5126
Suffrage, Canada, 5-1454
see also Women, suffrage
Sugar, alcohol from, 6-1890
as food, 9-2730, 2731 6-1691 The woman who clothed the poor (Dorcas), 14-4450
The wonderful friends (David and Jonathan), 20-6284 Wonderful Wonderful story of the Venerable Bede, 14-4452
see also Fables; Fairy tales; Hero stories; Myths and legends
Storks, 7-1973, 1975-76, 1977
nest, 18-5750
Storms, What to do in a thunderstorm, 6-1943
Why is the sky dull when a storm is coming on? 7-2007
see also Lightning: Thunder
Stormy petrel, see Petrels
Story, Julian, American artist, 15-4666 story of the Venerable Bede,

Sugar (continued),	Sun (continued),
children's need of, 7-2080	movement of,
digestion of, 8-2365	Does the sun ever move? 14-4482
kinds, 3- 704 mills, 3- 706, 709	Does the sun keep still? 18-5812-13 position of,
questions about,	Does the sun never shine in the north?
Why does sugar dissolve more quickly in	10-1010
hot water than in cold? 18-5640	rain and,
Why does the tea rise to the top of a lump of sugar dipped in it? 1-170	Why does the sun shine during showers of rain? 15-4587
Why is sugar sweet? 14-4272	sea and,
Why, when we hold a lump of beet sugar to	Why does not the sun draw up the salt
the gas, do red drops come? 11-3386-87 source of, 3-702 (plate)	from the sea? 10-3147
*Where the sugar comes from, 3-703	size of, 7- 2087-88
see also Manle sugar	compared with earth, 2-565, 566; 7-2088
Sugar-beets, 3-702 (plate), 703, 705, 706, 708 Sugar-cane, 3-702 (plate), 703, 704, 707, 708 Suggestion, power of, 12-3909: 16-5191	How was it discovered that the sun is larger
Suggestion, nower of 12-3909: 16-5191	than the earth? 18-5872 spots, see Sun-spots
Suleiman, sultan of Turkey. 10-3186, 3192 Sulla, Roman general, 2-439: 17-5278	The sun and his family, 2-424 (plate)
Sulla, Roman general, 2-439; 17-5278	*Sun and his family, 1-141
Sullivan, Anne, teacher of Helen Keller, 10-3124 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, British composer, 7-2014,	★The sun's family of worlds, 8-2389
2016; 11-3293	see also Solar system "The sun," poem by Miller, 5-1 513 tides and, 1- 38, 39
Sully, adviser of Henry IV, 7-2074	tides and, 1-38, 39
Sully, Thomas, American painter, 13-4218	Do the sun and the moon pull the earth at the same time? 1-40
Sulphates, salts from sulphuric acid, 6-1814 Sulphur, non-metallic element, 5-1314	Does the sun make tides? 1-39-40
compounds of, 6-1814	Does the sun make tides in the air?
odor of compounds. 5-1586 Sulphur-wort, plant, 16-4951, 4956	1-43 tides on 9 2294
Sulphuric acid. chemical formula 6-1x14	tides on, 8-2294 Are there tides of fire on the sun? 1-43
specific gravity, 12-3828 Sulpicians, in Canada, 17-5296 Sumacs, 17-5429 fruit, 17-5429	time told by, 5- 1542; 8- 2361
Sulpicians, in Canada, 17-5296	★The wonder of the sun, 7-2087
Sumacs, 17-5434 fruit 17-5439	Sun-dials, 5-1542; 8-2361 Sun-spots, 7-2089-90
poison (swamp elder), 14-4562, 4563, 4564	and aurora borealis, 17-5294
stag-horn, 14-4562	cause of, 17-5356
Sumer, Land of (or Shumer), Asia, 16-4960 Sumerians, Mongol people 16-4960	Galileo discovers, 7- 2089 questions about,
Sumerians, Mongol people, 16-4960 writings of, 11-3480; 16-4968	What are sun-spots? 19-5995
Summer, star-map for, 9-2641	What causes the spots on the sun? 10-3233
"When summer comes," poem by Logan, 15-4648 Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044	Sunday, origin of name, 1-91-92 Sundew, insectivorous plant, 11-3566, 3567;
Summer chafer, beetle, 11-3303 Summer-house, how to build, 15-4613	16- 5084, 5085
Summer-house, how to build, 15-4613	Sunfish, 9-2701 Sunlight, as power, 1-285
Sumter, Thomas, 4-1006 Sumter, Fort, capture of, 3-787; 7-2046, 2056;	energy of, 11-3592
11-3492	plants' use of, 1-284
Union soldiers at, 7-2044	questions about, Can we store sunlight? 4-1285
Sun, composition of,	How can we see sunlight when there is no
Is there any water in the sun? 11-3388	air to carry the light-waves? 12-3678
Of what is the sun made? 16-5025	see also Light; Sun Sunnyside, home of Irving, 5-1611
Where does the oxygen in the sun come from if there are no plants? 11-3507	Sunset, reason for colors, 2-392
corona of, 7 -2090 (plate), 2092	
dependence of life upon, 1-246; 10-2951	Superior, Lake, water route from Niagara Falls to, 1-228
distance from earth to. 1-1 (plate); 5-1592 earth travels around, 1-88	Superstitions,
eclipse, 6-1880, 1881; 7-2092, 2211	questions about,
effects of light, Why does the sun make our hands and	Do people rise from the water three times before they drown? 7-2250
faces brown? 12-3778	is every seventh wave a higger one' 7.7'al
Why does the sun make carpets fade and	Why do they say 13 is unlucky? 4-1289
not flowers? 15-4586 Why do things fade if the sun shines on	Why do they say 13 is unlucky? 4-1289 *The zoo that never was, 1-215 Supreme Court of United States, 5-1437
Why do things fade if the sun shines on them? 10-3227-28	Dred Scott Decision, 7-2043; 11-3492 Surajah Dowlah, nawab of Bengal, 6-1718
explanation of day and night, 1-86-87	Surajah Dowlah, nawab of Bengal, 6-1718
heat of, How does the sun make a magnifying glass	Surgeon's daughter, by Scott, 5-1497 Surgery, 15-4625-26
burn a piece of paper? 9-2912	Surgery, 15-4625-26 Surinam, Dutch Guiana, 15-4603
Is the cold of winter due to the sun's	Surrey, Earl of, English poet, 17-5484
greater distance from the earth? 10-3232 What makes the sun always hot? 5-1416	Surveying, land, measuring a stream by, 19-6083 Susa, capital of Elamites, 16-5148
What makes the sun always hot? 5-1416 What set the sun on fire? 14-4481	Susan Constant, ship, 2-522
Will the sun ever cool down and have the	Susquehanna River, bridge over, 1-33 Suttee, Hindu custom, 5-1636
same temperature as the earth? 13-4116 Will the sun ever cool down like the earth?	Suvaroff, Russian general, 12-3728
5-1413	Sverdrup, explorer, 17-5457
light of,	Sverre, king of Norway, 12-3654 Swallow-wort, plant, 9-2884
How does the sun put out fire when shining through window? 5-1418 If we could darken the sun, how soon would	Swallowing, process of, 7-2174
If we could darken the sun, how soon would	Swallows, birds, 7-2213, 2215, 2216; 11-3454
light reach earth again? 5-1592 What keeps the sun alight? 2-392	(plate), 3461 egg of, 6- 1756 (plate), 1760 (plate)
What makes the colors of the sunset? 2-392	Why the swallow builds on the wall, legend
Why do we see a black spot in the sky after	20-6290
looking at the sun? 1-48 Why is the sun brighter at noon than earlier	Swamp Fox, nickname for Francis Marion, 4-1006 Swamp-sparrow, 11-3460
or later in the day? 12-3679	Swamps, Everglades, 1-12
Why is the world light when the sun is	see also Marshes Swan, Joseph Wilson, and electric lamp, 3-668
behind dark clouds? 5-1587 see also Sunlight	Swans, 5-1565, 1566

T

```
Swans (continued),
black, 5-1376, 1565
length of life, 8-2350
       Swarthmore Hall, home of Margaret Fell, 19-5935
     19-5935
Swartwout, Captain Abraham, furnishes cloak for flag, 17-5493
Swaziland, British possession in Africa, 6-1784
Sweat, 6-1923; 13-4117
eyebrows protect eyes from, 3-815
see also Glands, sweat
Sweden, colony in America, 2-529
education, 12-3660
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history and description,

*Norway. Sweden and Denmark, 12-3651
map, 12-3662
national anthem, 18-5821
*Norway. Sweden and Denmark, 12-3651 map, 12-3662
national anthem, 18-5821
peasant costume, 11-3435
products, 12-3660
Swedes, in Pennsylvania, 2-531
Sweet-gale, bog-myrtle, 16-5091
Sweet-grum, tree, 17-5340
see also Liquidambar
Sweet marjoram, plant, 14-4353, 4355
Sweet pea, 17-5227, 5232
Sweet pepper bush, 15-4763
see also Clethra
Sweet-william, flower, from Europe, 17-5228
member of pink family, 17-5233
Sweyn, king of Denmark, 12-3654
Swift, Jonathan, "Gulliver's travels," 5-1333
life and writings, 6-1748
portrait, 6-1745
Swift, bird, 7-2215, 2216
chimney, 11-3461-62
Swift, lizard, 4-1211
Swinming, *How to swim and dive, 12-3897
life-saving in water, 5-1362
tricks and games, 5-1362; 9-2726
why easier in salt water, 7-2011
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, English poet,
19-6040
Swinging,
questions about,
Does a rope stop at the end of each swin
14-4484
                              Does a rope stop at the end of each swing?
   If we swing a rope and then leave it, why does it go on swinging? 14-4484

Swiss, in Carolina, 2-531.

see also Switzerland
  see also Switzerland

Swiss Guards, in French Revolution, 6-1820

Switchback, toy railway for garden, 12-3638

Switzerland, cities, 10-2986
education, 10-2992
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
heroes of, 1-130, 132
history and description,

★Among the snow-capped Alps, 18-5841
the syntzerland of the snows, 10-2981
lakes, 10-2982
languages of, 10-2984, 2986
maps, 10-2991; 18-5842
national hymn, 18-5823
peasants, 10-2987
products, 10-2987
products, 10-2982
sivers, 10-2982, 2984

Switzerland of America, Canadian Rockies call
   Switzerland of America, Canadian Rockies called, 12-3904
Sword-bill, humming-bird, 6-1756
  Sword-fill, numming-fild, 6-1756
Sword-fishes, 4-1071, 1072
Sword-filly, see Gladiolus
Sycamore, plane-tree, 11-3536
Sycamore maple, 10-3266
Sydenham, Lord, governor-general of Canada,
Sydney, capital of New South Wales, 2-365; 5-1368, 1372

Sydney, town on Cape Breton Island, 17-5546
Symington, William, steamboat of, 8-2486, 2490
Symmer, Robert, electrical discovery, 7-2166
Symonds, William, Murdock and, 3-666
Sympathy, Does sympathy help us? 18-5721
power of, 16-5191
Syndics, The, painting by Rembrandt, 15-4589
Syphon, explained, 3-733
Syr Daria, river of Asia, 13-3924
Syracuse, N. Y., Erie Canal at, 15-4764
Syria, kingdom of, 1-127
Syringa, shrub, 16-5088
state flower of Idaho, 18-5816
Széchenyi, Count, of Hungary, 9-2905; 18-5656
Szechuen, province of China, 1-124
Szepes, castle of, 18-5650
```

```
Tabard Inn, Canterbury pilgrims at, 2-492, 493; 13-3938
Tabb, John Banister, poem, see Poetry Index
                Tabb, John Banister, poem, see Poetry Index
Tabitha, see Dorcas
Table Bay, English fleet in, 6-1784
Table-covers, appliqué work, 16-5030
cluny lace, 17-525
huckaback, 15-4828
table-square of ribbon work, 7-2139
Table Mountain, South Africa, 6-1783
Tables, see Carpentry; Furniture
Tacitus, Roman historian, 2-536
Tacna, province ceded to Chile, 17-5366
Tadoussac, attempted settlement at, 2-555
town of Canada, 19-6124
Tadpoles, change into frogs, 3-673; 4-1216
questions about,
Does a tadpole know it will lose its tail?
14-4276
Where does the tadpole's tail go to? 8-2472
                Tafty, recipes, 1-255; 7-2145
Tafty, recipes, 1-255; 7-2145
Taft, Lorado, American sculptor, 15-4675
Taft, William H., president of United States, administration, 8-2380; 11-3495
governor of Philippines, 7-2152
portrait, 11-3488
Tag, game, 2-618
Tagus River, of Spain and Portugal, 11-3338
Tahiti, 5-1491
Taillefer, Norman minstrel, 2-589; 7-2068
Tailor-bird, 7-2220; 18-5751
Tainter, Charles Sumner, and talking machine, 18-5602
Taiping rebellion, China, 1-122
Taillefer, Norman minstrel, 2-589; 7-2068
Tailor-bird, 7-2220; Be-5751
Tainter, Charles Summer, and talking machine, 18-5602
Taiping rebellion, China, 1-122
Taj Mahal, 5-1636, 1637; 6-1716
Takamine, Dr., Japanese scientist, and adrenal glands, 19-6014
Takin, animal, 19-6002
Taiou Glacier, Alaska, 13-4167
Taku River, Canada, 18-5780
Talavera, battle of, 11-3346; 14-4366
Talbot, and photography, 16-5135
Talbot, John, friend of Raleigh, 17-5413
Tale of two cities, by Dickens, 8-2461
Talegalla, brush-turkey, 5-1564
see also Brush-turkey, 5-1564
see also Brush-turkey
Talisman, by Scott, 5-1496
Talking machine, see Phonograph
Tallahassee, capital of Florida, 19-5960
Talmud, sacred book of the Jews, 20-6334, 6236
stories from, 16-4990, 5184
Tamarisk, shrub, 16-5212, 5213
Tamerlane (or Timur), Tartar leader, 12-3×60
Taming of the shrew, by Shakespeare, 2-643
Tampa, Fla., 19-5960
Tan, Why does the sun make our hands and faces brown? 12-3778
Tangers, birds, 8-2345; 11-3461
Tancred, and Crusades, 5-1551, 1552
Tanganyika, Lake, Stanley explores, 1-302
Tanganyika Territory, formerly German E-st
Africa, 14-4299, 4308
Tangerville, Lord, wild cattle of, 2-405
Tannin, in tea, 11-3414
Tanning, see Leather
Tansy, plant, 13-4212
member of composite family, 13-4136
Tannin, in tea, 11-3414
Tanning, see Leather
Tansy, plant, 13-4212
member of composite family, 13-4136
Tanpastries, Bayeux, 8-2544
Raphael's cartoons for, 3-762
Tapayaxin, horned toad, 4-1212
Tapestries, Bayeux, 8-2544
Raphael's cartoons for, 3-762
Tapioca, made from cassava, 14-4506
Tar, product from pine, 17-5430
removal of stains, 18-5644
see also Coal-tar
Taranaki, province of New Zealand, 5-1488
Tarantula, poisonous spider, 11-3361, 3363
Tarapagaa, province of New Zealand, 5-1488
Tarantula, poisonous spider, 11-3361, 3363
Tarapagaa, province of New Zealand, 5-1488
Tarantun, Rome and, 17-5274
Tulited States, 5-1394
Calhoun's opinion of, 8-2440
Clay's "American System," 8-2438
Tarkington, Booth, American author, 5-1621
Tarkington, Booth, American author, 5-1621
Tarkin
```

Tarma, town of Peru, 15-4611
Tarpon, fish, 8-2608
Tarquin the Proud, king of Rome, 2-435, 437
Tartarin of Tarascon, by Daudet, 15-4639
Tartars, Great Wall of China built against, 1-125 in Asia, 13-3928 invade Russia, 12-3722 women's dress, 13-3931
Tasman, Dutch explorer, 5-1367, 1485
Tasmania, Cook in, 2-362 description, 5-1374
Flinders in, 2-365 location, 5-1367
settlement, 5-1368
Tasmanian devil, animal, 3-876, 879
Tasmanian wolf, 3-879
Tasmanian wolf, 3-879
Tasmanian wolf, 3-879
Taste, kinds of, 7-2173-74
questions about,
Why have we different tastes in eating?
10-3230
Why is medicine nasty? 10-4143
sense of, 12-3691
*Smell and taste, 15-4635
use of, 7-2173-74; 19-5904
Tate, Nahum, hymn-writer, 7-2015
hymn, see Poetry Index
Tatler, English periodical, 15-4724
Tawation, Congress inaugurates system, 5-1394
indirect, see Tariff
Tay Bridge, 1-24
Taylor, Bayard, poems, see Poetry Index
Taylor, Bayard, poems, see Poetry Index
Taylor, Jame, poems, see Poetry Index Telemachus, son of Ulysses, 1-74
Telephone, directions for making, 1-247
divers', 20-6314, 6315
Edison improves transmitter, 20-6351
invention of, 9-2717
*The makers of telegraphs and telephones,
14-4441 Tarma, town of Peru, 15-4611 mentioned, 10-2988
mentioned, 10-2988
Temperature, centigrade scale, 12-3673
Fahrenheit scale, 12-3673
measurement of, 12-3673
proper indoor, 6-1938
questions about,
Do things weigh heavier or lighter when hot or cold? 12-3780
How can doctors tell our temperature by feeling our pulse? 13-4018
Why does boiling water feel like cold when we put our hands in it? 11-3390-91
Why is it colder on a mountain-top, 3-812 sense of, 7-1984; 11-3390-91
varies at different levels, 7-2082
see also Climate; Cold; Heat; Thermometer; sense of, 7-1984; 11-3390-91
varies at different levels, 7-2082
see also Climate; Cold; Heat; Thermometer;
Weather
Tench, fish, 9-2706
Tendons, 9-2647
Tennessee, admitted as state, 11-3489
description, 19-5962
presidents from, 8-2382
products, building stone, 9-2680
marble, 17-5349
secedes, 7-2046; 11-3492; 19-5957
settlement of, 6-1832
*James Robertson, pioneer of, 20-6256
slave state, 7-2044
Tennie, cartoon by, 9-2771
Tennis, how to play, 14-4378-80
Tennyson, Lord, son of poet, writes life of father, 19-6037
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, English poet, life and writings, 19-6036
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 19-6033
quoted, 2-426; 12-3777; 15-4584
Tennyson, Charles, brother of Alfred, 19-6036
Tennyson, Turner, C., poems, see Poetry Index
Tenchtitlan (Mexico City), 14-4399
Tense of verbs, see Grammar
Teredo, sea-animal, 9-2615, 2617
Terhune, Albert Payson, 7-2098
Termites, kind of ants, 10-2973, 2974
ant-eater and, 4-1018
Terns, birds, 6-1643, 1644; 8-2338, 2340, 2342
(plate)
egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1796
nest of, 6-1762
Territories of United States, see United States, possessions
Terror, Mount, volcano in Antarctic, 17-5464
Terror, Mount, volcano in Antarctic, 17-5464 Taylor, Jane, poems, see Poetry Index
Taylor, Jeffreys, poems, see Poetry Index
Taylor, John, "the water poet," protests against
cabs, 19-6052
Taylor, Rowland, martyr, 16-5094
Taylor, Zachary, president of United States,
7-2043 7-2043
administration, 11-3492
from Louisiana, 8-2382
in Mexican War, 6-1842, 1844, 1845
portrait, 11-3488
Tea, ★The story in a teacup, 19-5971
★Tea, coffee and tobacco, 11-3413
Tea-cloth, how to make, 8-2357; 17-5445
Tea-kettle, see Kettle
Tea-party, see Parties
Teach, Edward, pirate, 2-532
Teal, a duck, 5-1564
Tear-thumb, plant, 16-5092
Tears, Teal, a duck, 5-1564
Tear-thumb, plant, 16-5092
Tears,
 Where do the tears go? 2-390
 Why are tears salt? 3-816
 Why do onions make our eyes water? 7-2009
 Why do the tears come? 2-390
 tear-glands, 14-4264
 "Tears, idle tears," poem by Tennyson, 6-1799
 see also Crying
Tecumseh, Indian chief, 3-759; 6-1833
Teeth, care of, 7-2079-80
 *The mouth and the teeth, 7-2077
 questions about,
 What makes our teeth chatter when we are cold or frightened? 14-4483
 Why won't a third tooth grow? 7-2008
Teheran, capital of Persia, 12-3859
Tehuantepec, isthmus of Central America, 14-4397
 natives of, 14-4405
Teheches, Indian tribe, 14-4506
Tejada, Sebastian Lerdo de, president of Mexico, 14-4404
Telegraph, beginning of use in England, 4-1119
Edison's contribution to, 20-6350-51
first use of electricity, 7-2169-70
 *How we send a telegram, 11-3575
invention of, 9-2713; 11-3491
 *The makers of telegraphs and telephones, 14-4441
Morse code, 11-3577
 printing, 11-3574, 3577, 3580
 wireless, see Radio
Telegraph-wires,
 questions about, possessions
Terror, ship, 17-5458, 5464
Terror, Mount, volcano in Antarctic, 17-5464
Terry, Eli, clock-maker, 5-1540
Tetanus, see Lockjaw
Tête Jaune (or Yellowhead), pass in Canadian
Rockies, 18-5778
Tetsu, balloon ascension of, 18-5810-11
Te-umman, king of Elamites, 16-4966
Teutonic family of people, 12-3651-52
Tewfik, khedive of Egypt, 14-4304
Texas, annexation of, 6-1842; 11-3491
description, 19-5960, 5962, 5968
gains independence, 6-1840
Mexican War and, 6-1842, 1844; 11-3492;
14-4402 14-4402 14-4402 Mexico and, 14-4401 products, cattle, 9-2677 Kafir corn, 19-5968 mercury, 9-2680; 13-4058 secedes, 7-2044; 11-3492 state flower, 18-5816 Texan Independence celebrated, 14-4470 Texas, University of, 14-4572 wireless, see Radio
Telegraph-wires,
questions about,
Why do telegraph lines hum? 6-1886
Why do telegraph wires seem to go up and
down when we are in a train? 10-3145
Tel-el-Amarna tablets, 16-4964
Telemachus, hermit who ends fighting in the
Coliseum, 2-635

Textiles, see Cotton
Thackeray, William Makepeace, English writer, life, 8-2325-26
novels of,
"Henry Esmond," 11-3309
"Pendennis," 11-3515
"The Virginians," 11-3419
on Steele, 15-4726
poems, see Poetry Index
portraits, 8-2321
as a child, 8-2325
sketch by Millais, 8-2326
Thales, Greek philosopher, 6-1675-76; 7-2161
and conservation of energy, 11-3429
Thames, battle of the, 6-1833
Thames River, England, early steamboats on, 8-2486, 2492
effect of tides on, 1-42
in prehistoric times, 1-206, 208; 4-1012
Thanet, Isle of, St. Augustine lands on, 2-466
Thanksgiving Day, 14-4462, 4467
"Thanksgiving Day," poem by Child, 15-4899
Thaxter, Celia, poem, see Poetry Index
Thayer, Abbott H., American artist, 14-4252
painting by, 14-4255
Theatres, Globe Theatre, London, 18-5578
of Shakespeare's day, 18-5580, 5582
shadow theatre, 19-5917
Thebes, city of Greece, 5-1324; 16-5202
Thebes, Egyptian ruins at, 15-4844, 4845; 19-6184
Theebaw, king of Burma, 6-1936
Theiss Biver, Hungary, 18-5658
Themistocles, statesman of Athens, 5-1322; 16-5208
Theocritus, Greek poet, Virgil influenced by, 17-5308 Thomson, James (continued),
portrait, 12-3765
song, see Poetry Index
Thomson, Sir Joseph, cited, 11-3588
life and work, 7-2170
type of mind, 16-4999
Thomson, Poulett, see Sydenham, Lord
Thomson, Sir William, see Kelvin, Lord
Thor, Norse god of thunder, 1-94; 2-466; 8-2549
Thoreau, Henry D., American writer, 5-1609, 1618
quoted, 10-3063
Thorn-apple, 14-4561, 4564
Thorney Island, site of Westminster Abbey,
15-4681
Thorns, how to remove from finger, 11-3440
Thornycroft, Hamo, English artist, 13-4174
Statue of Cromwell, 13-4180
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick, poem, see Poetry Index
Thorwaldsen, Danish sculptor, 6-1820; 13-4174
Thothmes III, king of Egypt, obelisks of,
15-4848; 16-5039
Thought, *How to think, 16-5079
questions about,
Can animals think? 5-1412
Can anything travel faster than thought?
13-4112
Can people read our thoughts? 17-5293
Can we ever ston thinking? 16-5022 13-4112
Can people read our thoughts? 17-5293
Can we ever stop thinking? 16-5022
Can we teach ourselves to think? 16-5021
Can we think about people without seeing them in our mind? 17-5516
Can we think about things that do not interest us? 5-1412
Can we think without words? 5-1413
Do we think in words? 5-1413
What is a thought? 5-1412-13
What makes us think? 5-1411-12
Where do our thoughts go when we sleep?
5-1411 Greek poet, Virgil influenced by, Theocritus, 0 Theocoratis, Greek poet, Virgin inhidenced by, 17-5308
Theodosia, wife of Justinian, 10-3189
Theodosia, wife of Constantius, 17-5383
Theodosius, emperor of Rome, St. Ambrose and, 13-4030, 4031
Thermo-dynamics, 14-4390
Thermometer, 6-1937-38; 14-4394-95
Thermomylæ, battle of, 5-1321-22; 16-5150
Thermos flask, 18-5637
Thespian, theatrical newspaper, 10-3050
Thespian, theatrical newspaper, 10-3050
Thespian, theatrical newspaper, 10-3050
Thespian, theatrical newspaper, 10-3050
Thian Shan Mountains, Asia, 13-3923
Thiar Shan Mountains, Asia, 13-3923
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, president of France, 8-2291
Thimble-flower, name for foxglove, 15-4657 5-1411 5-1411
Where do thoughts come from? 5-1411
Why can we think of only one thing at a time? 16-5021-22
Why does the face change when we think hard? 4-1285 hard? 4-1285
*What happens when we think, 16-4995
see also Brain; Mind
Thought-reading, 7-2270; 15-4821
Can people read our thoughts? 17-5293
Thought-telegraphing, 1-254
Thousand Isles of the St. Lawrence, 19-6121,
6122 Thousand Isles of the St. Lawrence, 19-61 6122
Thrace, history of, 10-3247
Thrasher, bird, 11-3460 (plate), 3462-63 egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Thread, making of, 15-4890, 4891, 4892 under microscope, 8-2336
Three bears, The, story of, 4-1201
Three-legged race, 4-1303
Three Rivers, city on St. Lawrence, 19-6124 battle of, 3-756
Threshing machine, 13-4151 Thimble-flower, name for foxglove, 15-4657 see also Foxglove
Thinkers, see Philosophers
Thinking, game, 18-5564
Thinking, see Thought
Third Estate, in France, 8-2280 why does not sea-water make fishes thirsty?
14-4375-76
Why does salt make us thirsty? 4-1289
hirteen, the number, why thought unlucky, battle of, 3-756
Threshing machine, 13-4151
Thrift, sea-pink, 15-4762; 16-5216
for rock-garden, 7-2039
Throat, cause of lump in the, 15-4696
Throgmorton, Elizabeth, Raleigh and, 17-5411
Thrushes, as songbirds, 7-2109, 2112
egg of, 6-1756 (plate), 1760 (plate)
kinds of, 11-3463-64
length of life, 8-2350
nest of, 18-5746
wood, 11-3459 Thirteen, the number, why thought unlucky, 4-1289
Thirteen Colonies, sec Colonies, American
Thirty Years' War, 7-2074; 8-2558; 9-2904
Gustavus Adolphus and, 12-3653, 3656
Thistle-bird, American goldfinch, 11-3458
Thistle-down, under microscope, 8-2333
Thistles, 13-4207, 4208
cultivated, 17-5229, 5236
emblem of Scotland, 10-3136; 18-5816
member of composite family, 13-4136
sow, 13-4012
see also Plume-thistle
Thomas, St., in Russia, 12-3726
Thomas, St., apostle, in Persia, 8-2351
Thomas à Becket, St., see Becket
Thomas à Kempis, 13-4029, 4035
Thomas, Prince, son of Edward III, 3-773
Thomas, General G. H., in Civil War, 7-2050, 2051, 2053; 19-5969
Thomas, General John, at Quebec, 3-756
Thomas the Ehymer, 8-2403
Thomond Bridge, Limerick, 18-5559
Thompson, David, fur-trader, 15-4831
Thompson, Francis, quoted, 11-3588
Thompson, Francis, quoted, 11-3588
Thompson, Francis, quoted, 11-3588
Thompson, General William, at Three Rivers, 3-756
Thompson River, discovery of, 15-4831 Thirteen, th wood, 11-3459 Thrym, giant in Norse mythology, 1-94 Thun, town of Switzerland, 18-5844 Thun, Lake, Switzerland, 18-5842 Thun, Lake, Switzerland, 18-5842
Thunder,
questions about,
If clouds are soft, why do they make a
noise when it thunders? 5-1589
What is a thunderbolt? 10-3147
Why does it thunder, and on which side of
the clouds is the thunder? 11-3389
Why does thunder follow lightning? 3-813-14
Why does thunder follow lightning? 3-813-14
Why does thunder turn milk sour? 13-4022
Why is the air always so hot before
thunder? 6-1653
Thunderer fish, electricity in, 8-2483
Thunderstorm, what to do in a, 6-1943
Thuringian Republic, formation of, 9-2772
Thursday, origin of name, 1-94
Thyme, plant, 15-4655, 4660
see also Water-thyme
Thyroid gland, 19-6013 Thompson River, discovery of, 15-4831
Thompson-Seton, Ernest, American writer, 5-1621
and Boy Scouts, 19-6135-36
Thomson, James, song-writer, 12-3766 Thyroid gland, 19-6013 Tiber River, Italy, 10-3074

Titanic, wreck of the, 11-3578
Titian, Italian artist, 4-1175, 1176; 15-4590
portrait of, 3-763
pupil of Bellini, 4-1174
work of, 3-761-62
"The garden of the Loves," 15-4594
"Jesus and the tribute money," 3-760
Titicaca, Lake, Peru, 14-4505; 15-4608
Titlis Mountain, Switzerland, 18-5847
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
nest, 18-5751
tufted, 8-2346
see also Blue-tits; Chickadee; Tits
Tits, birds, 7-2212, 2220
eggs of, 6-1760 (plate)
nests, 18-5751
see also Blue-tits; Chickadee; Titmice
Titus, emperor of Rome, 2-539, 540; 20-6334
Titus, emperor of Rome, 2-539, 540; 20-6334
Titus, Arch of, Rome, 16-5041, 5048
Toads, 4-1216, 1220
difference between frogs and, 4-1215
horned, 4-1212, 1220
superstition about, 1-215
Surinam, 4-1216
Toadstools, see Fungi; Mushrooms
Tobacco, American plant, 1-15
effects of use, 11-3416-17
in Virginia, 2-524
introduced into England, 17-5410
*Tea, coffee and tobacco, 11-3413
Tobacco-worm, 10-3203
Tobago, island of West Indies, 19-6048
Tobogganing, 8-2355, 2529; 16-5222, 5223
Toe-nails, use of, 7-2006
see also Nails
Toe-spriter, name for gecko, 4-1211
Toes, Could we walk without toes? 8-2470 Tiberias, battle of, 5-1553
Tiberias, emperor of Rome, 2-536
Tibet, sovernment, 13-3932
★The heart of Asia, 13-3923
history, 13-3930
location, 13-3924
native of, 13-3931
religion, 13-3932
Ticino River, course of, 10-2982
Tick-bird, 8-2343
Tickling, Why do we not laugh when we tickle ourselves? 14-4487
Ticks, insects, 11-3357, 3364
harvest (or jigger), 10-3203
Ticonderoga, Fort, in French and Indian War, 3-899
taken by Green Mountain Boys, 4-1000; 6-1832,
Tides, effects on seashore, 5-1423 Tiberias, battle of, 5-1553 Ticonderoga, Fort, in French and Indian War, 3-899 taken by Green Mountain Boys, 4-1000; 6-1832, 1833

Tides, effects on seashore, 5-1423 questions about,

Do the sun and moon pull the earth at the same time? 1-40

Does the moon pull the sea? 1-39

How does the moon cause the tides? 1-39

How does the sea-water go at low tide? 11-3388

Why are there two tides a day? 13-4023

Why does not the moon make waves on rivers as well as on seas? 10-3145

Will the earth ever lose the moon, and will tides then cease? 1-40

*The wonder of time and tide, 8-2293

Tierce, same, 2-618

Tierce, same, 2-618

Tierra del Fuego, discovery of, 14-4511

natives, 12-3664; 14-4506

Tiffany & Co., collect gems, 20-6386

Tiffary, Louis C., pupil of Inness, 13-4221

Tiffany & Co., collect gems, 20-6386

Tiger-lip, ea Lilies

Tiger-lip, va Lilies

Tiger Toe-spitter, name for gecko, 4-1211
Toes, Could we walk without toes? 8-2470
see also Feet Toes, Could we walk without toes? 8-2470

see also Feet
Togoland, division of, 14-4299
Toilers of the sea, by Hugo, 13-4223
Tokio, capital of Japan, 2-348
Tolbooth prison, Edinburgh, 9-2813
Toledo, city of Spain, 11-3338, 3347
Tollens, Hendrik van, poem, see Poetry Index
Tolstoy, Leo Nickolaievitch, Russian writer, 17-5314
Toltecs, natives of Mexico, 14-4400
Tom Brown's schooldays, by Hughes, 13-4137
Tom Thumb, locomotive, 2-603, 605
Tom Thumb, story of, 3-719
Tom Tiddler's Ground, game, 3-735
Toma See, source of the Rhine, 18-5848
Tomatoes, American plants, 1-15
cultivation, 11-3442; 13-3968
Tommy Toe-biters, name for tadpoles, 4-1216
Tomtits, birds, 7-2220
see also Blue-tits
Tonga, native of, 5-1491 see diso Blue-tits
Tonga, native of, 5-1491
Tongue, taste organ, 15-4637
uses of, 7-2173, 2174
Tonty, Henri, lieutenant of La Salle, 1-278
Tools, *Boy carpenters', 2-383
gardening, 1-249
how to allow 14 4444 Time,
how to tell time. 5-1546
by sun, 8-2361
measurement of, 12-3671-72
early methods of measuring, 5-1541, 1542
questions about,
Are there two days at once? 3-687-88
What do we mean by Greenwich time?
10-3047
Where does the day begin? 3-687
Where does the hour change? 3-688
Why does time go on and never stop? 10-3047
standard, 3-688
*The wonder of time and tide, 8-2293
zones in North America, 3-688
see also Clocks; Sun-dial; Watches
see also Clocks; In-dial; In-dial
In-dial In-dial In-dia Time, how to tell time, 5-1546 gardening, 1-249
how to clean, 14-4494
prehistoric, 1-206
Toothache, cause of, 1-167
Toothwort, flower, 9-2884; 14-4472, 4474
Topaz, precious stone, 20-6383
birthstone for November, 20-6377
Topham, F. W., paintings by, 13-4028; 19-5924;
20-6328
Toplady, Argustus, hymnawriter, 7-2017, 2018 Topham, F. W., paintings by, 13-4028; 19-5924;
20-6328
Toplady, Augustus, hymn-writer, 7-2017, 2018
hymn, see Poetry Index
Tops, gyroscope, 1-97
spinning of, 3-694
Torc Lake, Killarney, 18-5553
Torch-lily, 17-5237
Tories, go to Canada, 5-1390
in Revolutionary War, 4-1002
treatment after Revolution, 5-1390
see also Loyalists
Tornado, see Hurricane
Toronto, description, 1-228
Osgoode Hall, 1-231
Parliament Building, 5-1454
Upper Canada College, 17-5405
Victoria University, 17-5407
York, on site of, 3-757
see also York
Toronto, University of, 1-228; 17-5400, 5402
library, 1-231

Trade winds, 13-4232; 18-5874
What are trade winds? 19-5990
Tradition, meaning of, 9-2804
Trafalgar, battle of, 4-1112, 1115; 8-2288; 11-3346;
14-4366; 18-5628
Trafalgar Square, London, 4-1261, 1262
Tragedies, definition, 2-443
Tragopan, kind of pheasant, 5-1559, 1560
Trail, how to follow, 6-1854
Trailing arbutus, 9-2878; 14-4557, 4561
Trailing arbutus, 9-2878; 14-4557, 4561
Trains, early English, 2-598; 19-6034, 6055, 6059
games to play on, 10-2995; 19-6078
*The great wonder of a train, 1-307
mono-rail, 1-97
questions about,
Can a train run on one rail? 1-97
How does a train keep on the rails? 3-920
What keeps trains on a topsy-turvy railway
when upside down? 7-2246
When I walk in a moving train, am I
moving faster than the train? 3-813
Why do fields appear to move when we are
in a train? 15-4817
Why does a train not run off the lines when
rounding curves? 13-4019
Why does it take more power to stop a
train than to start it? 16-5174
Why does the smoke of a train go the other
way? 6-1884
radio on, 13-4075
sleeping cars, 1-313
see also Railroads
Trajan, emperor of Rome, 2-539, 540; 17-5282
Trajan Column, Rome, 16-5041, 5044; 17-5282
Transfer paper, 11-3381
Transportation, *Traveling long ago, 19-6051
see also Railroads; Roads; Stage-coach; Trains;
Travel
Transvaal, becomes British possession, 4-1120
becomes part of Union of South Africa, 6-1786 Torpedo, weapon of submarine, 18-5858, 5862; 20-6209
Torpedo (electric ray), fish, 8-2482
sic also Rays
Torpedo-boat, 20-6204
Torquatus, Titus Manlius, Roman consul,
9-2666 Torpedo (electric ray), fish, 8-2482

sse also Rays

Torpedo-boat, 20-6204

Torquatus, Titus Manlius, Roman consul,

Torquanda, and use of rubber, 18-5793

Torrens, Lake, discovered, 2-367

Torres, Luis V. de, Spanish explorer, 5-1367

Torres Straits, 5-1367, 1492

Torricelli, Italian scientist, 13-3978, 3980

Tortoise, as pet, 2-514, 515; 16-5133

length of life, 9-2349, 2350

winter sleep of, 20-6374

Totem pole, 18-5874

Totems, Indian, 1-18

Toucan, bird, 6-1759, 1761

Touch, sense of, 7-1984

questions about,

Can a sight, 17-5516

Why cannot we feel air-waves with our hands? 12-3774

Why cannot we feel air-waves with our hands? 12-3775

Touch-me-not, plant, 13-4135; 15-4762

Toulon, Napoleon defends, 8-2286; 14-4359-60

Toulous, city of France, 8-2422

Tourmaline, gem, 20-6383

birthstone for October, 20-6377

Tourmente, Mount, Canada, 19-6124

Tours, battle of, 7-2068

Toucel, Edward, heroism at St. Helier, 4-1063

Tower Bridger, ondon, 1-24, 32

Tower of London, 2-473; 4-1254

princes in, 7-1992

Towhee, erg of, 6-1756 (plate)

Toys, ancient Egyptian, 15-4850

animals for toy 200, 2-619

cat, 2-619-20

cock, 3-937

dog, 10-3117

horse, 5-1600

lion and tiger, 3-727

rabbit and pig, 3-842, 843

boats, driven by camphor, 18-5642

Egyptian, 15-4850

fleet of little boats, 12-3900

paper, 10-41, 3431

box that draws voice pictures, 17-5254

cage of mice, 8-2522

cannon, 12-3902

cup and ball, 19-6170

doll's Christmas hamper, 7-2137

food for filling, 7-2269

doll's flurniture, 6-1733, 1850

doll's house, 7-2081

Indian made of straw, 16-5124

instrument to disguise voice, 19-6170

Jacob's ladder, 18-6740

Jumping frog from wishbone, 19-5920

leather sucker, 3-9481

rall way for a garden, 12-3828

speeder, 5-1599

tumbling tablet, 13-4047

village of cardboard, 2-379, 481, 615

wheelbarrow, 10-3115

whelbarrow, 10-3116

w Transvaal, becomes British possession, 4-1120 becomes part of Union of South Africa, 6-1786 founding of, 6-1785 gold in, 17-5319
Transylvania, part of Hungary, 9-2895, 2903; 18-5658 gold in, 17-5319

Transylvania, part of Hungary, 9-2895, 2903; 18-5658

Transylvania Company, 20-6252

Trap-ball, game, 5-1603

Trappell, Walter, diver, 11-3296

Trappers, Indian, 15-4834-35

Trapping, of fur animals, 16-5076
 of wild animals, 20-6242

Travel, in early United States, 5-1392
 in West, 6-1839

★Traveling long ago, 19-6051

Traveler and the wolves, game, 3-735

Traveling, 12-3843, 3848

Tray, how to make a cardboard, 2-481

Treasure Island, by Stevenson, 12-3631

Treaties, Alx-la-Chapelle (1748), 2-559; 3-895

Balkan (1913), 10-3247

Berlin, 10-3242

Frankfort, 8-2600

Ghent, 3-759; 5-1400; 8-2437; 11-3490

Jay's treaty, 5-1396; 11-3489

Nanking (1842), 1-120

Paris (1763), 2-559; 3-755, 900; 14-4555

Paris (1763), 5-1389

Portsmouth (1905), 2-346; 12-3805

reciprocity between United States and Canada, 4-1276

Richard I sells Scotch, 2-594

St. Germain-en-Laye (1632), 2-556

United States and Spain, 11-3489

Utrecht (1713), 2-559; 15-4832

Versailles (1919), 9-2772

Webster-Ashburton treaty, 8-2442; 11-3491

Westphalia, 8-2559; 10-2888

Tree River, Mounted Police post at, 6-1772

Tree-sparrow, 11-3460

Trees, ★American trees in summer, 17-5337

★American trees in summer, 17-5337

★American trees in Summer, 17-5337

in Stanley Park, Vancouver, 18-5779

measuring height of, 6-1943; 17-5254; 18-5741; 17-5328 forest monarchs in Canada, 12-3735, 3737 in Stanley Park, Vancouver, 18-5779 measuring height of, 6-1943; 17-5254; 18-5741; 19-6005 poems about,
"The beech tree's petition," Campbell, 2-179
"The fir tree," 10-3040
"Planting the apple-tree," Bryant, 17-5264

Trees (continued),
poets and, 11-3524
questions about,
Does the earth try to draw the branches of
trees downwards? 12-3907
How can we tell the age of a tree? 3-919
If trees grow from seeds, how did the first
seeds grow? 19-5892
What makes the roots of trees grow in the
ground? 12-3906
When a leaf is plucked from a tree, does it
hurt the tree? 10-3147
Why' do the branches of trees grow sideways instead of straight? 12-3906
Why do the trees not die in winter?
16-5174-75
Why do trees grow to a certain height and
then stop? 13-4024
Why do trees grow upward? 5-1586
Why does a gale blow great trees over and
leave rushes standing? 3-921
Why does bark grow on a tree? 3-919
Why is it that some trees flower and others
do not? 7-2084-85
Why is it that trees grow straight? 12-3906
stories about, 18-5775
*Talks about trees, 11-3523
*A tree and the world's life, 12-3741
*The voice of the forest, 10-3255
see also Plants
Trefoils, plants, 14-4350, 4351, 4352
marsh, 16-5084
seed of, 12-3813
Trent affair, 7-2048
Trenton, battle of, 4-1004, 1005
Tresham, Sir Thomas, and gunpowder plot,
6-1808
Trèves, see Trier
Trevithick, Richard, makes engine, 2-600, 603
Tribuno, Pietro, doge of Venice, 4-1170
"Tribute money," painting by Masaccio, 15-4592
Tricks, ball that answers questions, 3-734
book, 4-1097
brick, blowing over, 14-4495
how to see through, 13-4046
card,
identifying selected card, 14-4293
robbers and soldiers, 9-2806 Tricks (continued),
tying two people together, 14-4499
vanishing pillar, 6-1737
wizard's pocket-handkerchief, 8-2521
sec also Experiments; Jokes
Trier, oldest town of Germany, 9-2768
Trigger-fish, 8-2600 (plate)
Trillium, flower, 9-2876, 2880
Trinidad, island of, 6-1934; 19-6041, 6047
Raleigh at, 17-5412
Trinity Cape, on Saguenay River, 1-11
Triple Alliance, Germany, Austria and Italy,
8-2600; 10-3086
Tripoli, Italy governs, 14-4307, 4308
United States war with, 10-3006
Tripolitan War, see Tripoli, United States war Tripolitan War, see Tripoli, United States war with
Tristram, Sir, story of, 11-3282
Trogon, bird, 8-2343
quetzal a variety of, 6-1764
see also Quetzal
Trojan War, cause of (story of the golden apple), 6-1710
The victory of the wooden horse, 1-76
The war for a stolen queen, 1-73
Trollope, Anthony, English novelist, 8-2328
portrait, 8-2321
Tromp, Admiral van, 4-1041; 11-3547
Trondhjem Fiord, Norway, 12-3662
Tropic-bird, 6-1644; 8-2340
Tropics, cause of heat in, 10-3045
see also Equator
Trotsky, Leo, and Russian Soviet government,
12-3806
Trout, fish, 9-2704, 2705
brook, 9-2701
Trowbridge, John Townsend, poem, see Poetry
Index with Trout, fish, 9-2704, 2705
brook, 9-2701
Trowbridge, John Townsend, poem, see Poetry
Index
Troy, ruins discovered, 16-5200
see also Trojan War
Troy, N. Y., Emma Willard in, 10-3118, 3120
Trudeau, Dr. Edward Livingston, ★The beloved physician, 19-5949
Truffles, edible fungi, 15-4882
Trumbull, John, American painter, 13-4216
paintings by, 4-1003; 6-1686; 13-4217
Trumpet-vine, state flower of Kentucky, 18-5816
Trumpeter, kind of pigeon, 7-2220
Truro, N. S., college at, 17-5546
Truxton, Captain Thomas, of the Constellation, 10-3006
Tryon, D. W., American painter, 14-4252, 4254
Tryon, William, royal governor of North Carolina, 4-998
Tsai Lun, inventor of paper, 11-3484
Tschaikovsky, Peter, Russlan composer, 11-3293
Tsetse fly, 10-3194 (plate), 3203, 3204
Tuatera, kind of lizard, 19-6001
Tube-worms, 5-1427
Tuberculosis, alcohol and, 17-5439-40
hospital in New York City, 15-4627
microbes which cause, 3-821, 907, 908, 909
New York's care of tubercular children, 10-3220, 3222
sanitarium at Saranac Lake, 19-5949
What causes tuberculosis? 9-2802
Tucuman, battle of, 17-5361
Tudor, Henry, becomes Henry VII, 3-776
see also Henry VII, king of England
Tudors, ★The times of the Tudors, 3-855
Tuleries Palace, Paris, 17-536
Tuleries Palace, Paris, 17-536
Tuleries Palace, Paris, 17-536
Tullar, Russian town, 12-3802
Tullamook, lighthouse on, 3-749
Tummelbach Falls, Switzerland, 18-5845
Tulips, 12-3808; 17-5230
Tullamook, lighthouse on, 3-749
Tummelbach Falls, Switzerland, 18-5845
Tunia fish, see Tunnies
Tundras, plains of Russia, 12-3797
Tungusians, people of Siberia, 12-3803
Tunlarets, 12-3665
Tuning fork, experiment with, 15-4869, 4872
Why does a tuning-fork sound louder when it touches wood? 15-4691
Tunis, French protectorate, 14-4307 how to see through, 13-4046
card,
identifying selected card, 14-4293
robbers and soldiers, 9-2806
thought-reading, 7-2270
thought-relegraphing, 1-254
chair that comes to you, 8-2515
coin, 1-106
and handkerchief, 13-4047
disappearing penny, 8-2358
disappearing quarter, 5-1361
how to move penny without touching it,
17-5524
Magic Mint, 5-1518
mysterious disappearing penny,
mysterious paper purse, 8-2584
ring and coin, 4-1248
suspended penny, 15-4706
wandering coin, 6-1942
with pennies, 14-4493
wizard's wand and magic purse,
conjuring trick with nuts, 18-5740
cutting an apple inside without peeling it,
17-5445
cutting magic string, 1-109
dominose, 13-4197 cutting an apple inside without peeling it, 17-5445
cutting magic string, 1-109
dominoes, 13-4197
figure cards for guessing numbers, 18-5738
gymnastic, 18-5649
Hallowe'en, 19-5923
hints and tricks for odd moments, 18-5741;
19-6084, 6170
How to pass through a postcard, 11-3558
imp with disappearing head, 11-3432
joke in disguise of trick, 3-940
living marionette, 7-2261
magic knot, 4-1248
magic scissors, 3-849
magic scissors, 3-849
magic tumbler, 7-2138
magicain's jacket, 5-1605
matches, 12-3639-41
inexhaustible matchbox, 2-382-83
pulling one match through another, 3-731
mysterious Chinese bat, 20-6280
pillars of Solomon, 9-2872
self-suspending wand, 10-3216
simple, 1-166; 16-5130
string, 19-5922
suspended knife, 18-5736
swimming, 5-1362; 9-2726
thought-reading, 15-4821

Tunis, City of, 19-6100
Tunkhannock Creek, railway viaduct over, 1-35
Tunnels, 1-309
*Boring through the Alps, 20-6259
for New York water supply, 16-5196
Tunnies, fish, 8-2482, 2607; 13-4131
Tupayas, Indian tribe of South America, 14-4506
Tupis, Indian tribe of South America, 14-4506
Tupper, Sir Charles, premier of Canada, 4-1281
Tupper, Mount, height of, 18-5780
Turbine, engine, 8-2495
Turbit, kind of pigeon, 7-2217, 2219
Turbot, fish, 8-2605, 2606
Turgenev, Ivan, Russian writer, 17-5314
Turkestan, *The heart of Asia, 13-3923
Turkey, Asiatic, 12-3855
Egypt as province of, 14-4302
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, Palern Beaingule, 10-2185 TT Turkey, Asiatic, 12-3855
Egypt as province of, 14-4302
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history,

*The Balkan Peninsula, 10-3185
loses possessions in Europe, 10-3247
revolution (1908), 10-3246

*Turkey and the Balkans, 10-3239
map, 10-3184
see also Turks
Turkey-buzzard, bird, 6-1898, 1899; 8-2342
Turkeys, 5-1563, 1564; 8-2242
origin in America, 1-15
Turkish delight, recipe, 11-3552
Turks, Albanians revolt against, 1-132
Austria against, 8-2559; 9-2894
branch of Mongols, 13-3926
war with Greece, 1-258
see also Crusades; Mohammedans; Turkey
Turner, C. Y., American artist, 14-4258
Turner, C. Y., American artist, 14-4258
Turner, Charles Tennyson, see Tennyson-Turner
Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth, poems, see Poetry Index
Turner, J. M. W., English painter, influence on
American art, 14-4252
life, 3-766
portrait of, 3-763
work of, 15-4591
"The fighting Téméraire," 15-4598
"Venice," 3-761; 10-3077
Turner, Joseph, song-writer, 10-3050
Turnpikes, game, 13-404
Turnus, king of the Rutuli, 1-78
Turner, Joseph, song-writer, 10-3050
Turnpikes, game, 13-4040
Turnus, king of the Rutuli, 1-78
Turpentine, product from pine, 17-5430
Turquoise, precious stone, 20-6381
birthstone for July or December, 20-6377
Turtlehead, flower, 16-5088, 5090
Tuscany, province of Italy, 10-3074
under Austria, 10-308
Tuscaroras, English and, 3-894
join Five Nations, 1-21; 2-532; 3-899
Tuskegee Institute, 9-2942; 19-5960
Tutuila, possession of United States, 7-2147, 2156
Twachtmann, John W., American painter, 14-4258
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea, by
Verne, 16-5049 cities Twiller, Wouter van, Dutch governor of New York, 18-5831
Twin-flower, 10-3064
Twisted stalk, plant, 9-2884
Two gentlemen of Verona, by Shakespeare, Two years before the mast, by Dana, 20-6235 Twopeny, William, life of, 18-5628 Tyler, John, president of United States, 6-1840; 8-2380, 2382 administration, 11-3491 Tyler, Wat, leader of revolt, 3-773 Tyndale, William, translator of Bible, 13-3939, 11-3495 description Tyndall, John, life, 3-871 portrait, 3-865 reason for blueness of sky discovered by, 2-392 vowel flame of, 16-5062
Type-metal, alloy, 6-1888; 9-2680
Typewriter, invention of, 9-2718
Typhoid fever, microbes which cause, 3-821
Tyr, Norse god of war, 1-93
Tyrannosaurus, prehistoric monster, 17-5334
Tyre, city of Asia, 16-5202
Tyrol, 9-2903
bridge in, 1-36
Hofer a hero of, 1-132, 135
mountains of, 11-3392
Tze-hsi, empress of China, 1-112 (plate)

Ufa, district of eastern European Russia, 12-3804 Uffizi Gallery, Florence, 9-2792 Uganda, British protectorate in Arrica, 14-4305 Ufa, district of eastern European Russia, 12-3804
Uffizi Gallery, Florence, 9-2792
Uganda, British protectorate in Airıca, 14-4305
Ugly duckling, author of, 5-1478
story, 6-1706
Uhland, Ludwig, German song-writer, 11-3396,
3397
Uitlanders, settlers in South Africa, 6-1786
Ukraine, 12-3802
costume, 12-3799
see also Little Russia
Ulianov-Lenin, see Lenin
Ulm, city of Germany, 9-2769
Ulster, county of Ireland, 18-5551
settlement, 4-1036; 18-5556
settlement, 4-1036; 18-5556
Ultra-violet rays, and sight, 14-4262
Ulysses, Greek hero, 1-73
in Trojan War, 1-76, 77
stories of, Odyssey, 1-74
Penelope's marvelous tapestry, 3-980
"Ulysses," poem by Tennyson, 15-4718
see also Odysseus
Umbrel-baring family of plants, 16-5092
Umbrella, how to dry, 18-5647
how to mend, 14-4294
Umbrella ant, 10-2968
Umbrella-bird, 6-1757, 1763-64
Umbrella-bird, 6-1758, 1763-64
Umbrella-bir art,

★Modern painters of the United States,

14-4247

★Painters of the United States, 13-4215

see also United States, sculpture
boundaries, 1-13
Cabinet, 5-1436
Lincoln's, 7-2040
Washington's, 5-1393
canals, 9-2688; 17-5418

★Digging the Panama Canal, 18-5593

★The Eric Canal, 15-4765

see also names of canals
cities, constitution, adoption, 5-1391-92 amendments, 5-1437, 1438; 7-2057; 8-2377; disagreements over, 7-2041 see also United States, government *An American desert and its inhabitants, 12-3625 12-3625

*Glimpses of the Southern States, 19-5957

*The growing West, 6-1831

*The Mississippi, 19-6071

*The story of the West, 18-5711

*The united nation, 8-2377; 9-2677

*Wonderful Mammoth Cave, 4-1305

*Yellowstone Fark, 2-583

**see also United States, cities

*education, 9-2690

*American colleges and universities. 14-4567 *American colleges and universities, 14-4567

*The school republic, 20-6387

*West Point and Annapolis, 15-4735

*What a great city does for childrer

10-3219 *Explorers of North America, 1-271

United States (continued),
fires. 18-5757
flag, 6-1658
"The American flag," poem by Drake, 6-1928
"Congress Colors," 17-5492
Grand Union flag, 17-5492
"Makers of the flag," Lane, 17-5490
meaning of, 17-5495
meaning of colors, 17-5397
names for, 17-5494
picture of, 6-1658 (plate), 1661
rattlesnake flags, 17-5492
state flags, 17-5494
*The story of the American flag, 17-5491
use of, 17-5494
*The young citizen and his flag, 17-5495
government,
*How the United States is governed, 5-1433 United States, wars (continued),
War of 1812, 3-758-59; 5-1398-1400
10-3006-10; 11-3490
see also names of wars
water power, 92-682
see also names of states and territories
United States, frigate, 10-3006, 3007
figurehead, 15-4665
United States Bank, history of, 6-1840; 11-3491
United States Military Academy, *West Point and Annapolis, 15-4735
United States Naval Academy, *West Point and Annapolis, 15-4735
United States of Central America, 14-4406
United States Sanitary Commission, 10-3122
Universe, 1-3 United States Sanitary Commission, 10-3122
Universe, 1-3
size, 6-1790; 7-1964
★Worlds in the skies, 7-1959
see also Planets; Solar system; Worlds
Universities, ★American colleges and universities, 14-4567
Arab, 19-6182
Canada, 17-5402
see also Colleges; Education; names of universities; ★The young citizen and his flag, 17-5495 government,
★How the United States is governed, 5-1433 history,
★Administrations of the presidents, 11-3489 beginning of, 4-1002, 1114
★Building the new nation, 5-1389
Declaration of Independence, 4-1002
★The united nation, 8-2377; 9-2677
see also United States, colonial history;
United States, wars holidays, ★The days we celebrate, 14-4463 immigration, 9-2688 irrigation, 17-5416, 5418
manufacturing, 9-2682, 2684, 2686
cotton, 15-4886
★Making iron and steel, 18-5687
mint, 12-3645
navy, 8-2378
in Civil War, 7-2047-48
in Great War, 8-2380
★Naval heroes of Young America, 10-3003
★Ships and sailors of a navy, 20-6203
see also United States Naval Academy
patriotic poems,
"The American flag." Drake, 6-1928 see also Colleges; Education; names of universities

Unter den Linden, street of Berlin, 8-2597;
9-2762, 2791

Unterwalden, canton of Switzerland, 10-2986
Upper Canada, see Canada, Upper
Upper Canada College, Toronto, 17-5402, 5405
Upper Canada, 8c. St. Ursula and the ten
Ursula, St., St. Ursula and the ten thousand
maids of Britain, 4-1024, 1025
Ursula, St., St. Ursula and the ten thousand
maids of Britain, 4-1024, 1025
Ursulay, capital of, 15-4602
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 15-4610
products, 15-4607
Urville, d', French explorer, 17-5464
Utah, admitted as state, 11-3494
included in purchase from Mexico, 11-3492
Mormons in, 6-1839, 1844, 1846
products, lead, 9-2880
silver, 9-2680
state flower, 18-5816
Uther Pendragon, 3-882
Utopia, by More, 13-3942 see also United States Naval Academy patriotic poems,
"The American flag," Drake, 6-1928
"The fatherland," Lowell, 3-926
"The flag," 18-5732
"Flag Day," Irving, 18-5732
"Hymn of Concord," Emerson, 17-5500
"Independence Bell," 18-5730
"The naturalized alien," Sheldon, 18-5732
"Paul Revere's ride," Longfellow, 13-5731
"The ship of state," Longfellow, 3-926
"Song of Marion's men," Bryant, 17-5500
"Uncle Sam's young army," Elder, 17-5500
"When the call is sounded," Sheldon, 13-5732
patriotic songs, patriotic songs, Vaca, Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de, Spanish explorer, atriotic songs,

"America, the beautiful," Bates, 18-5819

"Battle-hymn of the Republic," Howe,
14-4519; 18-5819

"Columbia, the gem of the ocean," Thomas
à Becket, 18-5818

"The flag," 18-5824

"Hail Columbia," Hopkinson, 9-2663

"My country, 'tis of thee," Smith, 12-3699;
18-5819 Vaccination, discovery of, 15-4632
for prevention of various diseases, 20-6368
Germany's employment of, 9-2801
Why does vaccination keep us from having
smallpox? 8-2474
Vaccination leaves 2-622 Vacuum, in electric lamps, 3-668 questions about,
What is a vacuum? 7-2010 "Star-spangled banner," Key, 18-5817
"Yankee Doodle," 18-5818
see also United States, songs What is a vacuum? 7-2010
Why cannot we make a real vacuum? 7-2010
Torricelli's experiment, 13-3978
Valdai Hills, Russia, 12-3721
Valdez, Spanish leader in the Netherlands,
11-3593 pioneers, ★Two American pioneers, **20-**6249 population, **8-**2382; **9-**2688 11-3593
Valencia, city in Spain, 11-3338
Valencia, province of Spain, 11-3339
Valentine, St., see St. Valentine's Day
Valentine, E. V., American sculptor, 15-4675
Valera y Alcala, Juan, Spanish writer, 17-5316
Valerian, emperor of Rome, surrenders to Persians, 13-5155

Talentine, 11-3593
Valerian, 13-5155

Talentine, 11-3388 possessions,

*American territory across the seas, 7-2147
in West Indies, 19-6048

*The most northern territory, 13-4165
president, 5-1435-36

*Five famous presidents of the United
States, 3-779
see also President of United States; names
of presidents
products, 8-2384+87; 9-2677-82
corn, 18-5754
railroads, 2-605; 9-2688
reciprocity with Canada, 4-1274, 1281
sculpture, 13-4174

*Sculpture in America, 15-4665
soil, 8-2384
*Songs of the United States, 10-3049
see also United States, patriotic songs
taxes, 5-1394
wars, Valerian, husband of St. Cecilia, 4-1030
Valerian, husband of St. Cecilia, 4-1030
Valerias, Publius, Roman noble, 2-435
Valertas, Publius, Roman noble, 2-435
Valetta, town of Malta, 6-1931
Valhalla, heaven of Norse mythology, 1-273;
3-2549 Valkyries, warlike maidens of Norse mythology, 1-94
Valley, view of, 2-430
Valley Porge, Washington at, 3-782; 4-1005, 1006
Valparaiso, Chile, 15-4602
destroyed by earthquake, 17-5366 destroyed of Value, questions about, Are diamonds really valuable? 5-1584
What is the most valuable thing in the world? 19-5893-94
Why are not lead, coals and diamonds all the same price? 15-4814-15 taxes, 5-1394
wars,

★The brothers' war (Civil War), 7-2041
Great War, 8-2380; 11-3495
Mexican War, 6-1842, 1844, 1845; 11-3492;
14-4402

★The Revolution, 4-993
Spanish-American War, 7-2152, 2154; 11-3494

Valverde, Fray Vicente, Dominic in friar, 7-2223
Vampire bat, 3-802
Van Buren, Martin, president of United States,
6-1840; 11-3491
portrait, 11-3488
Vancouver, George, in Hawaii, 7-2150
Vancouver, George, 5781, 5782
Stanley Park, 1-232, 235; 18-5779
Vancouver Island, united to British Columbia, Venus, planet (continued), length of year, 1-148; 8-2390 morning star, 1-144 size, 8-2389, 2390 Why is Venus brighter at some times than at others? 9-2802 others? 9-2802
Venus fly-trap, plant, 12-3814
Venus of Milo, statue, 13-4179
Vera Gruz, Cortes builds, 1-274; 14-4398
in Mexican War, 6-1844, 1845; 14-4402
landing of United States troops (1914), 14-4404
Verbs, see Grammar 4-1280 4-1280
Vancouver, Mount, height of, 18-5778
Vandals, in Spain, 11-3338
Vanderlyn, John, painting by, 1-58
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, Flemish painter, in England, 4-1036; 15-4591
life, 3-704
portrait of, 3-763
portraits by, 3-765; 6-1861; 15-4595
Van Dyke, Dr. Henry, poems, see Poetry Index
Van Eyck, Hubert and Jan, see Eyck, Hubert and Jan van
Van Rensselaer, General Stevhen, in War of Verchères, Madeline de, heroism of, 6-1671
Vercingetorix, condemned by Caesar, 2-434
Verdi, Giuseppe, composer, 11-3294
Verdigris, 18-5639
Verigin, Peter, Doukhobor leader, 19-5944
Verity, Kate, heroism of, 15-4661
Vermont, admitted as state, 11-3489
name, 6-1831-32
products, marble, 9-2680; 17-5349
state flower of, 18-5816
Verne, Jules, French writer, 18-5857
"Round the world in eighty days," 16-4909
"Twenty thousand leagues under the sea,"
16-5049
Veronese, Paul, Italian artist, 4-1177, 1179 Verchères, Madeline de, heroism of, 6-1671 Van Eyck, Hubert and Jan, see Eyck, Hubert and Jan van
Van Rensselaer, General Stephen, in War of 1812, 3-759
Van Tromp, see Tromp
Vapor, Why do we sometimes say "gas" and sometimes "vapor"? 11-3390
Vardhamana, founder of religion, 10-3023, 3024
Varna, port on Black Sea, 10-3242
Varnish, how to apply, 9-2873
how to remove stains, 2-488
Vasco da Gama, see Gama
Vaseline, petroleum product, 13-4061
Vassar College, 14-4572
Vatican Palace, residence of the pope, 10-3082
history and description, 16-5098, 5100; 19-5933
pope's retirement in, 10-3086
Raphael's paintings in, 3-762; 16-5103
Sistine Chapel, 16-5101, 5103
Vaughan, Henry, poems, see Poetry Index
Vecchio Palace, Florence, 9-2792
Vedder, Elinu, American artist, 14-4248
Veery, Wilson's thrush, 11-3463
Vega, star, 9-2640
Vegetables, growing of, see Gardening, vegetable Veronese, Paul, Italian artist, 4-1177, 1179 Veronica, for rock-garden, 7-2039 Verrazano, Italian navigator, 1-276; 2-553 Verrazano, Italian navigator, 1-276; 2-553 statue, 1-279
Verrocchio, Andrea del, Italian artist, 4-1172 equestrian statue by, 13-4177
Versailles, Palace of, 8-2279 building of, 7-2074 description, 17-5536-37, 5538 William I proclaimed emperor at, 8-2599, 2600
Verse, see Poetry
Vertebrates, animals with backbone, 3-671-75
Verulam, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord, see Bacon, Sir Francis
Verulam, story of siege 19-5912 Verulam, story of siege, 19-5912 Vesalius, Andreas, physician, 15-4630 Vespasian, emperor of Rome, 2-539 builds baths and Coliseum, 17-5282 leader against Jerusalem, 20-6334 Vesper-sparrow, 11-3460 Vegetables, growing of, see Gardening, vegetable sugar in, 3-704
What is the difference between a fruit and a vegetable? 19-5992
Vegetarianism, 11-3271, 3272-73, 3274
Veil, Romans besiege, 2-436 Vespucio, Americo (or Vespucius), America named for, 1-65, 272 explorations, 1-272 portrait, 1-65
Vesuvius, Mount, volcano, eruption of, 4-1086 Veins,
questions about,
Is it true that we cannot bleed unless a hole is made in our veins? 15-4880
Why are our veins blue when our blood is red? 10-3144
varicose, 15-4617
see also Bleeding; Blood, circulation of
Velasquez, Spanish painter, 15-4591
born at Seville, 11-3347
paintings by, 3-767; 15-4597
portrait of, 3-763
Vellum, 11-3484
Velocity, meaning of, 12-3674
Vendôme Column, 16-5041
Venerable Bede, see Bede
Venetia, province of Italy, 10-3074
Austria loses, 9-2905
Venezuela, boundary disputes, 11-3494; 15-4604
climate, 15-4604
education, 15-4604
flag, 6-1658 (plate)
history, 15-4603-04
rebels against Spain, 14-4514
people, 14-1509; 15-4604
Raleigh in, 17-5412
Venice, built on wooden piles, 7-2008
description, 10-3078, 3080
*The makers of Venice, 4-1167
reconclilation of pope and emperor at, 8-2554
see also St. Mark's Cathedral
Venice of the North, name for Stockholm, 12-3660
Venizelos, Eleutherios, statesman of Greece, 10-3247
Ventiation, necessity of, 14-4274
of coal mine, 14-4375
Venus, Roman goddess of love, 1-78
in story of Cupid and Psyche, 6-1908
story of golden apple and, 6-1710
Venus, planet, as seen from the earth, 8-2388
astrology and, 7-1960
description, 8-2390
distance from sun, 1-148; 8-2390
Gallieo's discoveries concerning, 7-1963
Horrock's discoveries concerning, 6-1681 Veins, portrait, 1-65
Vesuvins, Mount, volcano, eruption of, 4-1086 (plate)
views of, 10-3087; 20-6223
see also Pompeii
Vetch, tufted, wild flower, 14-4351, 4353
Vicksburg, Miss., 19-5960
Siege of, 3-789; 7-2050
Victor, in Peninsular War, 14-4366
Victor Emmanuel, king of Italy, 1-135, 334;
6-1658; 10-3086
Victoria, queen of England, empress of India, 6-1720
first use of cable, 8-2496 questions about, nrst use of cable, 8-2496 opal favorite stone of, 20-6382 reign of, 4-1116-20 Victoria, capital of British Columbia, 1-232; 18-5780 vietoria, capital of British Columbia, 1-232; 18-5780
view, 18-5783
Victoria, capital of Hong Kong, 1-121, 124
Victoria, province of Australia, 5-1370
Victoria Bridge, over St. Lawrence, 4-1275; 7-2273; 19-6124
Victoria Day, Canadian holiday, 14-4463
Victoria Falls, Zambesi River, 11-3400; 14-4300
bridge near, 1-29
Victoria University, Toronto, 17-5407
Victory, Nelson's flagship, 11-frontis.; 14-4363
Victory, Ross's ship, 17-5469
Victory, sculptured group, in Berlin, 9-2762
Victory, sculptured group, 18-4986, 5111
Vienna, capital of Austria, 8-2594
capture in Napoleonic Wars, 9-2905
founded, 9-2896
siege by Turks, 8-2559; 10-3194
view of, 9-2899
Vienna, Congress of (1814), 8-2593, 2594 View of, 9-2899 Vienna, Congress of (1814), 8-2593, 2594 effect on France, 8-2289 Germany, 8-2596 Netherlands, 11-3548 Vigier, Jean, story of, 13-4091 Vigilance Committees, in California, 2-1845

distance from sun, 1-148; 8-2390 Galileo's discoveries concerning, 7-1963 Horrock's discoveries concerning, 6-1681

Voice-box, 6-1648; 13-4000
Volcanoes, ★The crust of a hot earth, 10-3249
description, 1-5
in France, 8-2416
Hawaiian Islands, 7-2148
Mexico, 14-4401
North America, 1-14
West Indies, 6-1934
Kilauea, Hawaii, 7-2148; 17-5283
Mayon, 7-2153
Mount Erebus, 17-5455 (plate)
Mount Hecla, Iceland, 12-3658
questions about,
How are volcanoes formed? 12-3905-06
What makes a voicano? 9-2653
Who lighted the volcanoes? 7-2083-84
view of, 2-430
see also Vesuvius, Mount
Voles, animals, 3-807, 808
Volga River, Russia, 12-3721, 3802, 3804
fisheries, 8-2601-02
Volplane, method of landing aeroplane, 1-177
Volta, Alessandro, Italian scientist, 7-2166;
14-4442
portrait, 14-4441 Vikings, sea-raiders, 2-468; 12-3652 "The sea-king's burial," poem by Mackay, 11-3473 Villa, Francisco, revolt in Mexico, 14-4404 Villeneuve, French admiral, 14-4364 Vincent de Paul, St., The friend of the slaves, 10-3069 Vinci, Leonardo da, Italian artist and inventor, 3-761; 15-4590; 16-5102
experiments with gliders, 1-174; 18-5810
"Mona Lisa," 15-4593
quoted, 7-1984
Vindobona, Roman fortress on site of Vienna, 9-2896
Vinerar, alcohol and 6-6884 Vindobona, Roman fortress on site of Vienna,
9-2896
Vinegar, alcohol and, 6-1891
microbes which make, 3-821
Vinland, early name for Nova Scotia or Massachusetts, 1-271
Viola, flower, 17-5237
Violet family of plants, 13-4135
Violets, 9-2880; 16-5086, 5087; 17-5229
cultivation of, 3-931; 5-1602; 7-2140
dame's, 17-5238
marsh, 16-5086, 5087
water, 16-4955
Violin, body of, 12-3774
how to make from cigar-box, 9-2869
music of, 16-4907, 4908, 5057
questions about,
What makes the note when the bow is drawn across the fiddle strings? 9-2652
Why does a mute deaden the sound of a violin? 19-5889-90
Why does a violin give a higher note when the strings are pressed down? 6-1791
strings, 2-410
Vipers, serpents, 5-1380, 1383, 1384, 1386
winter sleep of 20-6274 14-4442
portrait, 14-4441
Voltaire, French writer, 17-5312
and French Revolution, 13-4100
on Holy Roman Empire, 8-2552
portrait, 13-4099
Vorst, Cornelius, story of, 17-5394
Vortex box, how to make, 15-4713
Vortex-ring theory of matter, 11-34
Vosges Mountains, Europe, 9-2768
Vulcan, Roman god, 1-78
Vultures, birds, 6-1895, 1897; 8-2342 strings, 2-410

Vipers, serpents, 5-1380, 1383, 1384, 1386
winter sleep of, 20-6374

Viper's bugloss, see Bugloss
Vireo, bird, 11-3462; 18-5751
nest of, 6-1762

Virgil, "Æneid," 1-76
life and writings, 17-5308, 5309
Virgin Islands, possessions of United States,
7-2147, 2158; 8-2380
see also St. Thomas
Virgin Queen, Queen Elizabeth called, 1-281 Wages, 9-2711
Wagner, Richard, German composer, cited,
11-3393 11-3393
life and work, 11-3293
portrait, 11-3285
Wagtalls, birds, 7-2212, 2221
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Walmangu Geyser, New Zealand, 14-4485
Walroa River, New Zealand, 5-1488
Wake Island, possession of United States, 7-2147
Wake robin, see Trillium
Waking. Virgin Queen, Queen Elizabeth called, 1-281 Virginal, musical instrument, 4-1088 Virginia, musical instrument, 4-1088
Virginia,
history,
claims, 2-528; 3-896; 6-1834
colony of, 2-521, 523, 530, 533
Constitution approved by, 5-1392
grant to, 3-895
secedes, 7-2046; 11-3492; 19-5957
manufactures, iron, 18-5688
"Mother of Presidents," 5-1397; 8-2382
name, 1-281; 3-959; 4-1035; 20-6271
slave state, 7-2044
Virginia, ship, 7-2048
Virginia Company, 2-522, 533
Virginia, University of, 14-4569
Virginians, The, by Thackeray, 11-3419
Virginius, ship, 11-3493
Viscacha, animal, 3-679, 682, 684
Vision, see Sight
Vistula River, Europe, 9-2764
Visualizing, 16-4999
Vitellius, claim to Roman Empire, 2-539
Vittoria, battle of, 14-4368
Vladimir, czar of Russia, 12-3722
Vladivostok, port of Russia, 12-3729, 379 Waking,
questions about,
Do we always wake when we have had as much sleep as we need? 13-4021
What wakes me in the morning? 2-391
What wakes up the birds? 11-3511
Why cannot we grasp a bar tightly when we first wake up? 16-5176
Why, on waking, do we seem to have shut our eyes only a minute ago? 11-3385
Waldi Tora, bridge at, 1-36
Wales, battle hymn, 18-5822
history, Britons in, 1-128, 210
England conquers, 1-128; 3-769-70
national emblem, 18-5815-16
national song, 12-3772
Wales, Prince of, crest of, 3-772
origin of title, 3-770
Walker, Admiral, attack on Quebec, 2-559
Walker, Helen, story of walk to London, 7-2236
Walker, Horatio, American painter, 14-4258
paintings in Library of Congress, 6-1688
Walking, how to determine speed, 8-2356
how to walk in straight line, 19-6165
questions about,
Could we walk without our toes? 8-2470
Why do we swing our arms when we walk?
8-2471
Why is it easier to walk on a rough surface than on a smooth one? 12-3684 Waking, questions about, Vladivostok, port of Russia, 12-3729, 3798 Vocabulary, questions about, questions about,

How many words are there in the English language? 8-2351

How many words do most of us use? 8-2351

Vogel, Frau Henriette, Kleist and, 11-3396

Vogelweide, Walther von der, 11-3393

Voice, box that draws voice pictures, 17-5254
questions about,

Why do our voices sound hollow in an empty hall? 6-1655

Why do some people speak musically and others harshly? 18-5726

Why does a boy's voice break and not a girl's? 15-4879

Why does my voice seem louder when I put my hands over my ears? 6-1655

Why have some people more beautiful voices than others? 18-5726

*Talking and singing, 13-4093 Why is it easier to walk on a rough surface than on a smooth one? 12-3684

see also Sleep-walking
Walks, *Along a country road, 13-3943-52

*A walk by the seashore, 5-1419
Wall marbles, game, 16-5132
Wall-pepper, plant, 14-4349
Wall-rack, how to make, 8-2518
Wallack, Alfred Russel, naturalist, 3-865, 870
on birds of paradise, 6-1754
Wallace, General Lew, "Ben Hur," 17-5257
"The fair god," cited, 1-274; 14-4398
Wallace, Sir William, hero of Scotland, 1-126,
128, 133
monument to, 3-770; 16-5047

monument to, 3-770; 16-5047

★Talking and singing, 13-4093

Washington, Booker T., negro educator, 9-2942;

Wallachia, 10-3186, 3194
becomes part of Rumania, 10-3240
Wallenstein, Albrecht E. von, Austrian general, 8-2558
Waller, Edmund, poem, see Poetry Index
Wallflowers, cultivation of, 11-3325; 12-3644
member of cross-bearer family, 13-4134;
17-5228
Wallenger best way to paper rooms, 14-4526 Washington, George, president of United States, 2-398, 399; 5-1392 administration, 11-3489 and Braddock's defeat, 3-896, 898 and third term, 5-1435 cabinet, 5-1393 chose site of capital, 6-1692 chose site of White House, 6-1690 commander-in-chief during Revolution, 4-1000, 1002, 1004, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1009 inauguration, 5-1392, 1393 life, 3-779 Wallpaper, best way to paper rooms, 14-4526
Is it true that green wallpaper poisons us? Is it true 18-5639 Walls, garden on wall, 19-6010
Great Wall of China, 1-113, 116, 118, 125
Hadrian's Wall, 2-540
questions about,
How can plants grow on a bare wall? III.e., 3-779
messages to Congress, 5-1436
messenger to French forts, 3-896, 897
plan for canals, 15-4766
portraits, 6-1684; 11-3488; 13-4214
resigns command of army, 5-1390
statues of, 5-1392; 15-4665, 4666; 16-5017
story of, 17-5383 How car 11-3514 How can plants grow on a bare wait:

11-3514

When we run into a wall, does the wall push us back? 15-4812

Roman wall across England, 1-210, 213

Wall of Antonine, 2-541

Walnut tree, black, 17-5431, 5434, 5438

European, 12-3743

grown by Burbank, 11-3560, 3563

white, or butternut, 7-2003

wood of, 7-1997-98; 16-5034

Walnuts, black, 7-2003

thin-shelled, 7-1996, 1997

use for shells, 9-2725

Walpole, Sir Robert, English statesman, 4-1114

Walrus, 4-1066, 1076

Walter the Penniless, and Crusades, 5-1551

Waltham, watch factory at, 5-1540

Walther von der Vogelweide, early German poet, 11-3393

Wampanoags, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21 Washington, Lawrence, brother of George, 3-779, Washington, Martha, wife of the president, 2-398, 399; 3-780
Washington, Colonel William, at Cowpens, 4-1007
Washington (city), burned, 2-402; 5-1399
Capitol, 8-2435
view, 6-1684
*Washington our capital city, 6-1685
Washington (state), admitted as state, 11-3494
products, 18-5714 washington, (state), admitted as state, 11-3494 products, 18-5714 fruit, 2-652 timber, 8-2387; 18-5717 state flower, 18-5816
Washington, steamer, 15-4768
Washington County, becomes Tennessee, 6-1834
Washington, Fort, capture of, 4-1002
Washington Monument, 6-1691-92
Washington, Mount, height, 1-10
Washington, Mount, height, 1-10
Washington, Birthday, 14-4464
Wasp, ship, 5-1398; 10-3008
Wasps, ship, 5-1398; 10-3008
Wasps, sability to distinguish colors, 14-4262
★The bees and wasps, 9-2849
sting under microscope, 8-2334
Why does the poison inside the wasp's body not hurt it? 16-5023
Watauga Association, 6-1834; 20-6256
Watches, collection of curious, 16-5173
manufacture in America, 5-1540
mechanism, 5-1537
use as compass, 15-4826
What makes a watch go? 16-5173
Water, ★Air, fire, and water, 3-955
as food, 9-2729
attraction by surface, 1-170
composition, 3-958; 4-1244
★What water is made of, 4-1031
conductor of heat, 11-3384
density, 2-566
different states of, 2-375, 519, 608
drinking,
Where our water comes from, 7-2115 products, 18-fruit, 2-652 Wampanoags, tribe of Algonquin Indians, 1-21 Wampolder Hof, legend of, 13-4239 Wampum, 1-20 Wandering Jew, legend of the, 3-800 Wants, Why do we not get all we want? 11-3509 Wapiti, kind of deer, 2-411, 412 Wapiti, kind of deer, 2-411, 412
War,
questions about,
Are wars necessary? 17-5515
Is there any good in war? 17-5515
Why cannot two people decide war and so save many lives? 10-3233
Why do not soldiers wear armor now when they go to war? 1-167
War Hawks, name for some American statesmen, 8-2438
War of 1812, Canada and, 3-758
causes, 5-1398
history of, 5-1398-1400; 11-3490
Jackson in, 3-785
naval warfare, 10-3006-10
results, 5-1400
"War Hawks," 8-2438
War of Independence, see Revolutionary War
War of the Austrian Succession, see Austrian Succession
War of the Spanish Succession, see Spanish
Succession War, Succession drinking,
Where our water comes from, 7-2115
drop under microscope, 8-2333
effect on earth's surface, 2-424, 428
evaporation, 8-2537; 18-5873
experiments with, 3-733
forms of, 3-958; 6-1656
*The great marvel of water, 4-1189
how to rescue one from, 11-3440
see also Diving; Drowning; Swimming
in food, 4-1191, 1193
necessary to life, 3-958; 9-2729
power to change matter, 4-1194
questions about, drinking, War Savings Stamps, 19-5996
Warbeck, Perkin, pretender to English crown, 10-3140
Warble-fly, 11-3304-05
see also Bot-flies
Warblers, birds, 7-2111; 8-2342 (plate), 2346; warthers, birds, 7-2111; 8-2012

11-3464

Ward, Herbert, husband of Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps, 7-2101

Phelps, 7-2101

Adams, American sculptor, Ward, Herbert, husband of Phelps, 7-2101
Ward, John Quincy Adams, American sculptor, 15-4670 "Indian hunter," **15-**4671 statue of Washington, **16-**5017 power to change matter, 4-1137
questions about,
Can we make hard water soft? 5-1583-84
Does air dissolve in water? 12-3780-81
How is it that the water of the sea does not
sink into the ground? 11-3506
How much water is there in the sea?
9-2652
In there any water anywhere except in our Warmth, questions about,

How do clothes keep in our warmth?
3-692 Where does our warmth come from? 13-4110; 19-5993 see also Heat Is there any water anywhere except in our world? 11-3388 see also Heat
Warner, O. L., American sculptor, 15-4675
Warner, Seth, American leader in Revolution,
4-1000; 6-1832
Warner, Susan, American writer, 7-2098-99
Warner, Sir Thomas, English adventurer, 19-6043
Warning, game, 2-618
Warren, Admiral, at siege of Louisbourg, 2-559
Wars of the Roses, 3-775, 776, 855
Warsaw, capital of Poland, 12-3796
Wart-hogs, 2-413, 414
Warton, Thomas, 13-4157 world? 11-3388
Is there any water in the sun? 11-3388
What is the difference between hard water and soft water? 5-1583
What makes the water boil? 2-519
What makes the water dry up in hot weather? 18-5873
What makes the water ripple when we throw a stone into it? 4-1081
What makes water gurgle when it comes out of a bottle? 12-3774

Watteau, French artist, 15-4591

"The embarkation for the Isle of Cythera,"
15-4598

Watts, G. F., painting by, 3-887

Watts, Isaac, hymn-writer, 7-2014, 2017

Waugh, Edwin, poem, see Poetry Index

Waverley novels, by Scott, 5-1495

"The antiquary," 6-1667

"Guy Mannering," 5-1626

"The heart of Midlothian," 6-1773

"Ivanhoe," 6-1663

"Old Mortality," 6-1776

"Rob Roy," 5-1623

"Waverley," 5-1498

Waves, cause of, 4-1081
questions about,
Is every seventh wave a bigger one? 7-2250
Why do rough waves become calm when oil is thrown on them? 8-2537

Why do waves break on each side of a Water, questions about (continued),
When water goes bad, why do colors come
over its surface? 7-2011
When water is boiling, why can it not be
made hotter? 11-3390
Where did all the water in the oceans come
from? 11-3505
Where does the spring-water come from?
7-2007 7-2007 Where does water go when it boils away? 2-519 2-519
Why can some waters petrify wood? 17-5292
Why can still water reflect things from a distance? 10-3045
Why can we hear so much better over water than over land? 8-2471
Why can we see through water? 4-1284
Why cannot we breathe under water? 12-3781
Why does a light go out in water but flare. is thrown on them? 8-2537
Why do waves break on each side of a channel at the same time? 4-1082
Why do waves curl over and break? 13-4024
Why is the sea never still? 4-1081
views of, 5-1422
see also Sea
Wawana tree, 3-915
Waxwing, bird, 6-1757
see also Cedar waxwing
Wayne, Anthony, in Georgia, 5-138
portrait, 4-1001
Weasel, animal, 1-157, 160; 18-5574
Weather, how to judge by atmosphere and sky,
7-2034
how to study, 10-2993 12-3781
Why does a light go out in water but flare up in kerosene? 13-4110
Why does hot water clean things better than cold? 14-4272
Why does not water fall out of a quickly revolving pail? 13-4020
Why does shallow water freeze first? 15-4584 15-4584
Why does the surface of water never curve or slant? 12-3778-79
Why does water crackle when a red-hot poker is put into it? 10-3149
Why does water freeze? 15-4877
Why does water quench fire, if its parts make fire? 6-1791
Why does water run? 2-607-08 Weather, how to judge by atmosphere and sky, 7-2034
how to study, 10-2993
questions about,
How can people foretell the weather? 8-2536
Is the cold of winter due to the sun's
greater distance from the earth? 10-3232
Is there a name for the science of the
weather? 8-2536
Why does it rain more in winter than in
summer in most countries? 10-3232
Why is it cold in winter? 10-3044
Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044
Why is it warm in summer? 10-3044
see also Climate; Cold; Heat; Temperature
Weather-glass, 14-4388
Weather-vane, how to make, 18-5642
Weatherly, Frederic E., poems, see Poetry Index
Weaver-birds, 6-1753, 1758, 1760-61
nests of, 18-5748
Webb, Captain, swims across English Channel,
14-4314
Weber, German composer, 11-3294
Webster, Daniel, American statesman, 8-2434,
12438
life, 8-2440, 2442 Why does water run? 2-607-08
Why does water splash when it drops to the ground? 18-5873 ground? 18-5873
Why does water swell when it is heated?
15-4584
Why has water no taste? 12-3685
Why is running water purer than stagnant water? 15-4585
A river under a city (New York water supply), 16-5193
specific gravity, 12-3826-27
specific heat, 14-4503-04 see also Floating; Oceans; Rain; Rivers; Sea; Water-avens, see Avens
Water-babies, by Kingsley, 12-3831
Water-beetle, 10-3194 (plate); 11-3303
leg and claw under microscope, 8-2334
Water-boa, anaconda, 5-1380
see also Anaconda
Water-crowfoot, see Crowfoot
Water-hens, 7-1970, 1972
see also Mud-hens
Water-lilies, 16-4946, 4948
Water-mole, 5-1376
see also Platypus
Water-bower, Switzerland, 10-200
Lnited States, 9-2682
Water-sorpion, 11-3361
Water-shrew, animal, 3-685 Streams Webster, 2438
life, 8-2440, 2442
portrait, 8-2441

Webster, Thomas, painting by, 1-207

Webster-Ashburton Treaty, 8-2442; 11-3491

Weddell, English explorer, 17-5464

Wedding-rings, reason for wearing, 5-1416

Wedgwood pottery, Flaxman and, 13-4174

Wednesday, origin of name, 1-94 Water-shrew, animal, 3-685 Wa r-snake, 5-1384 Wa r-snake, 5-1384 Vater-soldier, plant, 16-4948 Vater-spout, What makes a water-spout? Weeds, Weeds,
*Roadside plants and weeds, 13-4205
weeding garden, 2-617
Weevils, 10-3203, 3205
Wegmann, P., invents roller-mill, 9-2717
Weight, compared with mass, 12-3673
effect of magnetizing upon, 12-3779
questions about,
Descriptings weigh, heavier, or lighted Water-thyme, plant, 6-1739; 16-4948
Water-thyme, plant, 6-1739; 16-4948
Water-vapor, called steam, 5-1583
Water-vole, animal, 3-807, 808
Waterbury, manufacture of watches and clocks in, 5-1540
Watercress, 16-4953, 4956
in New Zealand, 12-3889
Waterfalls, views of, 2-431; 14-4373
see also names of falls
Waterloo, battle of, 4-1112, 1113, 1115; 8-2289, 2594; 14-4367, 4368
How Napoleon rode from Waterloo, 11-3500 poems about,
"The eve of Waterloo," Byron, 18-5634
"The last charge of the French," Scott, 8-2510 questions about,
Do things weigh heavier or lighter when
hot or cold? 12-3780
Would there be any weight in things without the earth's pull? 10-3226
systems of measurement, 12-3673
weights and measures, 1-111
Wei-hai-wei, leased by China to Great Britain,
6-1935 6-1935 G-1935
Weimar, German writers in, 11-3395, 3397
Weir, J. Alden, American artist, 14-4252, 4258
Weka-rail, wood-hen, 5-1509
see also Wood-hen
Welland Canal, 4-1272
Welles, Gideon, secretary of navy, 7-2040
Wellesley, Marquis of, governor-general of India,
14-4366
Wellesley, Sir Arthur, see Wellington, Duke of "The la 8-2510 8-2510
significance of, 18-5628
Waterman, L. E., and fountain pen, 19-5875
Waterpipes, 7-2120, 2121, 2125
bursting of, 12-3684
Watling Island, see San Salvador
Watson, Sir William, electrical discoveries,
7-2164: 14-4442
portrait, 7-2161
Watt. James, and steem-engine, 2 500, 664, 668 14-4366
Wellesley, Sir Arthur, see Wellington, Duke of Wellesley College, 14-4570
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, against Napoleon, 4-1115
at Waterloo, 4-1112
in Peninsular War, 8-2288, 2289; 11-3341, 3346

Watt, James, and steam-engine, 2-600, 601, 663 contribution to steamships, 8-2492

Whales (continued),
imaginary, 1-215, 220
strength of blow from tail, 1-152
Whales, Bay of, 17-5464
Wharton, Edith, American writer, 7-2103
Wheat, crop of United States, 8-2386
growth, 4-1134, 1135
harvest, 4-1130; 13-4149, 4150
insect enemies, 10-3205
milling, 4-1137, 1138, 1139
planting, cultivation and harvesting, 13-4145-51
supply for food, 10-2947
threshing, 13-4151
**The world's bread and butter, 4-1131
Wheatear, bird, 7-2107, 2110
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, and the telegraph,
14-4443, 4444
Wheelbarrow, how to make, 10-3115
Wheelbarrow, how to make, 10-3115
Wheelbarrow, how to make, 10-3115
Wheelbarrow, for the moves faster than axle, 3-813
potter's, 14-4541, 4543-45
questions about,
Could a wheel fly off an engine? 3-694
How fast can a wheel go round? 3-694
Why cannot we see the spokes of a wheel
when it goes very fast? 16-5026
Why does a wheel stop? 3-693-94
Why does a wheel go round? 3-693
Why does a wheel stop? 3-693-94
Why sa food, 9-2828; 15-4585
Whels, 5-1420, 1426, 1427; 9-2617, 2618
eggs of, 5-1424
Whey, as food, 9-2828; 15-4585
Whigs, during Revolutionary War, 4-1002
Whimbrels, birds, 7-1978, 1979
Whimberry, name for bilberry, 15-4760
Whinchat, bird, 7-2107
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Whip-poor-will, night bird, 6-1754; 8-2343; 11-3456
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Whip-poor-will, night bird, 6-1754; 8-2343; 11-3456
egg of, 6-1760 (plate)
Whiphool, in a tumbler, 18-5741
What makes a whirlwind? 19-5990
Whiskey,
questions about,
Does whiskey make people warmer? 18-5638
What happens when a man drinks whiskey? Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of (continued), ★Nelson, Wellington, Napoleon, 14-4359 portrait, 14-4359 portrait, 14-4859
tomb, 16-5047
"Water-seller" given to, 3-764
writes by candle-light, 3-662
Wellington, city of New Zealand, 5-1490, 1492
Wellington, province of New Zealand, 5-1488
Wells, H. T., painting by, 4-1117
Wells, Horace, 15-4632
Wells, 7-2116, 2126, 2127,
see also Pump
Welsh, in Pennsylvania, 2-531
language, 8-2424
see also Wales
Wenceslaus (or Wenceslas), king of Bohem wenceslaus (or Wenceslas), king of Bohemia, 9-2902 "Good King Wenceslas," 3-922, 924 Wener, Lake, Sweden, 12-3660 Wentworth, explorer of Australia, 2-365 Wentworth, Thomas, see Strafford Weser River, Europe, 8-2550 Wesley, Charles, hymn-writer, 7-2014 hymns, see Poetry Index memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120 portrait, 7-2017 Wesley, John. hymn-writer, 7-2014 memorial in portrait, 7-2017

Wesley, John, hymn-writer, 7-2014
memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120
portrait, 7-2017
portrait, 7-2017 memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4-1120 portrait, 7-2017
West, Sir Benjamin, American portrait painter, 13-4215
Fulton and, 8-2488
West, Charles, and cable, 8-2494
West, part of United States, *The growing West, 6-1831
products, 18-5714
*The story of the West, 18-5711
West Florida, 6-1836
see also Florida
West Indies,
British possessions in, 6-1933 West Indies,
British possessions in, 6-1933
government of, 19-6048
Dutch, 19-6048
French territory in, 3-900; 19-6048
★The islands of the West Indies, 19-6041
name, 6-1933; 14-4464
natives, 6-1933
products,
coffee, 13-4127
fruit, 2-650, 653
sponges, 14-4267
sugar, 3-703, 707
United States possessions in, 19-6048
West Jersey, 2-529
see also New Jersey
West Point Military Academy, appointment to,
15-4736 Whiskey,
questions about,
Does whiskey make people warmer? 18-5638
What happens when a man drinks whiskey?
18-5638
Whisky-Jack, Canada jay, 11-3456
Whistle, how to make, 12-3902
made of elder branch, 10-3116
siren, 15-4872
Whistler, James McNeill, American artist,
14-4248
portrait of Irving by, 14-4253
Whitby, Cædmon at, 2-466, 468
White, Governor, at Roanoke, 20-6274, 6275
White, John, drawings of, 20-6272
White, Stewart Edward, American author,
5-1621
White-beam, tree, 11-3530 est Point 15-4736 buildings, 15-4737, 4738 buildings, 15-4737, 4738 famous graduates, 15-4735 views, 15-4738, 4739, 4740 *West Point and Annapolis, 15-4735 *West Point and Formed, 7-2046, 12493 West Virg. 11-3493 2057: manufactures, iron, 18-5688 products, coal, 9-2680 petroleum, 9-2680 state flower, 18-5816 Westchester Hills, painting by Martin, White-beam, tree, 11-3530
member of rose family, 13-4134
White captive, statue by Palmer, 15-4667
White Hill, battle of, 9-2904
White Horse, Yukon Territory, Mounted Police
post at, 6-1769, 1770
White House, burned, 5-1399
description and view of, 6-1690-91
first, 2-402
Some famous ladies of the White House Western Australia, 5-1374 Western Australia, 5-1374
caves of. 5-1377
Western Ghats, mountains in India, 5-1632
Westinghouse, George, invents air-brake, 9-2716
Westland, province of New Zealand, 5-1490
Westminster Abbey, building of, 2-472, 595;
3-769; 4-1253, 1258
Caxton in, 12-3612
chapel of Henry VII, 3-855; 4-1252
memorials to great Englishmen, 4-1120
tales of, 15-4681
view of, 4-1261
Westminster Bridge, 3-667
Westphalia, Jerome Bonaparte king of, 16-4942,
4944 description and view of, 6-1690-91
first, 2-402
★Some famous ladies of the White House,
2-399
White Man's Grave, name of West African
coast, 18-5723
White Mountains, New Hampshire, 2-520
White Mountains, New Hampshire, 2-520
White Plains, battle of, 4-1002
White-rot, name for marsh-pennywort, 16-5089
see also Marsh-pennywort
White Ship, loss of the, 8-2507
Whitebait, fish, 8-2605, 2606
Whitefish, 9-2701, 2704
Canadian fishery, 13-3956
fishing for, 12-3843
Whitethroat, bird, 7-2107, 2110; 11-3460
Whitewood, see Tulip tree
Whitey, horse of General Taylor, 6-1845
Whiting, william, hymn-writer, 7-2018
hymn, see Foetry Index
Whiting, fish, 8-2602, 2603
Whitman, Walt, American writer, 5-1609, 1619-2 peace of, 8-2559; 10-2988
Westward Hol, by Kingsley, 12-3713
Westwood, Thomas, poems, see Poetry Index
Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 12-3660
Wetterhorn, Alpine peak, 18-5843
Weyler, General, Spanish governor of Cuba,
7-2154 Whalehead, bird, 7-1976 Whales, 4-1067-72 hunting, 13-4168

Whitman, Walt (continued),

Willoughby, Sir Hugh, English navigator, 3-859;
17-5456, 5457
Willow herb, 12-3895
Willow-pattern plate, story of the, 2-359
Willows, 10-3269
making baskets of, 1-96
pussy-willows, 9-2877
Wills, explorer in Australia, 2-368
Wilmington, N. C., 19-5958
captured in Civil War, 7-2052
Wilson, Dr., on Scott expedition, 17-5466
Wilson, A. B., and sewing-machine, 9-2717
Wilson, Augusta Evans, see Evans, Augusta
Wilson, Woodrow, president of United States,
8-2382
administration of, 8-2380; 11-3495 poem, see Poetry Index portrait by Alexander, 14-4256 Whitney, Eli, inventor of cotton-gin, 6-1837; 9-2711 Whitney, Eli, inventor of cotton-gin, 6-1837; 9-2711
Whittier, John Greenleaf, American poet, 5-1609, 1614, 1616
as a shoemaker, 10-3102
poems, see Poetry Index
Whittington, Dick, and his cat, 2-396
Whortleberries, 14-4558; 15-4760, 4763
Whycocomagh, Cape Breton Island, 17-5547
Whydah, bird, 6-1760-61
Wichita, Kan, 18-5713
Wickedness, Do the wicked nearly always
triumph in the world? 18-5872-73
Widmer, Leonard, hymn, see Poetry Index
Wien, Max, and wireless, 14-4448
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, American writer, 7-2102
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, poems, see Poetry Index
Wild cherry, 11-3527; 13-4133; 14-4560
Wild oats, sowing, 19-5994-95
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands, 11-3548
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands, 11-3548
Wilhelmina, william, builds National Gallery,
4-1262
Wilkins, Mary E. see Freeman
Wilkins, William, builds National Gallery,
4-1262 8-2382
administration of, 8-2380; 11-3495
honorary president of Camp Fire (
12-3756
opens Panama exposition, 1-84
Winchester, England, Romans found, 1-212
Wind, cause of, 13-4231-32
cause of waves, 4-1081
mountains of sand built by, 13-4119
neems about mountains of sand built by, 13-4119
poems about,

"The leaves and the wind," 8-2306

"My Lady Wind," 17-5503

"The north wind," 4-1156

"The wind and the moon," Macdonald
10-3178

"The wind in a frolic," Howitt, 2-374
questions about,
What are the trade winds? 19-5990
What changes the way of the wind?
6-1886
What is a whirlwind? 19-5990 Wilkins, W 4-1262 Will-o'-the-wisp, What is the will-o'-the-wisp? Will-o'-the-wisp, What is the will-o'-the-wisp? 11-3569
Willard, Emma C., 10-3118, 3120
as song-writer, 12-3768
Willard, Frances E., statue of, 6-1686
William I, the Conqueror, king of England, and the church, 15-4791
becomes king of England, 1-127
begins Tower of London, 4-1254
crowned in Westminster Abbey, 4-1253
duke of Normandy, 7-2070
reign of 2-471, 473, 591
"William the Conqueror," poem by Mackay, 11-3403
William II, Rufus, king of England, and the What is a whirlwind? 19-5990 What is a whiriwind? 19-5990
What makes the wind whistle? 4-1083
Where does the wind begin? 4-1083
Where does the wind go to when it does not blow? 4-1082
Why are some winds warm and some cold?
19-5990 19-5990
Why does a gale blow great trees over and leave rushes standing? 3-921
Why does the wind blow more on top of a hill than below? 15-4588
toy to measure, 5-1599
trade, 18-5874; 19-5990
unevenness near ground, 18-5814
Why the winds blow, 19-5989
Wind-flowers, 9-2880
Windmill, made from square of paper, 9-2875
Window-curtain, how to make dainty, 17-5350
Windows, glass for, 4-1263-64, 1266, 1267
questions about,
Why can we see so much out of one small William II, Rufus, king of England, and the church, 15-4791, 4793
and Tower of London, 4-1254
death of, 2-590
Robert, duke of Normandy and, 5-1551
William III, of Orange, king of England, 11-3547
and Peter the Great, 12-3724
Louis XIV and, 8-2559
reign, 4-1043
war with James II, 18-5556-57
William IV, king of England, 4-1116
and Trafalgar Square, 4-1262
William and Mary, king and queen of England,
see William III, king of England; Mary II,
queen of England
William I, emperor of Germany, Bismarck and,
8-2597
bust in temple of fame, 9-2769 questions about,
Why can we see so much out of one small
window? 6-1654
Why does noise break a window? 3-913
Winfrid (St. Boniface), missionary to Germans,
13-4032
Winged Victory, see Victory of Samothrace
Winkelried, Arnold von, Swiss hero, 1-132, 133;
10-2988 8-2597
bust in temple of fame, 9-2769
proclaimed emperor, 8-2598, 2599
statue, 9-2762
William II, emperor of Germany, 8-2600
army and navy under, 9-2764
Bismarck and, 9-2771, 2772
William II, king of the Netherlands, 11-3548
William II, king of the Netherlands, 11-3548
William III, king of the Netherlands, 12-548
William III, king of Expression of Scotland, 2-5
William III, king of Ference were William III, king of Ference Winking, use of, 14-4264
Winks, game, 8-2591
Winnebago Indians, houses of, 4-1107
medicine dance, 6-1841
Winnepegosis, Lake, Canada, 18-5608
Winnipeg, description, 1-230; 18-5608
immigrants in, 19-5946
Legislative Building, 18-5609
location, 1-15
views, 7-2277; 19-5943
see also Garry, Fort
Winnipeg, Lake, glacial formation, 1-15
Winser, and gas-lighting, 3-666
Winter, William of Orange, see William III, king of England
William of Orange (William the Silent), hero of
the Netherlands, 1-134
heads Dutch Republic, 11-3546
leads opposition to Spain, 11-3544
William, Prince, son of Henry I of England,
2-590; 8-2507
William of Salicet, Italian physician, 15-4630
William the Testy, see Kieft, William, governor
of New Amsterdam
William and Mary, College of, 3-782; 14-4568
William, Fort, Ontario fur-trading post, 15-4832;
19-6118, 6120
William Henry, Fort, French capture, 2-559; land Winter,
questions about,
Is the cold of winter due to the sun's greater distance from the earth? 10-3232
Why do the trees not die in winter like the flowers? 16-5174
Why does it rain more in winter than in summer in most countries? 10-3232
Why is it cold in winter? 10-3044
Why is white clothing worn in summer and black clothing in winter? 14-4372
star-map for, 9-2645
*The winter sleep of animals, 20-6371
Winter chippy, tree-sparrow, 11-3460
Winter King, name for Frederick V, elector of Palatinate, 8-2558
Winter Palace, Petrograd, 12-3800
Wintergreen, plant, 10-3066, 3067; 16-4955
Winter's tale, by Shakespeare, 2-562 Winter. William Henry, Fort, French capture, 2-559; 63-898, 899
Williams, Frederick Ballard, American painter, 14-4258
Williams, Roger, and Rhode Island, 2-528
Williamsburg, Va., Old Bruton Church, 5-1395
Williamsburg Bridge, 1-25
Willoughby, Lieutenant, in Indian mutiny, 15-4799

Woodpeckers (continued),
nest-hole of, 6-1762; 18-5749
of the South, 8-2343
pileated, 7-1980; 10-3155
Woodruff, flower, 15-4655, 4660
Woodstock, by Scott, 5-1497
Woodworth, Samuel, song-writer, 10-3050
Wool, trade established in England, 3-773
Woolworth Building, New York City, 19-6202
Aquitania compared in size to, 1-83
Word-building, 2-451: 3-737, 983; 4-1231; 8-2369
Word-building, 2-451: 3-737, 983; 4-1231; 8-2369
Word-games, 7-2143; 10-2994; 19-6168
Words, see English language; Vocabulary; Word-building
Wordsworth, William, English poet, life, 19-6034
poems, see Poetry Index
portrait, 19-6033
quoted, 3-958; 10-3232-33
Work, Henry Clay, song-writer, 10-3053
Work, Winthrop, John, governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2-526; 8-2435
Wire-walking, 15-4816
Wireless telegraph, see Radio
Wiseless telephone, see Radio
Wisconsin, admitted as state, 6-1846; 11-3492
products, timber, 8-2387
state flower, 18-5816
Wisconsin, University of, 14-4573
Wishart, George, martyr, 16-5094
Wishone, jumping frog made of, 19-5920
Wister, Owen, American writer, 5-1621
Witch-hazel, 14-4565
Wither, George, poem, see Poetry Index Wister, Owen, American writer, 5-1621
Witch-hazel, 14-4565
Wither, George, poem, see Poetry Index
Woden (or Odin), god in Scandinavian mysee also Odin
Wolcot, Oliver, quoted, 6-1688
Wolf, see Wolves
Wolf, see Wolves
Wolfe, General James, at Louisbourg, 3-898
at Quebec, 2-559; 3-892, 899; 4-1114
Wollaston, and microscope, 8-2332
Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal, English statesman,
3-858
and Mother Shipton, 7-2065
dismissed by Henry VIII, 18-5591
"The fall of Wolsey," Shakespeare, 9-2930
Wolves, 1-154, 161, 162
communication between, 17-5507-08
superstitions about, 1-217
Tasmanian, 3-879
teeth, 10-3097
Woman suffrage, see Women, suffrage
Wombat, animal, 3-877, 878
Women, colleges for, 14-4570
*Famous women of the United States, 10-3119
poems about,
"She walks in heauty." Byron, 11-3403 Work, Henry Cary, Song Work?
Work,
questions about,
Is it good to have to work? 18-5639-40
Is it necessary for all living creatures to
work? 18-5640
"Quiet work," poem by Arnold, 17-5266
Work-basket, how to make, 19-6165
Work-box, how to make, 2-487
World. Work-box, now to make, 2
World,
New World, 1-4
see also America
Old World, 1-2
questions about,
Are there more people coming into the
world than going out of it? 6-1656
Can the world go on in its present form
forever? 11-3571
Does it help us to know the way the world Does it help us to know the way the world turns round? 14-4877 Have we yet discovered all the world? 8-2352 Will the world's food supply ever run short? 6-1656 ★Famous women of the United States, 10-3119 poems about,

"She walks in beauty," Byron, 11-3403

"She was a phantom of delight," Wordsworth, 11-3403
song-writers, 12-3770
suffrage, 10-3120-21; 11-3495
in Canada, 5-1454
in Denmark, 12-3658
★Women writers of England, 9-2619
★Women writers of the United States, 7-2095
Wonders, emotion, 16-5188
Wonders of the world, Colossus of Rhodes, 3-910
Great Pyramid, 15-4843
Hanging Gardens of Babylon, 16-4969
tomb of Mausolus, 16-5207
Wood, Mrs. Henry, English writer, 9-2624
Wood, Jean, and radio, 13-4071
Wood, Jethro: plough of, 9-2714
Wood, General Leonard, in Cuba, 7-2154
school republics in Cuba under, 20-6390
Wood, collection of varieties, 17-5352
How to know the woods in furniture, 16-5034
insect boiers, 10-3200, 3204
questions about,
Can a microscope show us the atoms moving poems about, voyages round, 1-66, 280 "The world," poem by Rands, 3-826 see also Earth Worlds, questions about,

How many worlds are there? 13-4110

Why do the worlds not collide as they go round? 17-5398

*Worlds in the skies, 7-1959

see also Planets; Solar system; Universe

Worms, blind, 4-1211
idea for tunnel from watching, 1-57; 2-605
questions about,
Does a worm breathe underground? 3-914

How is it that when a worm is cut in two it still lives? 8-2470

Why do worms swarm on country road after a storm? 1-165

usefulness, 11-3297
winter sleep of, 20-6374

"The worm," poem by Gisborne, 6-1874

Worry, effect cn appetite, 10-3180

Why do we worry? 18-5637

Wotton, Sir Henry, poem, see Poetry Index

Woundwort, marsh, plant, 16-4953, 4956

Wren, Sir Christopher, English architect, 4-1253, questions about, insect borers, 10-3200, 3204
questions about,
Can a microscope show us the atoms moving
in wood? 14-4374
What makes the knots in wood? 16-5177
Why car, some waters petrify wood? 17-5292
Why does a stick float? 3-694-95
Why does wood rot away? 7-2008
Why does wood rot away? 7-2008
Why does wood warp in damp weather?
12-3911
uses of, 8-2387
see also Wood-pulp
Wood-anemone, 9-2880
Wood-duck, 8-2338, 2340
Wood-hens, 5-1509, 1510
Wood-liee, 11-3356, 3357
Wood-pulp, from Canada, 12-3734
paper made of, 3-942
Wood-shrimp, 9-2615
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3065, 3066; 14-4349, 4355
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3065, 3066; 14-4349, 4355
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3057-76
Wood-correl, flower, 10-3057-76
Wood-correl, flower, 10-3057-76
Wood-correl, flower, 10-3050, 3066; 14-4349, 4355
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3050, 3066; 14-4349, 4355
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3050, 3066; 14-349, 4355
Wood-sorrel, flower, 10-3050, 3066; 14-4349, 4355
Wood-correl, flower, 10-3050, 3066; 14-349, 4355
Woodland, animal, 20-6375-76
Woodcock, bird, 8-2341
egg of, 6-1756 (plate)
Woodcraft Indians, organization of boys, 19-6136
Woodland, early name for Nova Scotla or Newfoundland, 1-271
Woodpeckers, 6-1752 (plate); 10-3150 (plate),
3154-55
downy, 10-3150 (plate) questions about, Woundwort, marsh, plant, 16-4953, 4956
Wren, Sir Christopher, English architect, 4-1253, 1256, 1259
Wrens, birds, 7-2109, 2113; 8-2346, 2350; 11-3463 egg of, 6-1756 (plate) nest of, 6-1760 (plate); 18-5750
Wright, Edward, map-maker, 6-1767
Wright, Lemuel W., pins made by, 16-5002
Wright, Orville, and aeroplanes, 1-175; 9-2718 glider of, 1-175
Wright, Wilbur, and aeroplanes, 1-174; 9-2718 Wright, Wilbur, and aeroplanes, 1-174; 9-2718
Wrinkles, causes of, 9-2910
Writers, great writers often poor speakers,
19-5895 lso Authors; Hymn-writers; Poets; Song-writers see also writers

Writing, cuneiform, 16-4958, 4960
ghost writing, 19-5923
★How men learned to write, 11-3479
lessons, 1-261; 2-455; 3-741, 987; 4-1235; 5-1466;
6-1725, 1946; 7-2229; 8-2370; 9-2692, 2922;
10-3168; 11-3331, 3377, 3466
magic, 19-6084
questions about,
Did man always write? 13-4023
Why do we press hard on down strokes when writing? 18-5724 3154-55 downy, **10-**3150 (plate) ivory-bill, **8-**2343

Writing, questions about (continued),
Why does a slate pencil write? 6-1653
Why will a pen and ink write on paper
better than on slate? 6-1653
Sec also Pencil; Pens
Writing-board, directions for making, 4-1095
Wupper Valley Railway, mono-rail track, 1-99
Würtemberg, Danube River rises in, 9-2769
Wyant, Alexander, American artist, 14-4247
painting by, 14-4251
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, English poet, 17-5484
Wyclif, John (or Wycliffe), English reformer,
3-773, 856; 9-2902; 13-3940
Wyoming, admitted as state, 11-3494
products, sheep, 9-2678
state flower, 18-5816

X-rays, 17-5243 discovery of, 20-6366, 6370 Xenon, element, 5-1319 Xenophon, Greek historian, 5-1320 commands at Cunaxa, 16-5114, 5152 writes about Socrates, 5-1326 Xerxes, king of Persia, 16-5150, 5153, 5203, 5208

Yak, animal, 1-295
Yakuts, people of Siberia, 12-3803
Yale, Elihu, university named for, 14-4568
Yale University, 14-4568, 4569
Yang-tse-kiang, river in China, 1-114
Yankee Doodle, origin of, 10-3052
Yarmouth, port on Cape Breton Island, 17-5546
Yarrow, weed, 13-4208, 4209
Yauron (or cassine), shrub, 14-4565
Yawl, kind of sailing ship, 13-3959, 3960
Yawning. Yawning,

Yawning,
questions about,
What makes us yawn? 3-814
Why is it rude to yawn and stretch? 3-815
Why is yawning infectious? 12-3909
Yeames, W. F., paintings by, 3-857; 15-4868
Year, explanation of, 1-88
length of year for each planet, 1-148
How can we tell how many days there are in a year of a planet? 12-3780
Yeast, action of, 4-1131
questions about,
Why does yeast make bread rise? 19-5991
Why does yeast make bread rise and bubble?
10-3233

10-3233

Yeast-plant, 3-821, 909; 6-1891 Yeats, William Butler, Irish poet, 19-6040 Yellow-bellied sapsucker, bird, 10-3150 (plate),

3155
Yellow fever,
control of, 9-2801
in Panama, 18-5596
mosquito as carrier of, 10-3201
★Some modern heroes of science (yellow fever investigations), 10-3235
Yellow Fever Commission, 10-3236
Yellow-hammer, bird, 7-2109, 2111
Yellow River (or Hwang-ho), China, 1-114
see also Hwang-ho
Yellowstone Falls, 2-587
Yellowstone Park, 2-424
★Yellowstone Park, wonderland of the West,
2-583

Yenisei River, Siberia, 12-3804 Yew-tree, 11-3537; 17-5430 Yezo, island of Japan, 2-342 Yokohama, port of Japan, 2-341, 348 Yonge, Charlotte M., English writer, 9-2621, Yoritomo, Shogun of Japan, 2-343 tomb of, 2-348 York, Duke of, badge of, 3-775 New York named for, 2-529 Penn and, 2-531 York, Canada (Toronto), early capital, 3-101, 758
see also Toronto
York, England, founded by Romans, 1-212
Yorktown, capture in Civil War, 7-2048
Cornwallis surrenders at, 4-1008, 1009
Yosemite Valley, 4-1310
Young, Brigham, Mormon, 6-1839
Young, Brigham, Mormon, 6-1839
Young, Ella Flagg, American educator, 10-3123
Young, James, and oil, 3-669; 13-4058
Young, Dr. Thomas, English physicist, 11-3482.
3592: 16-5166
Young Pretender, grandson of James II, 4-1002, York, Canada (Toronto), early capital, 3-757.

Young Pretender, grandson of James II, 4-1002, 1043; 5-1494
Young Turks, 10-3246
Yukon Territory, 6-1916-18
government, 5-1457
representation in Parliament, 5-1454

Zacatecas, town of Mexico, 14-4403
Zama, battle of, 17-5276
Zambesi River, Africa, 14-4300
bridge across, 1-24, 29
falls of, 11-3400
Zane, Elizabeth, heroism of, 9-2814
Zanzibar, 14-4308
Zebra, animal, 1-288
young of, 18-5665, 5666
Zend-Avesta, sacred book of Persia, 16-5155
Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand yon, invents steer.

Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von, invents steerable balloon, 1-172, 173
Zeppelins, in Great War, 1-172, 174
Zermatt, Alpine town, 10-2980
Zeus, father of the gods in Greek mythology, 16-5204

Zeus, father of the gods in Greek mythology, 16-5204
Olympic games dedicated to, 16-5201
statue at Olympia, 16-5206
see also Jupiter
Zeuxis, Greek painter, 15-4589
Ziczac, bird, 4-1221
Zinc, metal, 9-2680
alloys of, 6-1888
Zircon, precious stone, found near sapphires, 20-6382
Zodiace, 9-2642, 2643
Zoo, *Hunters of the wild, 20-6241
toy, see Toys, animals
*The zoo that never was, 1-215
Zoo-guess, game, 7-2144
Zoroaster, founder of religion, 10-3028; 16-5146
Zuccaro, Spanish artist, 18-5851
Zulus, negro race, 6-1782, 1785
Zulus, regro race, 6-1782, 1785
Zulis, tribe of Pueblo Indians, 1-17
Zürich, town of Switzerland, 10-2985
Zutphen, battle of, 2-475
Zuyder Zee, Holland, 11-3540, 3542
Zwemer, Dr., on wealth of Bedouins, 19-6098
Zwingli, Swiss reformer, 10-2988

SPECIAL INDEX OF POEMS & NURSERY RHYMES

THIS is probably the most complete index of verses for boys and girls appearing in any book. The names of poets are in the general index, but in this special index a poem is entered three times, so that it can be found if we know either the title, the first line, or the author's name.

The collection of poetry in The Book of Knowledge is made up of separate poems, and they represent every kind of verse. There are sonnets, songs, odes, dramatic pieces, humorous verses, hymns, and psalms; nursery rhymes in English and French; folk-lore songs of Germany; songs set to music; nonsense verses; and selections from Shakespeare and many other poets whose works

are too long to quote as a whole. The illustrations are not indexed.

Not only is this collection the largest and most representative collection ever made for children, but it is arranged on an educational plan, which not merely aims at cultivating a love for poetry in the minds of boys and girls, but also attempts to build up in the minds of readers a conception of the general nature of a poet's work, and of the meaning of particular poems. Every poem, moreover, has a special introduction, giving information about the author or the poem. The Poetry section, therefore, is a true education in the very best kind of literature.

All the poems of an author are together under his name. They are indented under the name, that is to say, the titles are set a little way in from the margin and not even with the other lines. This means that all poems with these short lines are by the author whose name is above them.

To find a poem look under the first line, the title, or the author's name. No notice is taken of "A" or "The," so that if you are looking for "The Spider and the Fly" you should look up "Spider."

The black-face figures give the volume number, and the light-face figures give the page number.

A, B, C, tumble down D, 12-3794
A baby was sleeping, 9-2818
A barking sound the shepherd hears, 12-3602
A boy espied, in morning light, 20-6303
A bridge weaves its arch with pearl, 17-5523
A budding author, something new, 18-5742
B butterfly perched on a mossy brown stile, 16-4980
Chiefician to the Highlands bound, 3-825 16-4980
A chieftain to the Highlands bound, 3-825
A country life is sweet, 4-1294
A cuckoo went back in his clock, 11-3405
A dainty maid of R. K. D., 18-5742
A dainty maid of R. K. D., 18-5742
A dainty maid of R. K. D., 18-308
A diller, a dollar, in color, 8-2308
A duck and a drake, 14-4339
A fair girl was sitting in the greenwood shade,
11-3404
farmer went trotting upon his gray mare, in A farr girt was sixting in the greenwood shade, 11-3404

A farmer went trotting upon his gray mare, in color, 9-2825

A farmer's dog leaped over the stile, 9-2748

A fragment of a rainbow bright, 6-1871

A gift on the finger, 12-3794

A goodly host one day was mine, 10-3038

A horse, long used to bit and bridle, 8-2510

A joyful flourish litted clear, 11-3460

A kiss when I wake in the morning, 16-4980

A light broke in upon my soul, 10-3151

A lion with the heat oppress'd, 4-1157

A little cock sparrow sat on a green tree, 5-1408

A little old man and I fell out, 11-3317

A little saint best fits a little shrine, 9-2820

A little stream had lost its way, 15-4774

A million little diamonds, 8-2451

A mouse found a beautiful piece of plum-cake mouse found a beautiful piece of plum-cake 13-4187 nick and a nock, 13-4068 nightingale that all day long, 3-712 parrot from the Spanish main, 4-1294 peasant stood before a king, and said, 14-4337 perilous life, and sad as life may be, 4-1294 pie sat on a pear-tree, 10-3042 poet's cat, sedate and grave, 6-1800 primrose by a river's brim, 10-3255 red sky at night is the shepherd's delight, 8-2536 preusy noguey Bogie Man, 15-4722 8-2536
A roguey, poguey Bogie Man, 15-4722
A sunshiny shower, 7-2134
A swarm of bees in May, 5-1582
"A temple to friendship," said Laura, enchanted 15-4898
A thousand miles from land are we, 14-4518
A wet sheet and a flowing sea, 14-4516
A wind came up out of the sea, 12-3789
A woodland walk, \$-2883
Abide with me, fast falls the eventide, 13-3991
Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel, 4-1156
Above the edge of dark appear the lances of the sun, 11-3475
Across the narrow beach we flit, 14-4338

Addison, Joseph
Spacious Firmament on High, 13-4066
Twenty-third Psalm, 2-548
Afar in the Desert, 6-1929
Ah! vous dirai-je, Maman, 14-4423
Ah, what can ail thee, wretched wight, 19-6088
Ahab Mohammed, 14-4337
Aladdin, 16-4978
Alas! how light a cause may move, 19-5982
Alden, Margaret H.
Mother's World, 9-2663
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Memory, 13-3990
Alexander, Mrs.
All Things Bright and Beautiful, 15-4897
Burial of Moses, 19-5897
Once in Royal David's City, 7-2190
Alexander Selkirk, 15-4896
Alishan, Leon
Baby and the Brook, 13-4066
All are architects of Fate, 13-3992
All in the golden afternoon, 5-1483
All pains the immortal spirit must endure, 18-5590
All peacefully gliding, 15-4651
All that thou art not makes not up the sum. All peacefully gliding, 15-4651
All peacefully gliding, 15-4651
All that thou art not makes not up the sum, 17-5500
All the Children, 16-5067
All the Corn is a golden brown, 19-6132
All the world's a Stage, 9-2935
All Things Bright and Beautiful, 15-4897
All things bright and Beautiful, 15-4897
All things shall pass away, 2-479
All worldly shapes shall melt in gloom, 12-3792
All's Right With the World, 3-713
Allerton, Ellen P.
Beautiful Things, 12-3604
Allingham, William
Fairies, 2-547
Four ducks on a pond, 19-6087
Robin Redbreast, 2-480 Four ducks on a pond, 19-6087
Robin Redbreast, 2-480
Wishing, 4-1057
Alma, field of heroes, hail! 18-5822
Alma-Tadema, Miss Laurence
If No One Ever Marries Me, 12-36
King Baby on His Throne, 12-3606
Little Sister, 12-3605
March Meadows, 12-3605
Nesting Hour, 12-3605
New Pelisse, 12-3605
Playgrounds, 12-3605
Twilight Song, 12-3605 Playgrounds, 12-3605
Twilight Song, 12-3605
Alone I walked the ocean strand, 13-4186
Ambitious Sophy, 13-4066
America, 18-5819
America, the beautiful, 18-5819
American Flag 6-1928
Among the fine old kings that reign, 17-5389
An ancient story I'll tell you anon, 8-2447
An old woman was sweeping her house, 19-5986
And pray who are you? 11-3405
And what is so rare as a day in June? 7-2238

And winking Mary-buds began to ope their golden eyes, 9-2882
Anderson, Alexander
Cuddle Doon, 12-3603
Angels' Whisper, 9-2818
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky, Banks, George Linnæus
What I Live for, 16-5065
Banner of England, not for a season, 12-3787
Banneckburn, 3-826
Barbara Frietchie, 15-4895
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia
Life, 17-5267
Barber, barber, shave a pig, 11-3405
Bard, The, 20-6299
Barefoot Boy, 7-2240
Bargain, 12-3789
Baring-Gould Rev S Anderson, Alexander
Cuddle Doon, 12-3603
Angels' Whisper, 9-2818
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
11-3404
Answer to a Child's Question, 2-480
Antony, the Great Speech of Mark, 9-2931
Anundsen, H.
Autumn is a gipsy, 19-5899
Apple Winds, 17-5267
Arab's Farewell to His Steed, 3-710, 714
Arabia's desert-ranger, 1-102
Arctic Indian's faith, 17-5389
Ariel's Song, 1-331
Armageddon, 13-3990
Armies in the Fire, 1-103
Arming of Pigwiggen, 6-1874
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Armageddon, 13-3990
Arnold, Matthew
Extract from, 18-5590
Forsaken Merman, 11-3401
Quiet Work, 17-5266
Shakespeare, 13-4065
Around the green gravel the grass grows green,
12-3869
Arriow and the Song, 13-4188
Art thou poor, yet hast thou golden slumbers?
7-2023
Arthur O'Bower had broken his band, 10-3041
As down in the sunless retreats, 6-1929
As he trudged along to school, 15-4778
As I was going o'er Westminster Bridge, 10-3041
As I was going to St. Ives, in color, 9-2823
As I was going to sell my eggs, 13-4068
As I was going to sell my eggs, 13-4068
As I was going to to sell my eggs, 13-4068
As I was going to sell my eggs, 13-4068
As I went over the water, the water went over
me, 12-3794
As I went to Bonner, in color, 9-2825
As if some wounded eagle's breast, 10-3068
As in the sunshine of the morn, 12-3701
As Johnny went to school with books, 15-4778
As Little Jenny Wren, 12-3702
Aspiration, 13-4066
As soft as silk, as white as milk, 10-3041
As the days lengthen, 7-2134
As through the land at eve we went, 19-5985
Astronomy is 1-derful, 18-5742
At Atri, in Abruzzi, a small town, 20-6301
At Flores in the Azores, 13-4183
At Last, 12-3699
At midnight, in his guarded tent, 18-5633
At Sea, 14-4516
At the king's gate the subtle noon, 16-5066
Attend all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise, 14-4515
Au clair de la lune, 14-4522
Austin, Alfred
Queen and the Flowers, 6-1927
Austria, 18-5819
Author's Resolution in a Sonnet, 19-5984 Baring-Gould, Rev. S. Now the day is over, 17-5502 Baron's Last Banquet, 13-4186 Barry Matthias
Only a Baby Small, 9-2745
"Barry Dane:" see Logan, John E.
Bat, bat, come under my hat, 5-1582 Bat, bat, come under my nat, 5-1582
Bates, David
Speak Gently, 14-4337
Bates, Katherine L.
America, the Beautiful, 18-5819
Bath Time, 12-3605
Battle of Blenheim, 2-545
Battle of the Baltic, 6-1872
Battle-Hymn of the Republic, 18-5819 Baxter, Richard
Lord, It Belongs Not to my Care, 14-4421
Be Patient with the Children, 13-4066
Beautiful faces are those that wear, 12-3604
Beautiful Things, 12-3604 Be Patient with the Children, 13-4066
Beautiful faces are those that wear, 12-3604
Beautiful faces are those that wear, 12-3604
Beacker, Charlotte
Envoy, 17-5498
Becket, Thomas & Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean, 18-5818
Bedoos, Thomas Lovell
How many times? 8-2451
Bedouin Song, 16-5064
Bed-time, 12-3605
Beech Tree's Petition, 2-479
Bees, The, with music, 18-3996
Begbie, Harold
What Every Wise Child Should Do, 18-5636
Beggar Maid, 3-824
Behind him lay the gray Azores, 2-547
Behold her, single in the field, 11-3474
Behold Shock-headed Peter, 15-4775
Believe me if all those endearing young charms, 19-5985
Bell of Atri, 20-6301
Bell of St. Michel, 17-5391
Belle Dame sans Merci, 19-6088
Bells, The, 9-2821
Bells of Shandon, 19-5898
Beneath dim aisles, in odorous beds, 10-3064
Bernager, Pierre Jean de
Grandmother's Tale, 5-1511
Beside the ungathered rice he lay, 4-1058
Best School of All, 10-3178
Better Land, 17-5264
Better Things, 5-1575
Better to smell the violet cool, 5-1575
Better To smell the violet cool, 5-1575
Better Things, 5-1575
Better nose and eyes a strange contest arose, 12-3603
Between the dark and the daylight, 11-3475
Bid me to live, and I will live, 12-3789 Queen and the Flowers, 6-1927 Austria, 18-5819 Author's Resolution in a Sonnet, 19-5984 Autumn, 7-2238 Aye, tear her tattered ensign down, 5-1572 B

Baa, baa, black sheep, with music, 6-1802
Baby, 2-548
Baby and I, 11-3318
Baby and the Brook, 13-4066
Baby, baby, by, 12-3605
Baby, baby, lay your head, 2-480
Baby mon, 'tis time for bed, 12-3605
Baby's got a new pelisse, 12-3605
Baby's got no legs at all, 12-3605
Babyland, by Ella Wheeler Wilcox, 5-1513
Babyland, by George Cooper, 9-2820
Bailey, Philip James
End of Life, 4-1057
Baillif's Daughter, 17-5498
Baillie, Joanna
Good-night, good-night, 4-1059
Ballad of Agincourt, 9-2743
Balmont, Constantin
Russia, 18-5821

Between nose and eyes a strange contest aros 12-3603

Between the dark and the daylight, 11-3475
Bid me to live, and I will live, 12-3789
Big and Little Things, 12-3701

Billy Billy, come and play, 11-3405
Billy Boy, 11-3319

Bingo, 8-2590

Birch and green holly, boys, 5-1582

Birds are singing round my window, 13-3991

Birds in Summer, 13-4188

Birds of a feather flock together, 13-4189

Birth of Christ, 7-2190

Bivouac of the Dead, 18-5635

Bjerregaard, H. A.

Sonner af Norge, 18-5821

Black we are, but much admired, 10-3041

Blake, William

Lamb, 3-712

Laughing Song, 11-3316

Night, 19-5984

Nurse's Song, 6-1874

Piping Down the Valleys Wild, 18-5632

Sleep, Beauty Bright, 6-1875

Tiger, 4-1157

Bless you, bless you, bonnie bee, 11-3318

Blessed are they that mourn, 15-4899

Blessings on thee, little man, 7-2240
Blewett, Jean
Song of the golden sea, 15-4651
Blind Boy, 4-1057
Blow, blow, thou winter wind, 9-2929; 18-5588
Blow, wind, blow, and go, mill, go, 15-4720
Blue and the Gray, 8-2450
Boadica, 2-478
Bobby Shaft is gone to sea, 18-5734
Bogie Man, with music, 15-4722
Boker, George Henry
Dirge for a Soldier, 4-1056
Bonar, Dr. Horatius
Thy way, not mine, O Lord, 13-4065
Bonnip Jean, 16-5160
Bonny Kilmeny gaed up the glen, 14-4417
Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasance, 10-3064
Bostwick, Helen B.
King's Picture, 17-5264
Bounce Buckram, velvet's dear, in color, 7-2192
Bourdillon, Francis William
Night has a thousand eyes, 19-5985
Bow-wow, says the dog, 18-5734
Bow, wow, wow, whose dog art thou? 13-4067
Bowles, William Lisle
Caged Bird, 12-3604
Boy and the Angel, 13-4185
Boys' Song, 3-713
Brabançonne, La, 18-5821
Bravest battle that ever was fought, 15-4774
Break, Break, Break, 16-5064
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
Little Things, 4-1057
Brian O'Lin had no breeches to wear, 11-3318
Bridge, 7-2238
Bring back your sheep, 13-4190
Brook, 1-103
Brown, F. C.
Hundred Years to Come, 5-1575
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Child's Thought of God, 2-548
Court Lady, 19-5981
Musical Instrument, 6-1799
My Kate, 19-5900
Poet and the Bird, 17-5501
Sleep, 18-5633
Sweetest Lives, 5-1572
Valediction, 5-1572
Weakest Thing, 12-3700
Woman's Shortcomings, 13-4187
Browning, Bobert
All's Right with the World, 3-713
Aspiration, 13-4066 Blessings on thee, little man, 7-2240

Weakest Thing, 12-3700
Woman's Shortcomings, 13-4187
Browning, Robert
All's Right with the World, 3-713
Aspiration, 13-4066
Boy and the Angel, 13-4185
Grow old along with me, 8-2307
Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448
How they Brought the Good News, 8-2305
Incident of the French Camp, 13-3992
Last Ride Together, 16-5160
Lost Leader, 19-5982
Patriot, 15-4719
Pied Piper of Hamelin, 2-370
Prospice, 4-1056
Brownlow, E. B.
Work, 17-5388
Bryant, William Cullen
Blessed are they that mourn, 15-4899
Death of the Flowers, 15-4719
Extract from, 9-2882
Forest Hymn, 8-2449
Gladness of Nature, 14-4338
Indian at the Burial-place of his Fathers,
17-5266
Planting the Apple-tree, 17-5264
Robert of Lincoln, 8-2511

17-5266
Planting the Apple-tree, 17-5264
Robert of Lincoln, 8-2511
Song of Marion's Men, 17-5500
To a Waterfowl, 9-2820
To the Fringed Gentian, 15-4899
Bugle, 11-3403
Builders, 13-3992

Builders, 13-3992
Bull, John
God Save the King, 17-5267
Bunyan, John
Pilgrim, 7-2022
Shepherd boy's song in "Pilgrim's Progress,"
12-3791
Burial of Moses, 19-5897
Burial of Sir John Moore, 3-713
Burial of the Linnet, 11-3476
Burns, Rev. James Drummond
An Evening Hymn, 13-4185

An Evening Hymn, 13-4185

Burns, Robert

Auld Lang Syne, 9-2822
Bannockburn, 3-826
Bonnie Jean, 16-5160
Cotter's Saturday Night, 13-4063
John Anderson, 12-3791
Man's a Man for a' that, 15-4774
My Heart's in the Highlands, 5-1574
O, wert thou in the cauld blast, 20-6300
Red, Red Rose, 16-5065
To a Mountain Daisy, 14-4516
Bury the Great Duke, 15-4715
Butterfly and the Snail, 12-3701
Butterfly's Funeral, 8-2451
Butterfly's Funeral, 8-2451
Butterfly's Funeral, 8-2451
Buttons, a farthing a pair, 12-3868
By Nebo's lonely mountain, 19-5897
By the Flow of the Inland River, 8-2450
By the moon's silver ray, 14-4522
By the rude bridge that arched the flood, 17-5500
By the sea, 6-1873
By the shores of Gitche Gumee, 12-3865
Bye, Baby Bunting, 3-827
Bye, oh, my baby, 12-3794
Byrom, John
Christians, awake, 7-2188
Byron, George Gordon, Lord
Destruction of Sennacherib, 8-2306
Eve of Waterloo, 18-5634
Extracts from, 10-3151
Prisoner of Chillon, 10-3175
She Walks in Beauty, 11-3402
Solitude, 15-4715
To Thomas Moore, 19-5983
Vision of Belshazzar, 7-2133

Caged Bird, 12-3604
Campbell, Thomas
Battle of the Baltic, 6-1872
Beech-tree's Petition, 2-479
Hohenlinden, 4-1059
Irish Harper, 8-2449
Last Man, 12-3792
Lord Ullin's Daughter, 3-825
Parrot, 4-1294
Poor Dog Tray, 11-3316
Ye Mariners of England, 3-715
Canadian Boat Song, 15-4649
Canadian Boat Song, 15-4649
Canadian song-sparrow, 17-5390
Cane-Bottomed Chair, 18-5631
Carey, Lady Elizabeth
True Greatness, 9-2745
Carey, Henry
Sally in Our Alley, 12-3789
Carroll, Lewis
Lion and the Unicorn, 18-face 5636
"Tweedledum and Tweedledee," 17-5504
Walrus and the Carpenter, 5-1576
Cary, Phoebe
Leak in the Dyke 6-1797

Walrus and the Carpenter, 5-1576

Gary, Phobe
Leak in the Dyke, 6-1797
Casabianca, 4-1294
Castle by the Sea, 20-6304
Castle-builder, 12-3604
Cat's Tea-party, 6-1802
Cataract of Lodore, 4-1292
Cedar and pine and fir and branching palm,
11-3524
Cest la mère Michel qui a perdu son chat C'est la mère Michel qui a perdu son chat, 14-4523

14-4523
Chadwick, John White
His Mother's Joy, 14-4517
Character of a Happy Life, 13-4065
Charge of the Light Brigade, 6-1798
Charley, Charley, stole the barley, 13-4067
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Extracts from, 2-494, 497-99; 13-3940
Cherry Ripe, 11-3402
Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria
Thanksgiving Day, 15-4899
Child and Mother, 12-3793
Child and Hother, 12-3793
Child and the Snake, 7-2132
Childri's Hour, 11-3475
Child's Evening Prayer, by Coleridge, 2-547
Child's Evening Prayer, by Graves, with music, 11-3478

Child's Evening Frayer, by Graves, with in 11-3478
Child's Thought of God, 2-548
Child's Wish in June, 5-1575
Christians, Awake, Salute the happy morn, 7-2188 Christmas Carol, 11-3475

Cuddle Doon, 12-3603 Cunningham, Allan At Sea, 14-4516 Curfew Bell, 10-3037 Curly Locks, with music, 5-1582 Cushy cow, bonny, let down thy milk, 12-3869 Christmas Hymn, 16-4976 Christmas is coming, the geese are getting fat, 16-4980 Christmas Morning, 7-2189
Cibber, Colley
Blind Boy, 4-1057
Circle, 19-5982
Clap, clap handies, 13-4068
Clare, John
Poet's Last Thoughts, 14-4338
Clear and cool, clear and cool, 9-2664
Close his eyes; his work is done, 4-1056
Cloud, 17-5263
Clough, Hugh
Say Not the Struggle Naught Availeth, 9-2822
Cock-a-doodle-doo, in color, 5-1581
Cock-Robin got up early, 10-3042
Cocks crow in the morn, 3-826
Cold and raw the north wind doth blow, 8-2453
Coleridge, Hartley Christmas Morning, 7-2189 Dad, has a boat, 13-4190 Daffodils, 1-104 Dainty diddlety, my mammy's maid, 18-5734 Daisy at Christmas, 16-4978 Dame, get up, and bake your pies, in color, Dame, get up, and bake your pies, in color,
7-2194
Dance a Baby, with music, 7-2134
Dance, little baby, dance up high, 11-3477
Dance of the Flowers, 10-3039
Dance to your daddie, 4-1060
Darius Green and his Flying-Machine, 19-6085
Darling mother, shall I say, 14-4423
Day is Done, 16-4978
Daybreak, 12-3789
Death, 12-3789
Death, 12-3788
Death, be not proud, though some have called thee, 12-3788
Death of Napoleon, 3-2307
Death of the Flowers, 15-4719
Death of the Flowers, 15-4719
Death of the Old Year, 7-2191
De Bell of St. Michel, 17-5391
Deed and a Word, 15-4774
Defence of Lucknow, 12-3787
Dekker, Thomas
O Sweet Content, 7-2023
Deserted House, 12-3699
Deserted Village, 18-5727
Destruction of Sennacherib, 8-2306
Dey say dat in the winter, 15-4899
Dibdin, Charles
Tom Bowling, 6-1801
Dibdin, Thomas J.
Sir Sidney Smith, 6-1871
Dickens, Charles
Tyy Green, 8-2449 Cold and raw the north wind doth blow, 8-2453
Coleridge, Hartley
Song of the Nightingale, 2-479
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Answer to a Child's Question, 2-480
Child's Evening Prayer, 2-547
Extract from, 13-4112
Good, Great Man, 14-4421
Colors of the Flag, 17-5390
Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean, 18-5818
Columbus, 2-547
Come, all ye weary wanderers, 7-2189
Come, dear children, let us away, 11-3401
Come, fairest fisher maiden, here, 20-6303
Come follow, follow me, 12-3700
Come, let us plant the apple-tree, 17-5264
Come, let's to bed, 3-828
"Come, little leaves," said the wind one day, 8-2306
Come, live with me, and be my love, 16-5065 Come, live with me, and be my love, **16-**5065 Come, take up your hats, and away let us haste, **4-**1058 Dibdin, Thomas J.

Sir Sidney Smith, 6-1871

Dickens, Charles

Ivy Green, 8-2449

Dickery, dickery, dare, 13-4067

Dickinson, Mary Lowe

If We Had But a Day, 11-3403

Did you hear of the curate who mounted his mare? 11-3316

Did you ne'er think what wondrous beings these? 14-4519

Diddle, diddle dumpling, my son John, 14-4422

Diddley-Diddley-Dumpty, 11-3477

Ding, dong, bell, with music, 8-2514

Dirspe For a Soldier, 4-1056

Discontented Apples, 9-2746

Discoverer, 14-4420

Dispute between Nose and Eyes, 12-3603

Dixie, 18-5818

Do you know what the birds say? The sparrow, the dove, 2-480

Do you say that sugar-making, 8-2505

Do you wish the world were better? 7-2132

Dobbin's Friend, 9-2745

Doctor Faustus was a good man, 12-3868

Doctor Foster went to Glo'ster, 8-2453

Dodge, Mary Mapes

Billy Boy, 11-3319

Dobbin's Friend, 9-2745

Frolic of Johnny the Stout, 9-2742

Good Little Girls, 11-3319

One and One, 11-3319

Terrible Ball, 6-1875

Three Old Ladies, 11-3319

Willie's Lodger, 9-2746

Does the road wind up hill all the way? 15-4772

Domett, Alfred

Christmas Hymn, 16-4976 Common Natures, 12-3603 Common Things, 13-4188 Composed upon Westminster Bridge, 13-3992 Conclusion, 12-3791; 17-5413 Cook, Eliza Fern and the Moss, 15-4897 Fern and the Moss, 15-4897 King Bruce and the Spider, 8-2509 Mouse and the Cake, 13-4187 Old Arm Chair, 7-2239 King Bruce and the Spider, 8-2509
Mouse and the Cake, 13-4187
Old Arm Chair, 7-2239
Cooper, George
Babyland, 9-2820
Leaves and the Wind, 8-2306
Cornwall, Barry
Fisherman, 4-1294
Horned Owl, 8-2511
Sea, 15-4896
Stars, 3-715
Stormy Petrel, 14-4518
Coronation, 16-5065
Cory, William
Heraclitus, 18-5632
Cotter's Saturday Night, 13-4063
Could ye come back to me, Douglas, Douglas, 6-1928
Could you count the bright stars peeping, 10-3039
Council of Horses, 10-3177
Council of Horses, 10-3177
Council of Horses, 10-3177
Council of Fairyland, in color, 2-frontis.
Courtin', 5-1512
Cowper, William
Alexander Selkirk, 15-4896
Boadicea, 2-478
Dispute Between Nose and Eyes, 12-3603
Dog and the Water-lily, 7-2132
Epitaph on a Hare, 7-2133
Faithful Bird, 10-3177
God moves in a mysterious way, 6-1873
John Gilpin, 9-2657
Loss of the Royal George, 2-480
Nightingale and Glow-worm, 3-712
Retired Cat, 6-1800
Cradle Song, 6-1875: 19-5900
Croak, said the toad, I'm hungry, I think, 13-4067
Crocus, 15-4772
Cromwell, our chief of men, who through a cloud, 13-3991
Cross patch, 5-1582
Crossing the Bar, 5-1574
Cry of the Dreamer, 15-4773
Cuckoo and the Jackass, with music, 12-3795 Dog and the Water-lily, 7-2132

Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn, 16-4976

Donne, Dr. John
Death, 12-3788

Don't fret about the thing that's past, 11-3370

Doudney, Sarah
Lesson of the Water Mill, 15-4773
Things That Never Die, 9-2745

Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True, 6-1928

Douglas tragedy, 19-6088

Down from yon distant mountain height, 13-4066 Drake, Joseph Rodman American Flag, 6-1928 Drayton, Michael Arming of Pigwiggen, 6-1874

Drayton, Michael
Ballad of Agincourt, 9-2743
Extract from, 13-3940
Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129
Dribble, dribble, trickle, trickle, 11-3318
Drummond, William Henry
De Bell of St. Michel, 17-5391
"Ole Tam on Bord-a Plouffe," 17-5387 Dryden, John Dryden, John
Extracts from, 11-3524
Duncan, Mrs. Mary Lundie
Jesus, Tender Shepherd, 13-4186
Dust, 5-1575
Dyer, Sir Edward
My Mind to me a Kingdom is, 7-2023

E

Earth has not anything to show more fair, 13-3992

Edgar, Sir James
Canadian song-sparrow, 17-5390

Effsoons they heard a most melodious sound, 17-5486

Eider, Mrs. Lilla T.
Mother's Kisses, 4-1157

My Menagerie, 7-2239

O Mammy's Pickaninny, 15-4899
There's Room at the Top, 5-1513
Uncle Sam's Young Army, 17-5500

Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, 6-1873

Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard, 7-2021

Eliot, Henrietta Robins
Why It Was Cold in May, 17-5501

Elixip, 13-3991

Elizabeth, Elspeth, Betsey and Bess, in color, 8-2308

Emerson, Ralph Waldo Elizabeth, Elspeth, Betsey and Bess, in color, 8-2308

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Extracts from, 9-2883
Good-bye, 16-5159
Hymn of Concord, 17-5500
Mountain and the Squirrel, 3-926
Nation's Strength, 14-4517
Snow Storm, 11-3404
En passant dans un petit bois, 16-4981
Enchanted Shirt, 1-104
End of Life, 4-1057
England and America in 1782, 15-4717
England's sun was slowly setting, 10-3037
Envoy, 17-5498
Epitaph on a Hare, 7-2133
Ere on my bed my limbs I lay, 2-547
Erl King, 20-6304
Etternal Father, Strong to Save, 15-4896
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky, 7-2133
Eve of Waterloo, 18-5634
Eve of Waterloo, 18-5634
Even such is time, that takes in trust, 12-379 Eve of Waterloo, 18-5-534 Even such is time, that takes in trust, 12-3791; 17-5413 Evening Hymn, 13-4185 Evening Hymn, 5-1574 Every evening, after tea, 17-5504 Every lady in this land, 15-4720; 18-5743 Every one that flatters thee, 9-2934 Ewing, Mrs.
Burial of the Linnet, 11-3476
Excelsior, 3-715
Eyes of blue, and hair or gold, 9-2663

Faber, Frederick William
Extract from, 11-3469
Faintly as tolls the evening chime, 15-4649
Fair Daffodils, 7-2131
Fair stood the wind for France, 9-2743
Fairjes, 2-547
Fairy Life, 9-2929
Fairy Lullaby, 9-2929
Fairy Song, 3-712
Fairy Tempter, 11-3404
Fais dodo, Colas, mon petit frère, 14-4522
Faith, 13-4184
Faithful Bird, 10-3177
Fall of Cardinal Wolsey, 9-2930
Farewell, 1-104
Farewell, a long farewell to all my greatne Farewell, a long farewell to all my greatness, 9-2930 Farragut, 8-2450 Father and I went down to camp, 18-5818

Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, 14-4420
Father William, 2-546
Fatherland, 3-926
Father's Advice to His Son, 9-2934
Fe, fi, fo, fum, 6-1811
Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat, 4-1056 Fe, fi, fo, fum. 6-1811
Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat, 4-1056
Fear no more the heat o' the sun, 18-5584
Fern and the Moss, 15-4897
Fiddle-de-dee, fiddle-de-dee, 4-1295
Fiddle-Dee-Dee, 16-5068
Fiddle-Dee-Dee, 16-5068
Fiddle-Dee-Dee, 16-5068
Good-Children Street, 7-2024
Rock-a-by Lady, 16-4979
Shuffle-Shoon and Amber-Lock, 12-3867
Teeny-Weeny, 17-5504
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod, 1-100
Finch, Francis Miles
Blue and the Gray, 8-2:50
Nathan Hale, 5-1573
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, 10-3255
Finis, 15-4774
Fir-tree, 10-3040
First Nowell, 16-4976
First he farmer sows his seed, 12-3794
Fisherman, 4-1294
Five little fairies, bright as the day, 3-990
Five little pussy-cats, invited out to tea, 6-1803
Five little sisters, walking in a row, in color, 12-3871
Flag, 18-5824
Flag Day, 18-5732
Flight of Peter Bell, 13-3989
Flight of Peter Bell, 13-3989
Flight of Foton, 14-4420
Flight of Youth, 17-5266
Flour of England, fruit of Spain, 10-3041
Flower in the crannied wall, 4-1195; 9-2877
Follen, Eliza Lee
Oh, Look at the Moon, 10-3038
For every evil under the sun, 5-1582
For I dipt into the future, far as human eye could see, 16-5067
For I have learned, 17-5359
For want of a nall the shee was lost, in color, 9-2824
Forest Hymn, 8-2449
Forster, Stephen Collins 9-2824
Forest Hymn, 8-2449
Forsaken Merman, 11-3401
Foster, Stephen Collins
Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground, 18-5632
My Old Kentucky Home, 11-3402
O, Boys, carry me 'Long, 7-2239
Old Folks at Home, 5-1572
Found in the garden dead in his beauty, 11-3470
Fountain, 3-713
Four-and-twenty tailors went to kill a snail, 3-828
Tour ducks on a pond, 10,6087 3-828
Four ducks on a pond, 19-6087
Four things a man must learn to do, 18-5633
Fox and His Wife, The, in color, 2-549
France, Nursery Ehymes of
Ah! vous dirai-je, Maman, 14-4423
Au clair de la lune, 14-4522
C'est la mère Michel qui a perdu son chat,
14-4523
France and dong un potit bois 16-4081 14-4523
En passant dans un petit bois, 16-4981
Fais dodo, Colas, mon petit frère, 14-4522
Je suis un petit poupon, 14-4423
La Bergère, 13-4190
La boulangère a des écus. 14-4522
Les Petits Bateaux, 13-4190
Pan! Qu'est-ce qu'est là? 14-4423
Ramène Tes Moutons, 13-4190
Sur le pont d'Avignon, 16-5162
Friends and Flatterers, 9-2934
Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears, 9-2931
Frog he would a-wooing go, A, with music, Frog he would a-wooing go, A, with music, 5-1514 Froil: of Johnny the Stout, 9-2742 From breakfast on through all the day, 4-1059 From out the tomb the dead heroes are speaking, 18-5820 18-5820
From the coverts of the thicket comes a wondrous burst of song. 11-3462
From the desert I come to thee. 16-5064
From the leafy maple ridges, 17-5390
From thy fearful sword I know thee, 18-5823
Frost Looked Forth, 16-5156
Full knee-deep lies the winter snow, 7-2191

Gaelic Lullaby, 17-5388 Garibaldi's Hymn, 18-5820 Gates, Ellen M. H. My Mother's Hands, 9-2664 Gather ye Rosebuds while ye may, 6-1799 My Mother's Hands, 9-2664
Gather ye Rosebuds while ye may, 6-1799
Gay, John
Butterfly and the Snail, 12-3701
Council of Horses, 10-3177
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild, 16-5067
Gentlefolks, in my time I've made many a rhyme, 6-1871
Germany, Folk-songs of, in English verse
Dance of the Flowers, 10-3039
Fir-tree, 10-3040
God Only Knows, 10-3039
Hobby-horse, 10-3040
Son of My Heart, 10-3039
Song of the Two Hares, 10-3039
Were I a Birdie Too, 10-3039
Gilder, Richard Watson
Great Nature is an Army Gay, 14-4518
Ginevra, 6-1926
Girls and boys come out to play, with music, 4-1060
Gisborne, Thomas Girls and boys come out to play, with music,
4-1060

Gisborne, Thomas
Worm, 6-1874
Give me your ear, good children all, 6-1875
Give thy thoughts no tongue, 9-2934
"Give us a song!" the soldiers cried, 6-1928
Give us men, 19-6086
Gladness of Nature, 14-4338
Go 'way, go 'way, don't ring no more, ole bell of Saint Michel, 17-5391
Go, lovely rose, 19-5899
Go to bed first, 13-4189
Goblin Market, 6-1867
God be with thee, my beloved, 5-1572
God makes sech nights, 5-1512
God moves in a mysterious way, 6-1873
God of our fathers, known of old, 15-4898
God Only Knows, 10-3059
God preserve our noble Emp'ror, 18-5819
God Rest You, Merry Gentlemen, 7-2187
God Save the King, 17-5267
God Save the King, 17-5267
God Sands Love to You, 11-3475
Goethe, Johann W. von
Erl King, 20-6304
Wild Rose, 20-6303
Goldsmith, Oliver
Deserted Village, 18-5727
Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, 6-1873
Epitaph for Burke, 13-4160
Good friend, for Jesus' sake forbear, 18-5582
Good, Great Man, 14-4421
Good King Wenceslas, 3-924
Good little boys should never say, 6-1724
Good Little Girls, 11-3319
Good name in man or woman, dear, my lord, 9-2934
Good people all of every sort, 6-1873
Good-bye good-bye to summer 2-480 Good name in man or woman, dear, my lord, 9-2934
Good people all of every sort, 6-1873
Good-bye, good-bye to summer, 2-480
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home, 16-5159
Good-Children Street, 7-2024
Good-morrow to you, Valentine, 9-2748
Good-night, 2-480
Good-night, Good-night! 4-1059
Goosey, goosey, gander, 5-face 1409; with music, in color, 8-2308
Gould, Hannah Flagg
Name in the Sand, 13-4186
Graceful and tall the slender, drooping stem, 9-2886
Grandmother's Tale, 5-1511 9-2836
Grandmother's Tale, 5-1511
Graves, Alfred Percival
Bees, with music, 13-3996
Bogie Man, with music, 15-4722
Child's Evening Prayer, with music, 12-3795
Ladybird, Fly, with music, 12-3872
See also Germany, Folk-songs of
Gray, Thomas
Bard, 20-6299
Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 7-2021
Gray-haired Old Farragut, 8-2450
Great A, little a, 14-4422
Great A, little a, bouncing B, 12-3702

Great Adventurer, 18-5635
Great Day for England, 9-2933
Great King William spread before him, 11-3403
Great Kang William spread before him, 11-3403
Great Speech of Mark Antony, 9-2931
Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world, 3-826
Greedy Boy, 3-924
Greenaway, Kate
Five little sisters, walking in a row, 12-3871
Little Miss Patty and Master Paul, 12-3871
Look over the wall, and I'll tell you why, 12-3870
Polly's, Peg's and Poppety's, 12-3870
Prince Finikin and his mamma, 12-3870
Three little girls were sitting on a rail, 12-3871
Under the window is my garden, 12-3870
Greene, Albert Gorton
Baron's Last Banquet, 13-4186
Gregory, Charles Noble
Two Men, 17-5501
Greville, Sir Fulke
On Sir Philip Sidney, 17-5497
Groves were God's first temples, 8-2449
Grow old along with me, 8-2307
Guy Fawkes, Guy: Stick him up on high, 6-1807

Hail, Columbia, 9-2663
Hail, to thee, blithe spirit, 16-5157
Half a league, half a league, 6-1798
Hall, Gertrude
Dust, 5-1575
Halleck. Fits-Greene
Marco Bozzaris, 18-5633
Halt! Who goes there? 14-4423
Hamelin Town's in Brunswick, 2-370
Hamerton, S. C.
Birth of Christ, 7-2190
Handy Pandy, Jack-a-Dandy, 13-4189
Happiness, 12-3700
Hark, hark! the dogs do bark, 3-739
Harte, Bret
Heafhen Chinee, 5-1573
Harvest Time, 15-4651
Hast thou seen that lordly castle? 20-6304
Haste not! Rest not, 5-1573
Have you heard of the Valley of Babyland?
5-1513
Have you heard of the wonderful one-hoss shay:
16-5063
Hawkshawe, Mrs.
Common Things, 13-4188
Hay, John
Enchanted Shirt, 1-104
Faydn, Joseph
Austria, 18-5819
He comes in the night! He comes in the night, in color, 7-2193
He loves me, he don't, in color, 14-4339
He quickly arms him for the field, 6-1874
He spoke of Burns; men rude and rough, 16-5068
He that is down needs fear no fall, 12-3791
He that would thrive, 3-929
He was a rat, and she was a rat, 16-4980
He was an apple, and she was an apple, 9-2746
Heap on more wood! the wind is chill, 7-2188
Hear, hear, O ye Nations, 18-5824
Hear the sledges with the bells, 9-2821
Heathen Chinee, 5-1573
Heine, Heinrich
Lorelei, 6-1929
Pretty fisher maiden, 20-6303
To my sister, 20-6303

Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling, 6-1801 Here am I, little Jumping Joan, 3-828 Here in this picture you can see, 15-4777 Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was such, 13-4160 Here lies whom hound did ne'er pursue, 7-2133 Here we go up, up, up, 15-4720 Here's a poor widow from Babylon, in color, 5-1579 Herrick, Robert Cherry Ripe, 11-3402 Counsel to Girls, 6-1799 Fair Daffodils, 7-2131 Ternarie of Littles, 9-2820 To Anthea, 12-3789 Hey diddle, dinkety, poppety, pet, 12-3702 Heywood, Thomas Lark, 11-3402 Hi, diddle diddle, 3-827 Hiawatha's brothers, 17-5391 Hiawatha's childhood, 12-3865 Hiawatha's departure, 12-3866 Hick-a-more, hack-a-more, 10-3041 Hickory, Dickory, Dock, with music, in color, 3-face 717 Hickson, William Edward Try Again, 11-3476 Higgledy piggledy, here we lie, 4-1060 Higgley piggledy, here we lie, 4-295 High diddle ding, in color, 9-2825 Hill, Aaron Common natures, 12-3603 Hills o' Skye, 17-5388 His fame shall never pass away, 5-1511 His Mother's Joy, 14-4517 Ho, for a frolic, 9-2742 Ho, ho! quoth the frog, 13-4067 Ho, my kitten, a kitten, 18-5734 Hobby-horse, 10-3040 Hoffman, Dr. Hunter and the Hare, 15-4776 Johnny Head-in-Air, 15-4778 Shock-headed Peter, 15-4775	How many miles to Babylon? 11-3318 How many pounds does baby weigh, 6-1800 How many times do I love thee, dear, 8-2451 How pleasant the life of a bird must be, 13-4188 How seldom, friend, a good, great man inherits, 14-4421 How They Brought the Good News, 8-2305 How to Write a Letter, 11-3475 How would Willie like to go, 16-5065 Howard, Alice G. Sorrow, 14-4518 Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward Battle-Hymn of the Republic, 18-5819 Howitt, Mary Birds in Summer, 13-4188 Old Christmas, 16-5066 Spider and the Fly, 12-3601 Howitt, William Wind in a Frolic, 2-374 Hugo, Victor Stream and the Ocean, 8-2449 Hume, Alexander Summer's Day, 8-2451 Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. 3-985 Hundred years to come, 5-1575 Hunt, Leigh Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel, 4-1156 Jenny Kiss'd Me, 12-3789 Hunter and the Hare, in color, 15-4776 Hunting Song, 14-4516 Hush, baby, my dolly, I pray you don't cry, 12-3702 Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber, 19-5900 Hush! the waves are rolling in, 17-5388 Hush-a-bye, babby, lie still with thy daddy, in color, 14-4339 Hush-a-bye, Baby, on the Tree Top, with music, in color, 14-4329 Hush-a-bye, Colin, brother of mine, 14-4522 Hush'd was the evening hymn, 13-4185 Hymn of Concord, 17-5500 Hymn of Empire, 17-5390 Hymn on the Nativity of My Saviour, 7-2189 Hymn to Liberty, 18-5821
Shock-headed Peter, 15-4775 Story of a Blackamoor, 15-4777	Hymn to Liberty (Greece), 18-5823
Story of Fidgety Philip, 15-4775	
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778	ı
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417	I am monarch of all I survey, 15- 4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15- 4773
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead,	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows?
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found,
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-2868
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little mut-tree, in color, 8-2308
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little morpet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep,
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before 13-4187
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little mut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, I have had companions, 12-3602
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little mut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, I have had companions, 12-3602 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I have thee speak of a better land, 17-5364
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little popy, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, I have had companions, 12-3602 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying,
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little ponpet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, 1 have had companions, 12-3602 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying, 12-3791 I know a child, and who she is, 12-3869
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Homer Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040 Hopkinson, Joseph Hall, Columbia, 9-2663 Horned Owl, 8-2511 Horse, 8-2510 Hosmer, Frederick L. Hear, O Ye Nations, 18-5824 Houghton, Lord Men of Old, 14-4517 House that Jack built, pictures, 18-5733	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little noppet, 12-3702 I had a little nut-tree, in color, 8-2308 I had a little popy, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, I have had companions, 12-3602 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying, 12-3791 I know not that the men of old, 14-4517 I know not that the men of old, 14-4517
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home Extract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040 Hopkinson, Joseph Hail, Columbia, 9-2663 Horned Owl, 8-2511 Horse, 8-2510 Hosmer, Frederick L. Hear, O Ye Nations, 18-5824 Houghton, Lord Men of Old, 14-4517 House that Jack built, pictures, 18-5733 Housekeeper, 14-4336	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying, 12-3791 I know a child, and who she is, 12-3869 I know not that the men of old, 14-1517 I know not what sorrow is o'er me, 6-1929 I know this carries.
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home Textract from, 4-1291 Homes of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040 Hopkinson, Joseph Hail, Columbia, 9-2663 Horned Owl, 8-2511 Horse, 8-2510 Hosmer, Frederick L. Hear, O Ye Nations, 18-5824 Houghton, Lord Men of Old, 14-4517 House that Jack built, pictures, 18-5733 Housekeeper, 14-4336 How beautiful is the rain, 17-5265 How does the water come down at Lodore?	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little morpet, 12-3702 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep, 10-3041 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have had playmates, I have had companions, 12-3602 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying, 12-3791 I know a child, and who she is, 12-3869 I know not what sorrow is o'er me, 6-1929 I know this earth is not my sphere, 13-4066 "I lak on summer evining w'en nice cool win' is blowly'" 17-5387
Story of Flying Robert, 15-4778 Hogg, James Boy's Song, 3-713 Kilmeny, 14-4417 Hohenlinden, 4-1059 Hold the high way, and let thy soul take lead, 13-3940 Holland, Joseph Gilbert Christmas Carol, 11-3475 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Old Ironsides, 5-1572 Two Armies, 16-5159 What the Stars Have Seen, 9-2746 Wonderful One-hoss Shay, 16-5063 Holyrood, 16-5158 Home, Sweet Home, 2-478 Home they brought her warrior dead, 15-4814 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home Thoughts from Abroad, 8-2448 Home of England, 3-925 Hood, Thomas Dream of Eugene Aram, 7-2129 I Remember, I Remember, 3-925 November in England, 14-4518 Queen Mab, 4-1156 Song of the Shirt, 9-2818 Hop, hop, hop, 10-3040 Hopkinson, Joseph Hail, Columbia, 9-2663 Horned Owi, 8-2511 Horse, 8-2510 Hosmer, Frederick L. Hear, O Ye Nations, 18-5824 Houghton, Lord Men of Old, 14-4517 House that Jack built, pictures, 18-5733 Housekeeper, 14-4336 How beautiful is the rain, 17-5265	I am monarch of all I survey, 15-4896 I am tired of planning and toiling, 15-4773 "I am writing to mother." Alice said, 4-1157 I am! yet what I am who cares or knows? 14-4338 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers, 17-5263 I cannot do the big things, 12-3701 I come from haunts of coot and hern, 1-103 I died a queen. The Roman soldier found, 15-4853 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not like thee, Doctor Fell, 12-3868 I do not want a puppy-dog, 15-4902 I do think my head, 11-3588 I had a little boy, 13-4189 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little moppet, 12-3702 I had a little pony, 8-2455 I had no thought of stormy sky, 17-5267 I have a little kinsman, 14-4420 I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me, 1-103 I have been here before, 13-4187 I have seen you, little mouse, 9-2748 I heard a brooklet gushing, 20-6303 I heard men saying: Leave hope and praying, 12-3791 I know a child, and who she is, 12-3869 I know not that the men of old, 14-1517 I know not what sorrow is o'er me, 6-1929 I know this carries.

I love the little flowers, 11-3477
I love you well, my little brother, in color, 14-4339
I must not throw upon the floor, 16-5161
I often sit and wish that I, 15-4900
I often wonder if our Phil, 15-4775
I once had a sweet little doll, dears, 14-4517
I Remember, I Remember, 3-925
I said, Then, dearest, since 'tis so, 16-5160
I saw a new world, 20-6302
I saw a peacock with a fiery tail, 18-5743
I saw a ship a-sailing, 15-4720
I saw a sower walking slow, 12-3792
I saw eternity the other night, 8-2451
I saw three ships come sailing by, in color, 7-2192
I shot an arrow into the air, 13-4188 7-2192
I shot an arrow into the air. 13-4188
I should like to rise and go. 4-1154
I sing the Birth was born to-night, 7-2189
I sprang to the stirrup, 8-2305
I stood and watched my ships go out, 17-5267
I stood on the bridge at midnight, 7-2238
I stood upon the plain, 17-5390 I stood on the bridge at midnight, 7-2238
I stood upon the plain, 17-5390
I strove with none, for none was worth my strife, 15-4774
I suppose if all the children, 16-5067
I swing to the sunset land, 17-5388
I think he had not heard of the far towns, 18-5729
I think when I'm a grown-up man, 9-2656
I Think When I Read, 17-5267
I Travel'd Among Unknown Men, 16-4977
I wandered lonely as a cloud, 1-104
I wasn't brave, I had to cry, 9-2656
I'd like to be a farmer, 12-3604
If all the ships I have at sea, 6-1798
If all the world and Love were young, 7-2023
If all the world were apple pie, 15-4720
If candlemas Day be bright and fair, 6-1724
If ever there lived a Yankee lad, 19-6085
If I had as much money as I could spend, 4-1158
If ifs and ans, 7-2134
If no one ever marries me, 12-3606
If the old woman who lived in a shoe, 15-4900
If thou shouldst ever come by choice or chance, 6-1926
If We Had But a Day, 11-3403
If wishes were horses, 8-2453
If you order a person to bring you some chalk, 11-3424
If you sneeze on Monday, you sneeze for danger, 11-3424 If you sneeze on Monday, you sneeze for danger, 8-2453 10-3068
In summer I am very glad, 12-3605
In the hollow tree in the old grey tower, 8-2511
In the little Crimson Manual it's written plain and clear, 15-4651
In the name of the Empress of India, 8-2512
In the seaport of St. Malo, 15-4648
In this our spacious isle, I think there is not one, 13-3940
Incheape Rock, 7-2131
Incident in a Railroad Car, 16-5068
Incident of the French Camp, 13-3992
Independence Bell, 18-5730
Indian at the Burial-place of His Fathers, 17-5266
Industry of Animals, 9-2822 Industry of Animals, 9-2822

Ingelow, Jean
Seven Times One, 11-3476
Story of Life, 16-5067
Into the sunshine, 3-713
Irish Harper, 8-2449 Into the sunshine, 3-713
Irish Harper, 8-2449
Irving, Minna
Flag Day, 18-5732
Is John Smith within? 15-4720
Is there, for honest poverty, 15-4774
Is this a time to be cloudy and sad, 14-4338
Isle of Long Ago, 15-4718
It happened on a summer's day, 12-3604
It is a beauteous evening calm and free, 6-1873
It is common, 16-5066
It is not growing like a tree, 6-1874
It is not the thing you do, dear, 15-4898
It is the spot I came to seek, 17-5266
It little profits that an idle king, 15-4717
It matters little where I was born, 17-5501
It settles softly on your things, 5-1575
It sleeps among the thousand hills, 15-4649
It stands beside the cottage door, 8-2500
It was a summer evening, 2-545
It was nothing but a rose I gave her, 16-4978
It was the schooner Hesperus, 1-105
It's good to see the school we knew, 10-3178
I've watch'd you now a full half-hour, 13-4065
Ivy Green, 8-2449

Jack and Jill went up the hill, 2-453; with music,

Jack and Jill went up the nii, 2-200, 17-5268

Jack Frost went out on a wintry day, 7-2190

Jack Jingle went 'prentice, 14-4422

Jack Spratt could eat no fat, 4-1296

Jack Spratt had a pig, 13-4068

Jackson, Helen H.

Coronation, 16-5066

Like a blind spinner in the sun, 6-1929

Jacky, come give me thy fiddle, 8-2453

Jacques Cartier, 15-4648

Je suis un petit poupon, 14-4423

Jealous Jack Frost, 7-2190

Jenneval Jenneval

La Brabançonne, 18-5821

Jenny kiss'd me when we met, 12-3789

Jesu, Lover of My Soul, 14-4421

Jesus bids us shine, 13-3992

Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me, 13-4186

Jezcze Polska, 18-5824

Jim and George were two great lords, in color, Jim and George were two great lords, in color, 8-2308
Jock of Hazeldean, 6-1874
John Anderson, my jo, John, 12-3791
John Cook had a little grey mare; he, haw, hum, 12-3868
John Gilpin was a citizen, 9-2657
Johnny Head-in-Air, in color, 15-4778
Johnny shall have a new bonnet, 8-2514
Johnson, E. Pauline
Harvest Time, 15-4651
Prairie Greyhounds, 17-5388
Song my Paddle Sings, 15-4649

Prairie Greyhounds, 17-5388
Song my Paddle Sings, 15-4649
Jonson, Ben
Hymn on the Nativity of my Saviour, 7-2189
True Growth, 6-1874
Joy and temperance and repose, 9-2910
Joy of Life, 4-1157
Judge not the workings of his brain, 5-1512
June, 7-2238
Just for a handful of silver he left us, 19-5982
Just to be tender, just to be true, 12-3700

Keats, John Pairy Song, 3-712
La Belle Dame sans Merci, 19-6088
On first looking into Chapman's Homer, 9-2663
On the Grasshopper and Cricket, 15-4719
To a Nightingale, 9-2744 To a Nightingate, 5-2:44

Reble, John
Evening Hymn, 5-1574
Rainbow, 6-1871

Key, Francis Scott
Star-Spangled Banner, 18-5817
Kilmeny. A Fairy Legend, 14-4417

Ring, Mrs. Harriet E.
Crocus, 15-4772
King and the Abbot, 8-2447
King Babv on his throne, 12-3606

King Bruce and the Spider, 8-2509
King Christian stood beside the mast in smoke and mist, 18-5820
King Lear and His Three Daughters, 9-2661
King of Clubs, he often drubs, 12-3702
King Pippin built a fine new hall, 8-2514
Kingr's Picture, 17-5264
Kingsley, Charles
Farewell, 1-104
Lost Doll, 14-4517
Sands of Dee, 2-478
Three Fishers, 8-2510
Tide River, 9-2664
Ugly Princess, 14-4519
Young and Old, 11-3404
Kinney, Coates
Rain on the Roof, 17-5502
Kipling, Rudyard Lion and the Mouse, 4-1157 Lion and the Unicorn, in color, 18-face 5636 Lisle, Rouget de
Marseillaise, 15-4772
Listen, my children, and you shall hear, 18-5731
Listen to the water mill, 15-4773
Little Betty Winkle she had a little pig, 9-2748
Little Bingo, with music, 9-2748
Little Bobby Snooks was fond of his books,
13-4068
Little Bo-peep has lost her sheep, with music,
4-1233
Little Boy Rive, same blackers. 4-1233
Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn, 3-929
Little Boy that cried, 14-4422
Little Busy Bee, 2-546
Little Children, Wake and Listen, 7-2190
Little Cock-Sparrow, 5-1408, 1470
Little drops of water, 4-1057
Little, I ween, did Mary guess, 14-4517
Little Jack Horner sat in a corner, 3-828; with music, 3-986
Little lamb, who made thee? 3-712
Little maid, pretty maid, whither goest thou?
11-3318
Little Man in Leather, 11-3406 Rain on the Roof, 17-5502

Kipling, Rudyard
Overland Mail, 8-2512
Recessional, 15-4898
Kitten and the Falling Leaves, 11-3476
Knave of Hearts, in color, 5-1410
Know, men of England, Anjou and Touraine, 19-6195
Kong Christian stod bed Hiern Mast, 18-5820 Little Man in Leather, 11-3406
Little Miss Muffet, 4-1295
Little Miss Patty and Master Paul, in color, 12-3871
Little Miss Patty and Master Paul, in color, 12-3871
Little Nanny Etticoat, 3-827
Little Polly Flinders, 2-551
Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree, 12-3794
Little Sophy by the Seaside, 5-1513
Little Star, 4-1156
Little Tom Tucker, 3-827
Little Tom Tucker, 3-827
Little Tommy Tittlemouse, 8-2453
Little White Lily, 9-2822
Living for self and thinking of self, 5-1513
Logan, John E.

When summer comes, 15-4648
London in 1802, 13-3991
Long legs, crocked thighs, 10-3041
Long legs, crocked thighs, 10-3041
Long live the king in peace, 18-5821
Long years of bondage having ended, 18-5821
Long fellow, Henry Wadsworth
Arrow and the Bone, 13-4188
Baby and the Brook, 13-4066
Bell of Atri, 20-6301
Bridge, 7-2238
Builders, 13-3992
Children's Hour, 11-3475
Day is Done, 16-4978
Daybreak, 12-3789
Excelsior, 3-715
Happiest Land, 6-1800
Maidenhood, 19-5893
Norman Baron, 9-2817
Old Clock on the Stairs, 10-3176
Paul Revere's Ride, 18-5731
Psalm of Life, 2-546
Rain in Summer, 17-5265
Serenade, 8-2306
Ships That Pass in the Night, 15-4773
Slave's Dream, 4-1058
Snow Flakes, 6-1873
Song of Birds, 14-4519
Song of Birds, 14-4519
Song of Birds, 14-4519
To the River Charles, 12-3701
Village Blacksmith, 2-373
Wreck of the Hesperus, 1-105
Look over the wall, and I'll tell you why, in color, 12-3870
Lord, by whose might the Heavens stand, 17-5391
Lord's Prayer in Verse, 14-4420
Lord Ullin's Daughter, 3-825
Lord, who art mereiful as well as just, 10-3038
Love in tears, 19-5900 Little Man in Leather, 11-3406 Little Miss Muffet, 4-1295 Little Miss Patty and Master Paul, in color, Krummacher Moss Rose, 20-6303 La Bergère, 13-4190
La boulangère a des écus, 14-4522
La plus aimable à mon gré, 13-4190
Lady-bird, lady-bird, fly away home, 3-986
Lafontaine, Jean de
Castle-builder, 12-3604
Lamb, Charles and Mary
Child and the Snake, 7-2132
Housekeeper, 14-4336
Lame Brother, 11-3474
Love, Death and Reputation, 19-5982
Old Familiar Faces, 12-3602
Lamb, 3-712
Lambs, 12-3605
Lame Brother, 11-3474
Lamps now glitter down the street, 1-103
Land of Nod, 4-1059
Land of Thus-and-So, 16-5065
Landor, Walter Savage
Finis, 15-4774
Late Leaves, 12-3790
Winter, 19-5985
Larcom, Lucy
Extracts from, 10-3102
Lark, 11-3402
Lark-bird, lark-bird soaring high, 12-3605
Last Charge of the French at Waterloo, 8-2510
Last Ride Together, 16-5160
Last Rose of Summer, 5-1512
Late Leaves, 12-3790
Laughing Brook, 15-4899
Laughing Brook, 15-4899
Laughing Brook, 15-4899
Laughing Brook, 15-4891
Lavender blue and rosemary green, 13-4068
Lavender's blue, diddle, diddle, with music, 16-4981
Lay me a green sod under my head, 9-2634
Lay of the Last Minstrel, 9-2819
Leak Kindly Light, 7-2013
Leak in the Dyke, 6-1797
Lear, Edward
Nonsense Rhymes, 4-1062; 13-3994
Leaves and the Wind, 8-2306
Legaré, James Matthew
Ahab Mohammed, 14-4337
Lend me thy mare to go a mile, in color, 14-4339
Lesson of the Water Mill, 15-4773
Let him in whom old Dutch blood flows, 18-5820
Letty's Globe, 6-1765
Liberty Bell, 18-5730
Life and thought have gone away, 12-3699
Life! I know not what thou art, 17-5267
Life Lesson, 14-1337
Life les before me, but shut is the door, 19-5983
Light of Our Virtues, 9-2934
Like a blind spinner in the sun, 6-1929
Lifles of the valley chime, 10-3039
Lincoln, the Man of the People, 9-2663 L

Love Knot, 7-2241
Love me, Sweet, with all thou art, 9-2664
Love Will Find Out the Way, 15-4773
Love, won or lost, is countless gain, 19-5900
Lovelace, Richard
To Lucasta, on going to the Wars, 19-5984
Lover, Samuel
Angels' Whisper, 9-2818
Fairy Tempter, 11-3404
Love's Reasonings, 17-5501
Lowell, James Russell
Aladdin, 16-4978
Courtin', 5-1512
Fatherland, 3-926
Fountain, 3-713
Incident in a Railroad Car, 16-5068
June, 7-2288
Parable, 16-5159
Sower, 12-3792
Stanza on Freedom, 14-4421
Lucy, 3-712
Lucy Gray, 6-1872
Lukey, Mrs.
I Think When I Read, 17-5267
Lullaby! O Lullaby, 13-4066
Lullaby of an Infant Chief, 3-824
Lynn, Ethel
Weighing the Baby, 6-1800
Lyte, H. F.
Abide with me, 13-3991
Officer's Grave, 6-1801

TAT

M. N. O., with music, 11-3317

Macaulay, Lord
How Horatius Kept the Bridge, 5-1403
Spanish Armada, 14-4515

McCarroll, James
Royal Race, 17-5389
acdonald, George
Baby, 2-548
Better Things, 5-1575
Little White Lily, 9-2822
Over the Hill, 16-5064
Wind and the Moon, 10-3178

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Arctic Indian's faith, 17-5389
Jacques Cartier, 15-4648

Mackay, Dr. Charles
Deed and a Word, 15-4774
Love's Reasonings, 17-5501
Miller of Dee, 20-6302
Sea-king's Burial, 11-3473
There's a good time coming, boys, 12-3700

William the Conqueror, 11-3403

Maclagan, Alexander
We'll ha'e nane but Highland Bonnets here, 18-5822

McLellan, Isaac
Death of Napoleon, 8-2307 M. N. O., with music, 11-3317 We'll ha'e nane but Highland Bonnets he 18-5822

McLellan, Isaac Death of Napoleon, 8-2307

McLennan, William Hills o' Skye, 17-5388

Mahoney, Francis Sylvester
Bells of Shandon, 19-5898

Maid of R. K. D., 18-5742

Maiden! with the meek brown eyes, 19-5899

Maidenhood, 19-5899

Man Who Is Twelve Years Old, 18-5633

Man's a Man for a' That, 15-4774

Man's Good Name, 9-2934

Man's Greatest Treasure, 9-2934

Man's Greatest Treasure, 9-2934

Man's Requirements, 9-2664

March Maple leaf forever, 8-2506

March, 4-1294

March Meadows, 12-3605

March of the Men of Harlech, 18-5822

March winds and April showers, 9-2825

March winds and April showers, 9-2825

March mids and April showers, 9-2825

Marching down to Armageddon, 13-3990

Marco Bozzaris, 18-5633

Maria intended a letter to write, 11-3475

Markham, Edwin

Lincoln, the Man of the People, 9-2663 Maria intended a letter to write, 11-3475
Markham, Edwin
Lincoln, the Man of the People, 9-2663
Marlowe, Christopher
Passionate Shepherd, 16-5065
Marseillaise, 15-4772
Mary had a little lamb, 16-5161
Mary had a pretty bird, 12-3702
Mary, Mary, quite contrary, 8-2455
Massa's in the cold, cold Ground, 18-5632
Master I have and I am his man, 12-3869

Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, 3-828 Maud Müller on a summer's day, 11-3315 Memories, 19-5983 Memory, 13-3990 Men of Harlech!, in the hollow, 18-5822 Men of Old, 14-4517 Mendonca, Henrique L. de Portuguese National Hymn, 18-5822 Portuguese National Hymn, 18-5822
Mercantini
Garibaldi's Hymn, 18-5820
Meredith, William T.
Farragut, 8-2450
Merrily swinging on brier and weed, 8-2511
Merry are the bells, in color, 7-2195
Mexican National Hymn, 18-5823
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, Miles, Alfred H.
Big and Little Things, 12-3701
Miller, Emily H.
Jesus bids us shine, 13-3992
Miller, Joaquin
Bravest battle that ever was fought, 15-4774
Columbus, 2-547 Columbus, 2-547
Miller, Thomas
Industry of Animals, 9-2822
Mother to Her Infant, 11-3404
Spring Walk, 10-3176
Sun, 5-1513
Miller, William
Wee Willie Winkie, 3-824
Miller of Dee, 20-6302
Million little diamonds, 8-2451
Millions of massive raindrops, 15-4720
Milton, John Millions of massive raintrops, 13-125 Milton, John Extracts from, 11-3524; 18-5673-79 On his blindness, 19-5985 On May Morning, 4-1293 To the Lord General Cromwell, 13-3991 Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour, To the Lord General Cromwell, 13-3991
Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour,
13-3991
Mine be a cot beside a hill, 3-926
Mine eyes have seen the glory, 18-5819
Mine host of the Golden Apple, 10-3038
Minnie and Winnie, 4-1059
Minstrel Boy, 2-546
Miss Kitty was rude at the table one day, 2-551
Miss Poppy, 15-4897
Miss Sophy, one fine sunny day, 13-4066
Mitford, Mary Russell
Joy of Life, 4-1157
Molly, my sister, and I fell out, 13-4067
Monday's child is fair of face, 16-5161
Montgomery, James
Daisy at Christmas, 16-4978
Moore, Clement C.
Visit from St. Nicholas, 7-2240
Moore, Thomas
Alas! how light a cause may move, 19-5982
As down in sunless retreats, 6-1929
Believe me, if all those endearing young charms, 19-5985
Canadian Boat Song, 15-4649
Harp that once through Tara's halls, 19-5898
Last Rose of Summer, 5-1512
Love and Friendship, 15-4898
Minstrel Boy, 2-546
Oft in the Stilly Night, 12-3790
Poor Dog Tray, 11-3316
She is Far From the Land, 12-3602
Sound the Loud Timbrel, 18-5632
Morning, evening, noon, and night, 13-4185
Morris, William
Voice of Toil, 12-3791
Moss Rose, 20-6303
Mother, 5-1572
Mother, may I go to swim? 14-4520
Mother Mitchell one day lost her pussy, alack, 14-4522
Mother, mother, the winds are at play, 5-1575
Mother to Her Infant, 11-3404
Mother's Kisses, 4-1157 13-3991 14-4522
Mother, mother, the winds are at play, 5-1575
Mother to Her Infant, 11-3404
Mother's Kisses, 4-1157
Mother's World, 9-2663
Mountain and the Squirrel, 3-926
Mounted Police, 15-4651
Mouse and the Cake, 13-4187
Mr. East gave a feast, 14-4520
Much have I traveled, 9-2663
Mnir, Alexander
Maple leaf forever, 8-2506
Miller, Wilhelm
Whither? 20-6303

Mulock, Dinah Maria
Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True, 6-1928
Multiplication is vexation, 3-929
Musical Instrument, 6-1799
My banks they are furnished with bees, 4-1057
My beautiful! my beautiful! that standest
meekly by, 3-714
My boat is on the shore, 19-5983
My child, when we were children, 20-6303
My country, 'tis of thee, 18-5819
My dear, do you know, 14-4522
My fairest child, I have no song to give you,
1-104 O Captain! my Captain! 8-2448 O Dear! what can the matter be? with music, 19-5901 19-5901 mate the matter be? with music.

Offir-tree fine, 10-3040
God! it is a fearful thing, 10-3175
God! methinks it were a happy life, 9-2932
God, our help in ages past, 6-1801
Oleave this barren spot to me, 2-479
Olittle lambs, the month is coid, 12-3605
Mammy's Pickaninny, 15-4899
OMary, go and call the cattle home, 2-478
Mother-My-Love, if you'll give me your hand, 12-3793
O, my love's like a red, red rose, 16-5065
Ol say, can you see, by the dawn's early light, 18-5817 1-104
My faith looks up to Thee, 13-4184
My father he died, in color, 8-2309
My father he left me three acres of land, 10-3042
My good blade carves the casques of men, 4-1056
My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains,
9-2744 18-5817
O, say, what is that thing call'd light, 4-1057
O ship incoming from the sea, 17-5389
O Sweet Content, 7-2023
O Thou that sendest out the man, 15-4717
O! Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast, 20-6300
O, Wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being, 19-6039 My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pair 9-2744
My heart leaps up when I behold, 3-713
My Heart's in the Highlands, 5-1574
My house is red—a little house, 11-3477
My Kate, 19-5900
My Lady Wind, 17-5503
My little old man and I fell out, 7-2134
My lov'd, my honor'd, much respected friend, 13-4063
My Maid Mary, in color, 7-2192
My Maryland, 8-2512
My Menagerie, 7-2239
My mind lets go a thousand things, 13-3990
My mind to me a kingdom is, 7-2023
My Mother, 3-824
My Mother's Hands, 9-2664
My Old Kentucky Home, 11-3402
My parents bow, and lead me forth, 14-4519
My parents sleep both in one grave, 11-3474
My Playmate, 16-4976
My Shadow, 1-103
My Ships, 6-1798
My soul, there is a country, 13-3992
My strength is failing fast, 11-3473
My true love hath my heart, and I have his, 12-3789 O. Wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being, 19-6089
Ode on Immortality, 12-3697
Ode to the Death of Wellington, 15-4715
Ode to the West Wind, 19-6089
O'er a low couch the setting sun, 13-4186
Of a' the airts the wind can blaw, 16-5160
Of all the gay birds that e'er I did see, 12-3794
Of all the girls that are so smart, 12-3789
Of all the thoughts of God that are, 18-5633
Of Nelson and the North, 6-1872
Off Rivière du Loup, 17-5389
Officer's Grave, 6-1801
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray, 6-1872
Oft I remember those whom I have known, 19-5983
Oft in the Stilly Night, 12-3790
Ogilvie, Will H.
Apple Winds, 17-5267
Holyrood, 16-5158
Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green, 8-2449
Oh, a wonderful stream is the river of Time, 15-4718
Ohl Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean, 18-5818
Oh, deem not they are blest alone, 15-4899
Oh, hush thee, my baby, thy sire was a knight, 3-8244
Oh, Look at the Moon, 10-3038 Malbandian
Hymn to Liberty, 18-5821
Name in the Sand, 13-4186
Nathan Hale, 5-1573
Nation's Strength, 14-4517
Naturalized Alien, 18-5722
Nesting Hour, 12-3605
New Pelisse, 12-3605 3-824
Oh, Look at the Moon, 10-3038
Oh, my country, entwine on thy temples, 18-5823
Oh, my pretty cock, 11-3477
Oh! Paddy dear, and did you hear the news that's goin' round? 18-5824
Oh, ring the bells, 11-3405
Oh! say can you hear? 18-5824
Oh, to be in England, 8-2448
Oh, where and oh where is my little wee dog?
14-4520
Oh, where are all the good little girls? 11-3319 Nesting Hour, 12-3005
New Pelisse, 12-3605
Newbolt, Henry
Best School of All, 10-3178
Newman, Cardinal
Lead, Kindly Light, 7-2013
Night, by Blake, 19-5984
Night has a thousand eyes, 19-5985
Nighthas a thousand eyes, 19-5985
Nightingale and Glow-worm, 3-712
No need to the circust og o have I, 7-2239
No stir in the air, no stir in the sea, 7-2131
No sun, no moon, 14-4518
No, trust me; she is peevish, sullen, froward, 9-2934
Nohle heroes of the sea, 18-5822
Noblest Roman, 9-2933
Nonsense rhymes of Edward Lear, 4-1062;
13-3994
Norman Baron, 9-2817 Oh, where are all the good little girls? 11-3319 Oh who is so merry, so merry, heigho! 18-5734 Oh, who would keep a little bird confined? 12-3604 Oh, ye! who so lately were blithesome and gay, 8-2451 Oh, ye! who so lately were blithesome and gay, 8-2451
Oh, young Lochinvar is come out of the West, 15-4771
O'Hara, Theodore
Bivouac of the Dead, 18-5635
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone, 7-2134
Old Arm Chair, 7-2239
Old Christmas, by Mary Howitt, 16-5066
Old Christmas, by Sir Walter Scott, 7-2188
Old Cloak, 12-3790
Old Clock on the Stairs, 10-3176
Old Familiar Faces, 12-3602
Old Folks at Home, 5-1572
Old Friends, 19-5985
Old Ironsides, 5-1572
Old King Cole was a merry old soul, 15-4900; with music, 15-4901
Old Mother Hubbard, 8-2513
Old Mother Twitchett had but one eye, 10-3041
Old Woman and her pig, 19-5986
Old woman, old woman, shall we go a-shearing? 11-3318; 14-4520
Old woman, tossed up in a basket, 10-face 3042
Old Woman, Tossed up in a Blanket, with music, 6-1724

13-3994
Norman Baron, 9-2817
North wind doth blow, 4-1156
Norton, Hon. Mrs.
Arab's Farewell to His Steed, 3-714
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note, 3-713
Not gold, but only man can make, 14-4517
November in England, 14-4518
Now, all of you, give heed unto, 15-4720
Now, he who knows old Christmas, 16-5066
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger, 4-1293
Now, the day is over, 17-5502

Now the day is over, 17-5502 Now, what do you think, in color, 14-4339 Nurse's Song, 6-1874 Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, 7-2023

O, all you little Blackle-tops, in color, 3-718 O beautiful for spacious skies, 18-5819 O blithe new-comer, I have heard, 6-1927 O, Boys, Carry me 'Long, 7-2239

On Linden, when the sun was low, 4-1059
On May morning, 4-1293
On Saturday night, 12-37 '2
On Sir Philip Sidney, 17-5497
On the bridge of Avignon, 16-5162
On the Grasshopper and Cricket, 15-4719
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah was nigh, 8-2449
Once a little boy, Jack, was ever so good, 14-4422
Once in Persia ruled a king, 2-479
Once on a time I saw a bear, 8-2514
Once on a time Love, Death and Reputation, 19-5983
Once upon a midnight dreary, 14-4335 Once upon a midnight dreary, 14-4335 One and one, 11-3319 One and one, 11-3319
One and one, 11-3319
One hot summer day a hunter went out, 15-4776
One I love, two I love, 18-5734
One lesson, Nature, let me learn of thee, 17-5266
One misty, moisty morning, in color, 9-2825
One misty morning, 11-3406
One not learned, save in gracious household ways, 5-1572
One, two, buckle my shoe, in color, 9-2826
One, two, three, four, five, 11-3477
One was a king, and wide domain, 17-5501
Only a Boy, 17-5498
Opportunity, 14-4420
O'Reilly, John Boyle Only a Boy, 17-5498
Opportunity, 14-4420
O'Reilly, John Boyle
Cry of the Dreamer, 15-4773
Orpheus with his lute made trees, 9-2929
Orsames' Song, 19-5984
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur
St. John the Baptist, 18-5729
Work of the Poets, 14-4338
Others abide our question. Thou art free, 13-4065
Our band is few, but true and tried, 17-5500
Our land, our land, our Fatherland, 18-5820
Our little systems have their day, 19-5985
Our band in the river is winding, 15-4650
Out and in the river is winding, 15-4772
Out of the bosom of the air, 6-1873
Out of the frozen earth below, 15-4772
Over hill, over dale, 9-2929
Over the Hill, 16-5064
Over the mountains, 15-4773; 18-5635
Over the river and through the wood, 15-4899
Overland Mail, 8-2512
Owl, 15-4772

Pack clouds away, and welcome day, 11-340; Palmer, Ray, Faith, 13-4184
Pan! Qu'est-ce qu'est là? 14-4423
Pans! Qu'est-ce qu'est là? 14-4423
Pans les petits bateaux, 13-4190
Parable, 16-5159
Parrot, 4-1294
Parts of one stupendous whole, 10-3232
Passing through a little wood, 16-4981
Passionate Shepherd, 16-5065
Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man, 4-1060
Patmore, Coventry
Love in Tears, 19-5900
Love serviceable, 19-5983
Patriot, 15-4715
Paul Revere's Ride, 18-5731
Payne, John Howard Pack clouds away, and welcome day, 11-3402 Paul Revere's Ride, 18-5731

Payne, John Howard
Home, Sweet Home, 2-478

Peace, 13-3892

Peacock, Thomas Love
Priest and the Mulberry Tree, 11-3316

Pease-pudding hot, 4-1295

Peg, peg, with a wooden leg, 12-3702

Pemmy was a pretty girl, 6-1876

Perry, Nora
Love Knot, 7-2241

Pet Lamb, 6-1925

Peter Bell: A Tale, 13-388

Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater, 13-4067

Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled pepper, 3-827

Peter White will ne'er go right, 3-986 Peter White will ne'er go right, 3-986 Pictures in the Fire, 3-826 Pied Piper of Hamelin, 2-370 Pierpont, John Warren's Address, 8-2306 Pilgrim, 7-2022 Pilgrim Fathers, 16-5158 Pillowed and hushed on the silent plain, 15-4651 Pink, small and punctual, 9-2878
Piping Down the Walleys Wild, 18-5632
Plains of Abraham, 17-5390
Planting the Apple-tree, 17-5264
Platt, John James
Rose and Root, 13-3990
Playgrounds, 12-3605
Please to Remember, 6-1807
Poe, Edgar Allen
Bells, 9-2821
Raven, 14-4335
Poet and the Bird, 17-5501
Poet's Last Thoughts, 14-4338
Poland's not a slave for ever while her sons alive remain, 18-5824
Polly, put the kettle on, 3-929
Polly's, Peg's, and Poppety's, 12-3871
Poor babes in the wood, in color, 14-4521
Poor Billy boy was music mad, 11-3319
Poor Dicky's dead, 11-3477
Poor Dog Tray, 11-3316
Poor little Betty is kind and sweet, 19-6132
Poor lone Hannah, 10-3102
Poor lone Hannah, 10-3102
Poor lone Hannah, 10-3102
Poor lone Hannah, 19-393
Pratract from, 10-3232
Portuguese National Hymn, 18-5822
Prairie greyhounds, 17-5388
Praise of England, 9-2933
Pratyer, 10-3038
Pretty Fisher-Maiden, 20-6303
Pretty flowers, tell me why, 16-4982
Pretty maid, pretty maid, 4-1295
Priest and the Mulberry Tree, 11-3316
Princess, selections from, 14-4519; 19-5985
Pringle, Thomas
Afar in the Desert, 6-1929
Prisoner of Chillon, 10-3175
Procter, Adelaide Anne
Pictures in the Fire, 3-826
Procter, Bryan Waller: see Cornwall, Barry
Prospice, 4-1056
Psalm of Life, 2-546
Punch and Judy fought for a pie, 13-4067
Purple violets lurk, 9-2880
Pussy-cat mew jumped over a coal, 13-4068
Pussy-cat Mew jumped over a coal, 13-4068 Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, where have you been? Pussy sits beside the fire, in color, 14-4339

Quality of mercy is not strained, 9-2934 Queen and the Flowers, 6-1927 Queen Anne, Queen Anne, she sits in the sun, 10-3042 Queen Mab, 4-1156; 12-3700 Quiet Work, 17-5266

Rain, 1-102
Rain in Summer, 17-5265
Rain is raining all around, 1-102
Rain on the Roof, 17-5502
Rainbow, by John Keble, 6-1871
Rainbow, by Wordsworth, 3-713
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Conclusion, 12-3791; 17-5413
Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, 7-2023
Ramène Tes Moutons, 13-4190
Randall, James Ryder
My Maryland, 8-2512
Why the Robin's Breast is Red, 13-3990
Rands, William Brighty
I saw a New World, 20-6302
World, 3-826
Rapid, 15-4651
Raven, 14-4335
Read, T. Buchanan
Sheridan's Ride, 8-2307
Reaper, 11-3474
Recessional, 15-4898
Reconciliation, 19-5985
Red, Red Rose, 16-5065
Red River Voyageur, 15-4650
Remember, remember, 14-4520
Rest, 20-6304

Rest, 20-6304

Rest is not quitting the busy career, 20-6304
Retired Cat, 6-1800
Revenge, 13-4183
Ride a cock horse, 20-6305
Ride away, ride away, Johnny shall ride, 7-2192
Riley, James Whitcomb
Land of Thus-and-So, 16-5065
Life Lesson, 14-4337
Ring Out, Wild Bells, 7-2191
Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose, 4-1057
Rise up, rise up, now, Lord Douglas, she says, 19-6088
Rise, ye Serbians, rise as one. 18-5823 Scott, Sir Walter Sound Loud the Clarion, 11-3404 Time, 17-5498 Young Lochinvar, 15-4771 Sea! 15-4896 Ring-ting! I wish I were a primitose, 4-1001
Rise up, rise up, now, Lord Douglas, she says,
19-6088
Rise, ye Serbians, rise as one, 18-5823
River, 9-2820; 17-5389
River that in silence windest, 12-3701
Robert Barnes, fellow fine, 10-3042
Robert of Lincoln, 8-2511
Robin and Richard were two pretty men, 3-828
Robin and Richard were two pretty men, 3-828
Robin and Robin Hood, 15-4900
Robin Redbreast, 2-480
Robin Redbreast, 2-480
Robin He Bobbin, the big, greedy Ben, 2-2453
Robin-a-Bobin, 13-4068
Robin-Friend has gone to bed, 12-3605
Rock-a-by, baby, thy cradle is green, 12-3869
Rossetti, 3-296
Romsard, Pierre de
Welcome to Spring, 10-3038
Rossoe, William
Butterfly's Ball, 4-1058
Rosse, 19-5899
Rosse and Root, 13-3990
Rossetti, Christina
Goblin Market, 6-1867
Up-Hill, 15-4172
Rossetti, D. G.
Sudden Light, 13-4187
Round de meadows am a-ringing, 18-5632
Rowley Powley, pudding and pie, 2-551
Royal Race, 17-5389
Rub-a-dub-dub, 11-3477
Ruin seize thee, ruthless king! 20-6299
Rule, Britannia, 2-548
Runeberg
Vart Land, 18-5820 Runeberg Vart Land, 18-5820 Russia, 18-5821 Sad Ventures, 17-5267
Said a people to a poet, 17-5501
Said the wind to the moon, I will blow you out, 10-3178

Sad Ventures, 17-5267
Said a people to a poet, 17-5501
Said the wind to the moon, I will blow you out, 10-3178
Sail on, Sail on, O ship of state, 3-926
St. John the Baptist, 18-5729
St. Swithin's Day, if thou dost rain, 6-1724
Sally in our Alley, 12-3789
Sammy Smith would drink and eat, 3-924
Sandpiper, 14-4338
Sands of Dee, 2-478
Sangster, Charles
Our Norland, 15-4647
Plains of Abraham, 17-5390
Rapid, 15-4651
Sangster, Margaret
Omission, 15-4898
Say not, because he did no wondrous deed, 17-5498
Say Not the Straggle Naught Availeth, 9-2822
Scantlebury, Blizabeth
Laughing Brook, 15-4899
Schiller, Johann G. F.
Extract from, 17-5523
Schneckenburger
Die Wacht am Rhein, 18-5822
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled, 3-826
Scott, Duncan Campbell
Off Rivère du Loup, 17-5399
Kiver, 17-5389
Unnamed lake, 15-4649
Scott, Sir Walter
Jock of Hazeldean, 6-1874
Last Charge of the French at Waterloo, 8-2510
Lay of the Last Minstrel, 9-2819
Lullaby of an Infant Chief, 3-824
Old Christmas, 7-2188

Young Locality at the sand, 4-1060 Sea-gull, sea-gull, sit on the sand, 4-1060 Sea-king's Burial, 11-3473
See the kitten on the wall, 11-3476
See-saw, Margery Daw, with music, 3-827
See-saw, sacaradown, 8-2514
Serenade, 8-2306
Servia, 18-5823
Service, Robert W.
Mounted Police, 15-4651
Seven Ages of Man, 9-2935
Seven Times One, 11-3476
Shakespeare, 13-4065
Shakespeare, William
Ariel's Song, 1-331
As You Like It, extracts from, 9-2929, 2935
Court of Fairyland, in color, 2-frontis.
Epitaph of, 18-5582
Extracts from, 5-1585; 9-2882; 15-4654;
18-5584, 5588
Friends and Flatterers, 9-2933 18-5584, 5588
Friends and Flatterers, 9-2933
Hamlet, extract from, 9-2934
Julius Cæsar, extracts from, 9-2931-33, 2935
King Henry IV, extract from, 9-2935
King Henry V, extracts from, 9-2933
King Henry VI, extracts from, 9-2932, 2935
King Henry VIII, extracts from, 9-2929-30
King John, extract from, 9-2933-35
Love's Labour's Lost, extracts from, 9-2929, 2935
Macbeth, extract from, 9-2935
Measure for Measure, extracts from, 9-2934-35
Merchant of Venice, extracts from, 9-2934
Midsummer Night's Dream, extracts from, 9-2929
Much Ado About Nothing, extract from. Midsummer Night's Dream, extracts from, 9-2929
Much Ado About Nothing, extract from, 7-2033
Othello, extract from, 9-2934
Richard II, extracts from, 9-2933-34
Sayings from Shakespeare, 9-2935; 10-3255
Silvia, 12-3791
Songs, 9-2929
Troilus and Cressida, extract from, 9-2935
Two Gentlemen of Verona, extract from, 9-2934
Under the greenwood tree, 15-4899
Shall I sing? says the lark, 11-3405
Shall I, wasting in despaire, 19-5984
Shanley, Charles Dawson
Walker of the Snow, 15-4650
She dwelt among the untrodden ways, 3-712
She has laughed as softly as if she sighed, 13-4187
She is far from the land, 12-3602
She Walks in Beauty, 11-3403
She Was a Phantom of Delight, 11-3403
She was not as pretty as women I know, 19-5900
Shed no tear! O, shed no tear, 3-712
Sheldon, Lurana
Naturalized Alien. 18-5732 She was not as pretty as women I know, 19-5900
Shed no tear! O, shed no tear, 3-712
Sheldon, Lurana
Naturalized Alien, 18-5732
When the call is sounded, 18-5732
When the call is sounded, 18-5732
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Autumn, 7-2238
Cloud, 17-5263
Night, 19-5899
Ode to the West Wind, 19-6089
Skylark, 16-5157
Shenstone, William
Shepherd's Cot, 4-1057
Shepherd boy's song in "Pilgrim's Pregress,"
12-3791
Shepherd's Happy Life, 9-2932
Sheridan's Ride, 8-2307
Ship of State, 3-926
Ships That Pass In the Night, 15-4773
Shock-headed Peter, in color, 15-4775
Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 9-2822
Shuille-Shoon and Amber-Locks, in color, 12-3867
Shy bird of the silver arrows of song, 11-3460
Sidney, Sir Philip
Bargain, 12-3789
Sigh, 16-4978
Sigh no more, Ladles, sigh no more, 7-2023
Silence augmenteth grief, writing increaseth rage, 17-5497
Silent Volces, 7-2239
Sill, Edward Rowland
Opportunity, 14-4420
Silvia, 12-3791

Stoddard, Richard Henry

Birds, 13-3991

Flight of the Arrow, 14-4420

Flight of Youth, 17-5266

Stormy Petrel, 14-4518

Story of a Blackamoor, in color, 15-4777

Story of Fidgety Philip, in color, 15-4778

Story of Flying Robert, in color, 15-4778

Story of Life, 16-5067

Stowe, Harriet Beecher

When I awake I am still with thee, 19-5898

Straight is the path of duty, 5-1582

Strandberg

Ur Svenska Hjertans, 18-5821

Stream and the Ocean, 8-2449

Strong Son of God, Immortal Love, 13-3985

Such beautiful, beautiful hands, 9-2664

Suckling, Sir John Simon Brodie had a cow, 12-3702
Simple Simon met a pieman, 17-5269
Sing a song of sixpence, with music, 3-716
Sing, sing what shall I sing? 3-827
Sing, ye ripening fields of wheat, 15-4651
Sir Galahad, 4-1056
Sir Sidney Smith, 6-1871
Skylark, 16-5157
Slave's Dream, 4-1058
Sleep, 18-5633
Sleep, baby, sleep, 11-3318
Sleep, baby, sleep, 11-3318
Sleep, baby, sleep, 19-5898
Sleep, Beauty Bright, 6-1875
Sleep, sonny darling, your mother's delight, 10-3039
Sluggard, 3-712 10-3033 3-712
Slumber, my darling, no danger is near, 11-3404
Smiley, Maurice
Man Who Is Twelve Years Old, 18-5633
Smith, Samuel Francis
My country, 'tis of thee, 18-5819
Snow Flakes, 6-1873
Snow Storm, 11-3404
So are the stars and the arching skies, 16-5067
So bashful when I spied her, 9-2879
So work the honey bees, 9-29??
Solltude, 15-4717
Solomon Grundy, 8-2454
Some little mice sat in a barn to spin, 9-2748;
10-3042
Somebody crawls into mamma's bed, 2-544 Strong Son of God, Immortal Love, 13-3985
Such beautiful, beautiful hands, 9-2664
Suckling, Sir John
Orsames' Song, 19-5984
Sudden Light, 13-4187
Sum, sum, sum, 13-3996
Summer has doft his latest green, 19-5985
Summer is a-coming in, 7-2237
Summer is a-coming in, 7-2237
Summer is a-coming in, 7-2237
Summer is a-coming in, 7-2187
Summer is a-coming in, 7-2187
Sun is a glorious thing, 13-4188
Sun of my soul, thou Saviour dear, 5-1574
Sunset and evening star, 5-1574
Suppose the Little Cowslip, 16-5160
Sur le pont d'Avignon, 16-5162
Surely, good sir, you follow me, 18-5742
Sweet and low, sweet and low, 2-478
Sweet Auburn, loveliest village of the plain, 18-5727
Sweet is Childhood, 16-5067
Sweet to the morning traveler, 7-2131
Sweetest Lives, 5-1572
Swiftly walk over the western wave, 19-5899
Swiss National Hymn, 18-5823
Sylvia, song to, 18-5588 10-3042
Somebody crawls into mamma's bed, 2-544
Somebody 's Mother, 17-5265
Somewhat back from the village street, 10-3176
Somewhere it is always light, 5-1513
Son of My Heart, 10-3039
Song of Birds, 14-4519
Song of Birds, 14-4519
Song of Hiawatha, 12-3865
Song of Marion's Men, 17-5500
Song of the Camp, 6-1928
Song of the Golden Sea, 15-4651
Song of the Nightingale, 2-479
Song of the Nightingale, 2-479
Song of the The Nightingale, 2-479
Song of the The Nightingale, 2-479
Song of the The Song of the Shirt, 9-2818
Song of the Two Hares, 10-3039
Sonner af Norge, 18-5821
Sonnet, 19-5983
Sons of dear Norway, O proud and ancient kingdom, 18-5821
Soon after the late snow has melted, 9-2879 Tabb, John Banister
In Absence, 17-5500
Taffy was a Weisnman, Taffy was a thief, 4-1060
Tate, Nahum
Twenty-Third Psalm, 2-548
Taylor, Bayard
Bedouin Song, 16-5064
Song of the Camp, 6-1928
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
Isle of Long Ago, 15-4718
Taylor, Jane
Good-night, 2-480
Horse, 8-2510
Little Star, 4-1156
My Mother, 3-824
Taylor, Jeffreys
Lion and the Mouse, 4-1157
Young Mouse, 3-924
Teach me, my God and King, 13-3991
Tears, Idle Tears, 6-1799
Teeny-Weeny, 17-5504
Tell me not, in mournful numbers, 2-546
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind, 19-5984
Tell tale tit, 5-1582
Tender-handed stroke a nettle, 12-3603
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Beggar Maid, 3-824 Sons of dear Norway, O proud and ancient kingdom, 18-5821
Son after the late snow has melted, 9-2879
Sorrow, 14-4518
Sound, Sound the Clarion, 11-3404; with picture, 16-5062
Sound the Loud Timbrel, 18-5632
Southey, Robert
Battle of Blenheim, 2-545
Cataract of Lodore, 4-1292
Father William, 2-546
Inchcape Rock, 7-2131
Prayer, 10-3038
Traveler's Return, 7-2131
Southrons, hear your country call you, 18-5818
Sower, 12-3792
Spacious Firmament on High, 13-4066
Spanish Armada, 14-4515
Speak Gently, 14-4337
Speed on, speed on, good Master, 15-4650
Spenser, Edmund
Extracts from, 17-5484, 5486
Spider and the Fly, 12-3601
Spofford, Harriet Prescott
Sigh, 16-4978
Spring Walk, 10-3176
Stand! the ground's your own, my braves, 8-2306
Stanza on Freedom, 14-4421 Tell tale tit, 5-1582
Tender-handed stroke a nettle, 12-3603
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Beggar Maid, 3-824
Break, Break, Break, 16-5064
Brook, 1-103
Bugle, 11-3403
Charge of the Light Brigade, 6-1798
Cradle Song, 6-1875
Crossing the Bar, 5-1574
Death of the Old Year, 7-2191
Defence of Lucknow, 12-3787
Deserted House, 12-3699
England and America in 1782, 15-4717
Extracts from, 12-3909; 14-4277; 15-4814, 4853
Flower in the crannied wail, 4-1195; 9-2877
In Memoriam, extracts, 13-3985; 19-5983, 5985
Locksley Hall, extract from, 16-5067
Minnie and Winnie, 4-1059
Mother, 5-1572
Ode on the Death of Wellington, 15-4715
Owl, 15-4772
Princess, The, selection, 14-4519; 19-5985
Quotations from, 12-3909; 15-4814
Reconciliation, 19-5985
Revenge, 13-4183
Ring Out, Wild Bells, 7-2191
Silent Voices, 8-2339 Stand! the ground's your own, my braves, 8-2306
Stanza on Freedom, 14-4421
Star-Spangled Banner, 18-5817
Stars, 3-715
Stars of the summer night, 8-2306
Stately tree, 17-5484
Stay near me—do not take thy flight! 13-4065; Stedman, Edmund Clarence Discoverer, 14-4420 Discoverer, 14-4420

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Armies in the Fire, 1-103
Epitaph, 8-2329
Land of Nod, 4-1059
My Shadow, 1-103
Rain, 1-102
Travel, 4-1154
Unseen Playmate, 3-714
Still, still with Thee, when purple morning breaketh, 19-5898

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Sir Galahad, 4-1056
Sweet and Low, 2-478
Tears, Idle Tears, 6-1799
Ulysses, 15-4718
Tennyson-Turner, C.
Letty's Globe, 6-1755
Little Sophy by the Seaside, 5-1513
Terrarie of Littles, 9-2820
Terrible Ball, 6-1875
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Cane-bottomed Chair, 18-5631
Tragic Story, 4-1157
Thanksglving Day, 15-4899
Thaxter, Celia Tragic Story, 4-1157
Thanksgiving Day, 15-4899
Thanker, Celia
Sandpiper, 14-4338
The angel of the flowers one day, 20-6303
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold, 8-2306
The autumn is a gipsy, when the frost is in the air, 19-5899
The baby new to earth and sky, 14-4277
The bairnies cuddle doon at nicht, 12-3603
The baker's wife has sacks of gold, 14-4522
The beginning of eternity, 11-3433
The blessing of my later years, 15-4749
The boy stood on the burning deck, 4-1294
The bravest battle that ever was fought, 15-4774
The breaking waves dashed high, 16-5158
The Chinaman praises his Ts, 18-5742
The cock doth crow, 7-2134
The cock is crowing, 4-1294
The cock's on the housetop, blowing his horn, 3-929 The cock's on the housetop, blowing his horn, 3-929
The cuckoo and the jackass, 12-3795
The cuckoo's a bonny bird, 11-3318
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day, 7-2021
The current that with gentle murmur glides, 18-5584
The day is done, and the darkness, 16-4978
The despot's heel is on thy shore, 8-2512
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink, 6-1925
The dove says, "Coo, Coo, what shall I do?"
18-5734
The fair maid, who, at the First of May, 4-1295
The first Nowell the Angel did say, 16-4976
The first Nowell the Angel did say, 16-4976
The frost looked forth one still, clear night, 16-5156
The frugal snail with forecast of repose, 14-4336
The gray Hoss-odded from her cottage, 6-1797
The gossips of the village—see, in color, 14-4339
The grave old clock on the mantelpiece, 16-4980
The gray Hoss-Chestnut's leetle hands unfold, 9-2878
The groves were God's first temples. The greenhouse is my summer-seat, 10-3177
The groves were God's first temples. Ere man learned, 8-2449
The hands are such dear hands, 15-4898
The harp that once through Tara's Halls, 19-5898 The hart he loves the high wood, 14-4520 The hill of success may be steep, boys, 5-1513; The hill of success may be steep, boys, 5-1513; 11-3402
The hornèd moon, with one bright star, 13-4112
The hunt is up, the hunt is up, 14-4516
The king from the council chamber, 17-5264
The king of Clubs, he often drubs, 12-3702
The King of France, and four thousand men, in color, 8-2308
The King of France went up the hill, 7-2134
The King was on his throne, 7-2133
The King was sick, his cheek was red, 1-104
The land I claim claims me, 18-5732
The leaves are falling; so am I, 12-3790
The life of man, 14-4420
The lilles of the valley chime, 10-3039
The little birds are singing, 9-2746
The Lord my pasture shall prepare, 2-548
The lucid interspace of world and world, 12-3909
The luce-voice birds rise with the light, 9-2822
The man in the moon, 7-2134
The man in the wilderness asked me, 12-3702
The melancholy days are come, 15-4719
The minstrel boy to the war has gone, 2-546
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees, 11-3524

The moon held court in Holyrood, 16-5158

The mountain and the squirrel, 3-yac. The muffled drum's sad roll has beat, 13-5635. The night has a thousand eyes, 19-5985. The noon was shady, and soft airs, 7-2132. The North Wind doth blow, 4-1156. The Owl and the Pussy Cat went to sea, 16-5161. The path by which we twain did go, 19-5983. The pines were dark on Ramoth hill, 16-4976. The poetry of earth is never dead, 15-4719. The pure, the bright, the beautiful, 9-2745. The purest treasure mortal times afford, 9-2934. The Queen of Hearts, 5-1410. The rain is raining all around, 1-102. The robin and the Wren, 12-3702. The Robin and the Wren, 12-3702. The Robin in the cherry-tree, 11-3464. The Rock-a-by Lady from Hush-a-by Street, 16-4979. The Rock-a-by Lady from Hushi-a-by Street, 16-4979

The rose aloft in sunny air, 13-3990

The saffern swarms swing off from all the willows, 9-2878

The Saviour, bowed beneath His cross, climbed up the dreary hill, 13-3990

The Sea! the Sea! the open Sea! 15-4896

The shades of night were falling fast, 3-715

The silver sea, 14-4813

The sorrow that nobody mentions, 14-4518

The spacious firmament on high, 13-4066

The splendor falls on castle walls, 11-3403

The stars of midnight shall be dear, 15-4749

The stately homes of England, 3-295

The streamlet down from the mountainous glen, 8-2449

The sun descending in the West, 19-5984 8-2449
The sun descending in the West, 19-5984
The sun is a glorious thing, 13-4188
The sun is careering in glory and might, 4-1157
The sun is down, and time gone by, 4-1059
The sun, one fine evening on high, 11-3405
The sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home, 11-3402
The sun was shining on the sea 5-1576 11-3402
The sun was shining on the sea, 5-1576
The sweetest lives are those to duty wed, 5-1572
The tide rises, the tide falls, 16-4977
The time so tranquil is and still, 8-2451
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wailing, 7-2238
The way was long, the wind was cold, 9-2819
The white dove sat on the castle wall, 14-4339
The wind one morning sprang up from sleep, 2-374
The woman was old and ragged and gray The woman was old and ragged and gray, 17-5265 17-5265
The woman's cause is man's; they rise or sink, 14-4519
The Year had all the Days in charge, 17-5501
The year's at the spring, 3-713
The yellow violet's modest bell, 9-2882
Then the little Hiawatha, 17-5391
There are gains for all our losses, 17-5266
There are sounds, like flakes of snow falling, 11-3469 There dwelt a miller hale and hold, **20**-6302 There is a farmer who is YY, **18**-5742 There is a flower, a little flower, **16**-4978 There is a pleasure in the pathless woods, 15-4717 There is in the wide, lone sea, 6-1801
There is thy gold; worse poison to men's souls,
5-1585 There, little girl, don't cry, 14-4337 There lived a sage in days of yore, 4-1157 There once was a bird that lived up in a tree, 16-5068 16-5068
There sat one day in quiet, 6-1800
There was a fern on the mountain. 15-4897
There was a frog lived in a well, 17-5268
There was a jolly miller, 9-2825; 12-3642
There was a king in olden days, 6-1927
There was a king met a king, 10-3041
There was a little boy and a little girl, 7-2134
There was a little boy went into a field, 9-2748
There was a little girl, who had a little curl, 2-551
There was a little man, and he had a little gu There was a little man, and he had a little gun, 12-3869 There was a little man who wooed a little maid, 13-4189 There was a little rabbit sprig. 5-1582
There was a man, and he had naught, in color,
5-1578 There was a man, and he went mad, 4-1296 There was a man of Thessaly, 10-3042 There was a monkey climbed up a tree, 4-1061

```
There was a sound of revelry by night, 18-5634
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream, 12-3697
There was a young lady of Bute, 4-1062
There was a young lady of Portugal, 13-3994
There was a youth, a well beloved youth, 17-5498
There was an archbishon named T8, 18-5740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Thomson, James
Rule, Britannia, 2-548
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick
Curfew Bell, 10-3037
Thou blossom bright with autumn dew, 15-4899
Though you shall lodge with me this night,
6-1811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Three Blind Mice, with music, 3-929
Three fishers went sailing away to the west,
      There was an archbishop named T8, 18-5742
There was an old lady all dressed in silk,
There was an old lady all dressed in silk, 11-3319
There was an old lady of Chertsey, 13-3994
There was an old man, 13-4189
There was an old man at a casement, 13-3995
There was an old man in a boat, 13-3995
There was an old man in a pew, 13-3994
There was an old man in a tree, 2-551
There was an old man in a tree, 2-551
There was an old man of Aösta, 13-3994
There was an old man of Corfu, 4-1062
There was an old man of Corfu, 4-1062
There was an old man of Corfu, 4-1062
There was an old man of Kilkenny, 4-1062
There was an old man of Nepaul, 13-3995
There was an old man on some rocks, 13-3995
There was an old man who said Hush, 4-1062
There was an old man with a flute, 13-3995
There was an old man with a flute, 13-3995
There was an old person of Basing, 13-3994
There was an old person of Chili, 13-3995
There was an old person of Doutton, 4-1062
There was an old person of Dutton, 4-1062
There was an old person of Sparta, 4-1062
There was an old woman, and what do you think, 8-2455
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8-2510
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Three hunters together a deer-stalking went, 12-3872
                                            11-3319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-3872
Three kings came riding from far away, 16-4975
Three kings came riding from far away, 16-4975
Three little girls were sitting on a rail, 12-3871
Three Old Ladies, 11-3319
Three tabbies took out their cats to tea, in color, 12-3871
Three wise men of Gotham, 8-2455
Three Years She Grew, 15-4749; 16-4977
Threshold, 19-5983
Thy Way, Not Mine, O Lord, 13-4065
Thyself and thy belongings, 9-2934
Tide River, 9-2664
Tiger, tiger, burning bright, 4-1157
Tilton, Theodore
All Things shall Pass Away, 2-479
Time, 17-5498
Time's glory is to calm contending kings,
18-5588
Tis a lesson you should heed, 11-3476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Time's glory is to calm contending kings, 18-5588
'Tis a lesson you should heed, 11-3476
'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark, 2-479
'Tis the last rose of summer, 5-1512
'Tis the voice of a sluggard; I heard him complain, 3-712
Tit-tat-toe, 8-2590; 13-4189
To a Butterfly, 13-4065; 18-5729
To a Mountain Daisy, 14-4516
To a Nightingale, 9-2743
To a Nightingale, 9-2743
To a Skylark, 17-5502
To a Waterfowl, 9-2820
To a Waterfowl, 9-2820
To Anthea, 12-3789
To drum-beat and heart-beat, 5-1573
To Lucasta, on going to the wars, 19-5984
To my Sister, 20-6303
To my Sister, 20-6303
To the Cuckoo, 6-1927
To the Fringed Gentian, 15-4899
To the Lord General Cromwell, 13-3991
To the River Charles, 12-3701
To the Skylark, 7-2133
To Thomas Moore, 19-5983
Toll for the brave, 2-480
Tollens, Hendrik Van
      There was an old woman, as I've heard tell, in color, 3-face 928
There was an old woman called Nothing-at-all,
18-5734
      There was an old woman lived under a hill, 3-828
   There was an old woman lived under a hill, 3-828
There was an old woman toss'd up in a blanket, with music, 6-1724
There was an old woman tossed in a basket, in color, 6-face 1723
There was an old woman who had three sons, 10-face 3042; 15-4720
There was an old woman who lived in a shoe, in color, 3-face 927
There was an old lived in an oak, 18-5734
There were once two cats of Kilkenny, 13-4068
There were three jolly Welshmen, 14-4424
There were three sisters in a hall, 13-4067
There were two blackbirds, 3-828
There's a dear little home in Good-Children Street, 7-2024
There's a good time coming, boys, 12-3700
There's a man that I know, 18-5633
There's a neat little clock, 11-3317
There's a song in the air, 11-3475
There's all the difference in the world, 11-3376
There's no dew left on the daisies and clover, 11-3476
There's Room at the Top, 5-15-1902
There's Room at the Top, 5-15-1902
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Toll for the brave, 2-480
Tollens, Hendrik Van
Wie Nierlansch, 18-5820
Tom Bowling, 6-1801
Tom, Tom, the piper's son, 8-2454
Toplady, Augustus M.
Rock of Ages, 10-3038
Tracasca Regele, 18-5821
Tragic Story, 4-1157
Travel, 4-1154
Traveler, what lies over the hill? 16-5064
Traveler's Return, 7-2131
Trip upon trendies, in color, 12-3703
Trowbridge, John Townsend
Darius Green and his Flying-Machine, 19-6085
True Greatness, 9-2745
True Greatness, 9-2745
True grain, 11-3476
Turn, turn, thy hasty foot aside, 6-1874
Turner, Charles Tennyson: see Tennyson-Turner,
Charles
      11-3476
There's nothing like a daddie, 15-4902
There's Room at the Top, 5-1513
There's Room at the Top, 5-1513
There's something in a flying horse, 13-3989
They are slaves who fear to speak, 14-4421
They are such tiny feet, 13-4066
They dined all alone at 8.8, 18-5742
They glide upon their endless way, 3-715
They say that God lives very high, 2-548
They told me, Heraclitus, they told me you were dead. 18-5632
They will come from the hill and the valley, 18-572
Thirty days hath September, 3-827
Thirty days hath September, 3-827
Thirty white horses upon a red hill, 10-3041
This England never did, nor ever shall, 9-2933;
18-5584
This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream, 14-4420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Charles
Turner, Charles Tennyson: See Tennyson-Turner,
Charles
Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth
Ambitious Sophy, 13-4066
Greedy Boy, 3-924
How to Write a Letter, 11-3475
Twas in the prime of summer-time, 7-2129
'Twas on a summer morning, 15-4897
'Twas once upon a time, 12-3794
Twas once upon a time, 12-3794
'Twas once upon a time, 12-3794
Twas the night before Christmas, when all through the house, 7-2240
Tweedledum and Tweedledee, in color, 17-5504
Tweedledum and Tweedledee, in color, 17-5504
Tweitight Song, 12-3605
Twinkle, twinkle, little star, 4-1156
'Twixt a hill and hollow, hollow pass, 10-3039
Two Armies, 16-5159
Two frogs fell into a milk-pail deep, 11-3405
Two little dogs sat by the fire, 12-3702
Two little dogs were basking in the cinders, 12-3794
Two little girls are better than one, 11-3319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Charles
          18-5584
This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream, 14-4420
This is the house that Jack built, 18-5733
This little pig went to market, 3-828
This royal throne of kings, this sceptr'd isle,
9-2933; 18-5584
This was the noblest Roman of them all, 9-2933
This winter's weather it waxeth cold, 12-3790
This world is too much with ns. 19-5983
Thomas a Tattamus took two T's, 13-4189
           Thompson, Francis
Extract from poetry of, 11-3587-88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Two little girls are better than one, 11-3319
```

Two little kittens, one stormy night, in color, 14-4340 Two Men, 17-5501 Two pigeons flying high, 2-359
Two Robin Redbreasts bullt their nest, 12-3869
Two sticks and an apple, 4-1158
Tying her bonnet under her chin, 7-2241

U

U. C. I. D. K., 18-5742
Ugly Princess, 14-4519
Uhland, Ludwig
Castle by the Sea, 20-6304
Ulysses, 15-4718
Uncle Sam's Young Army, 17-5500
Under a spreading chestnut tree, 2-373
Under a toadstool, 13-3993
Under my window, 9-2664
Under the greenwood tree, 9-2929; 15-4899
Under the wide and starry sky, 8-2329
Under the wide and starry sky, 8-2329
Under the window is my garden, in color, 12-3870
Unnamed Lake, 15-4649
Unseen Playmate, 3-714
Until this grain of sand, 18-5822
Up from the meadows rich with corn, 15-4895
Up from the South at break of day, 8-2307
Up-Hill, 15-4772
Up-hill and down dale, 11-3318
Up the airy mountain, 2-547
Up with me! up with me into the clouds, 17-5502
Upon a time a neighing steed, 10-3177
Upon St. Paul's steeple stands a tree, 12-3869
Upon yon nearest rock top, 16-5161
Ur Svenska Hjertans, 18-5821
Useful Plough, 4-1294

Valediction, 5-1572 Van Dyke, Dr. Four Things, 18-5633 God sends Love to You, 11-3475 Vart Land, 18-5820 Vart Land, 18-5820

Vaughan, Henry
Peace, 13-3992
Vision, 8-2451
Village Blacksmith, 2-373
Vision of Belshazzar, 7-2133
Vision of the Future, 16-5067
Visit from St. Nicholas, 7-2240
Voice of Toil, 12-3791
Voyageur on golden air, 11-3457

Wacht am Rhein, 18-5822
Waken, Christian children, 7-2190
Walker of the Snow, 15-4650
Waller, Edmund
Rose, 19-5899
Walrus and the Carpenter, in color, 5-1576
War begets Poverty, 19-5982
Warren's Address to the American soldiers,
8-2306
Wash me and comb me, 11-2218

8-2306
Wash me and comb me, 11-3318
Wassail! wassail! all over the town, in color, 14-4341
Watts, Isaac
Cradle Song, 19-5900
Little Busy Bee, 2-546
O God, our Help in Ages Past, 6-1801
Sluggard, 3-712
Wanth Edwin

Sluggard, 3-712

Waugh, Edwin
Christmas Morning, 7-2189

Way down upon the Swanee River, 5-1572

Wayward Daughter's Fate, 9-2934

We are all in the dumps, in color, 9-2825

We are the music-makers, 14-4338

We are three brethren out of Spain. 12-3868

We are Uncle Sam's young army, 17-5500

We had a pleasant walk to-day, 10-3176

We have been o'er land and sea, in color, 2-frontis.

We have no Dryads in our woods, 15-4647

We just shake hands at meeting, 19-5985

We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths, 4-1057

We should fill the hours with the sweetest things, 11-3403
We worship the spirit that walks unseen, 17-5389
Wearing o' the Green, 18-5824
Weatherly, Frederic E.
Discontented Apples, 9-2746
Jealous Jack Frost, 7-2190
Miss Poppy, 15-4897
River, 9-2820
What Bobbie Would Like, 12-3604
What Might Have Been, 9-2746
Wee, modest, crimson-tipped flower, 14-4516
Wee Willie Winkie, in color, 3-824; 9-2825
Weighing the Baby, 6-1800
Welcome to spring, 10-3038
We'll ha'e nane but Highland Bonnets here, 18-5822
Were I a birdie, too, 10-3039
Wesley, Charles
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild, 16-5067
Jesu, Lover of my Soul, 14-4421
West wind, blow from your prairie nest, 15-4649
Westwood, Thomas
Mine Host of the Golden Apple, 10-3038
Under my window, under my window, 9-2664
What are little boys made of? 8-2455; with music, 16-5162
What Bobbie Would Like, 12-3604
What Does It Matter, 17-5501
What does little birdie say, 6-1875
What Every Wise Child Should do, 18-5636
What I live for, 16-5065
What is it you ask me, darling? 3-826
What I live for, 16-5065
What is the meaning of thy song, 17-5390
What is the meaning of thy song, 17-5391
What is the news of the day? in color, 9-2825
What is the news of the day? in color, 9-2825
What is the news of the day? in color, 9-2825
What is the news of the say, 9-2746
What was he doing, the great god Pan, 6-1799
What's he that wishes so? 9-2933
When all the world is young, lad, 11-3404
When Britain first, at Heaven's command, 2-548
When cairs un home and light is come, 15-4772
When children are playing alone on the green, 3-714
When daffodils begin to peer, 15-4654
When Eve had led her lord away, 9-2746
When Freedom from her mountain height,

When daffodils begin to peer, 15-4654 When Eve had led her lord away, 9-2746 When Freedom from her mountain height,

6-1928
When God who is forever free, 18-5821
When good King Arthur ruled this land, in color,
5-1580

When I awake I am still with thee, 19-5898
When I consider how my light is spent, 19-5985
When I consider how my light is spent, 19-5985
When I was a bachelor, 9-2747
When I was a little boy, 3-986
When I'm grown up, 9-2656
When I'm put to bed to-day, 11-3478
When icicles hang by the wall, 9-2929
When in the morning we arise, 8-2370
When Letty had scarce pass'd her third glad year, 6-1765
When little Fred was called to bed, 7-2134
When little Sammy Soapsuds, 4-1158
When Mummy's away, 9-2656
When on my day of life the night is falling, 12-3699
When summer comes, 15-4648

12-3699
When summer comes, 15-4648
When the British warrior queen, 2-478
When the call is sounded, 18-5732
When the dumb Hour clothed in black, 7-2239
When the green woods laugh with the voice of joy, 11-3316
When the humid shadows hover, 17-5502
When the Norn Mother saw the whirlwind hour, 9-2663
When the snow is on the ground, in color, 14-4339
When the voices of children are heard on the

14-4339
When the voices of children are heard on the green, 6-1874
When thou com'st with reddening dawn, 18-5823
When 'tis pouring fast with rain, 15-4778
When you see that flag of beauty, 18-5732
Where are you going to, my pretty maid? with music, 4-1158
Where did you come from, baby dear? 2-548
Where do you come from, river sweet? 9-2820
Where have you been, my boy Tammie? 15-4721
Where is the true man's fatherland? 3-926
Where the bee sucks, there suck I, 1-331; 18-5588

Where the pools are bright and deep, 3-713
Where, where will be the birds that sing, 5-1575
Whereas by you I have been driven, 11-3433
Which I wish to remark, 5-1573
Which Is the weakest thing of all, 12-3700
While We May, 15-4898
White Hart, with music, 12-3872
Whither? 20-6303
Whither, midst falling dew, 9-2820
Whiting, W.
Eternal Father, strong to save, 15-4896
Whitman, Walt
O Captain! my Captain! 8-2448
Whittier, John Greenleaf
At Last, 12-3699
Barbara Frietchie, 15-4895
Barefoot Boy, 7-2240; 12-3699
Extracts from, 9-2878, 2880
Maud Müller, 11-3315
My Playmate, 16-4976
Red River voyageur, 15-4650
Who Can This Somebody Be? 2-544
Who comes here? 3-827
Who fed me from her gentle breast, 3-824
Who is Silvia? What is she, 12-3791; 18-5588
Who Killed Cock Robin? 8-2452
Who rides there so late through the night—dark and drear, 20-6304
Who would true valor see? 7-2022
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, 10-3233
Why do you laugh, little brook, 15-4899
Why hurry, little river, 17-5389 Who would true valor see? 7-2022
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, 10-3233
Why do you laugh, little brook, 15-4899
Why hurry, little river, 17-5389
Why is Pussy in bed? 15-4900
Why It Was Cold in May, 17-5501
"Why sitt'st thou by that ruined wall," 17-5498
Why so pale and wan, fond lover? 19-5984
Why the Robin's Breast is Red, 13-3990
Why weep ye by the tide, ladie? 6-1874
Widmer, Leonard
Swiss National Hymn, 18-5823
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Babyland, 5-1513
My Ships, 6-1798
Wishing, 7-2132
Wild Rose, 20-6303
Wild was the night, yet a wilder night, 8-2307
Will you walk into my parlor? 12-3601
William the Conqueror, 11-3403
William the Conqueror, 11-3403
William the Conqueror, 11-3403
William the Moon, 10-3178
Wind-flowers sway, 9-2880
Wind in a Frolic, 2-374
Winter, 19-5985
Winter Song, 9-2929
Winter Wind, 9-2929
Wise Sayings from Shakespeare, 9-2935
Wish, 3-926
Wishing, by Ella Wheeler Wilcox, 7-2132
Wishing, by William Allingham, 4-1057
With deep affection and recollection, 19-5898
With fingers weary and worn, 9-2818
With thunder shout the air is rent, 18-5822
Wither, George
Author's Resolution in a Sonnet, 19-5984 Wither, George Author's Resolution in a Sonnet, 19-5984 Without haste! without rest, 5-1573 Wolfe, Charles Wolfe, Charles
Burial of Sir John Moore, 3-713
Woman's Shortcomings, 13-4187
Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, 16-5063
Wordsworth, William
By the Sea, 6-1873
Composed upon Westminster Bridge, 13-3992
Daffodils, 1-104
Extracts from, 9-2884; 10-3233; 15-4749;
17-5359 17-5359 Fidelity, 12-3602 J Travel'd Among Unknown Men. 16-4977 Kitten and the Falling Leaves, 11-3476 London in 1802, 13-3991 Lucy, 3-712 Lucy Gray, 6-1872

Wordsworth, William
March, 4-1294
Ode on Immortality, 12-3697
Pet Lamb, 6-1925
Peter Bell: A Tale (The Flight of Peter Bell), 13-3989
Rainbow, 3-713
Reaper, 11-3474
She Was a Phantom of Delight, 11-3403
Sonnet, 19-5983
Three Years She Grew, 15-4749
To a Butterfly, 13-4065
To a Skylark, 17-5502
To the Cuckoo, 6-1927
To the Skylark, 7-2133
Work, 17-5388
Work of the Poets, 14-4338
Work use all thy will, give all thy might, 17-5388
World, 3-826
Worm, 6-1874
Worn and footsore was the Prophet, 16-5159
Wotton, Sir Henry
Character of a Hanny Life, 13-4065 Wotton, Sir Henry
Character of a Happy Life, 13-4065
Wreck of the Hesperus, 1-105
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod, 1-100

Y

Yankee Doodle, 18-5818
Ye mariners of England, 3-715
Ye sons of France, awake to glory, 15-4772
Yet God be praised! the Pilgrim said, 9-2878
You are going out to tea to-day, 14-4422
"You are old, Father William," the young man cried, 2-546
You know we French stormed Ratisbon, 13-3992
You see, merry Phyllis, that dear little maid, 11-3477
You shall have an apple, 7-2134
You spotted snakes, with double tongue, 9-2925
Young and old, 11-3404
Young lambs to sell, 3-827
Young Mouse, 3-924
Young Russia, hail, victorious, 18-5821
Young Sophy leads a life without alloy, 5-1513

SONGS WITH MUSIC

Baa, baa, black sheep, 6-1802
Bees, 13-3996
Bogie Man, 15-4722
Child's Evening Prayer, 11-3478
Cuckoo and the Jackass, 12-3795
Curly Locks, 5-1582
Dance a Baby, 7-2134
Ding, dong, bell, 8-2514
Frog he would a-wooing go, 5-1514
Girls and boys come out to play, 4-1060
Goosey, Goosey Gander, 8-2305
Hickory, dickory, dock, in color, 3-face 717
Hush-a-bye, baby, in color, 18-face 5637
I love sixpence, 8-2453
I saw three ships, in color, 7-2192
Jack and Jill, 17-5268
Ladybird, Fly, 10-3040
Lavender's Blue, 16-4981
Little Bingo, 9-2748
Little Bopeep, 4-1233
Little Barse, 9-2748
Little Bopeep, 4-1233
Little Jack Horner, 3-986
M. N. O., 11-3317
O Dear what can the matter be? 19-5901
Old King Cole, 15-4901
Old woman tossed up in a blanket, 6-1724
See-saw, Margery Daw, 3-827
Sing a Song of Sixpence, 3-716
Three blind mice, 3-929
What are little boys made of? 16-5162
Where are you going to, my pretty maid?
4-1158
White Hart, 12-3872 White Hart, 12-3872

